# KANSAS CITY ROYALS MEDIA GUIDE 2000

© 2000 KANSAS CITY ROYALS

# 2000 Royals Hall of Fame

All-Star outfielder **Willie Wilson** and manager **Whitey Herzog** will become the newest members of the Kansas City Royals Hall of Fame during the 2000 season. Induction ceremonies are scheduled for Saturday, July 1 at Kauffman Stadium.

Wilson and Herzog were each selected on at least 75 percent of the ballots issued to Royals Hall of Famers, selected members of the Kansas City media, Royal Lancers and Royals executives. They will become the 17th and 18th members of this select group that was established in 1986. For a complete list of the Royals Hall of Fame, please refer to pages 231-233 of the 2000 Royals Media Guide.

Wilson, a fleet-footed outfielder, was a first-round draft choice for the Royals in 1974 and reached the big leagues in 1976. He hit over .300 for four consecutive seasons from 1979-82 and stole more than 30 bases in 11 consecutive campaigns, including a league-leading and club record 83 steals in 1979.

**Willie Wilson**

In 1980, he became only the second player in baseball history to stroke 100 hits from each side of the plate while collecting a league-leading 230 hits. He earned a Rawlings Gold Glove Award in 1980, was the Royals Player of the Year in 1981 and earned a spot on the American League All-Star team in both 1982 and '83. He led the league in batting in 1982 with a .332 average and led the American League in triples five times.

He completed a 19-year big league career in 1994 with a .285 average, garnering 2,207 hits and 668 stolen bases.

Dorrel Norman Elvert (Whitey) Herzog, affectionately known as "The White Rat," managed the Royals from 1975-1979. He led the team to three straight American League Western Division titles, the first division titles in club history. His top season came in 1977 when he managed the Royals to a club record 102 wins. He was named Manager of the Year in 1976 by UPI. He is the Royals all-time winningest manager, posting a record of 410-304, a .574 winning percentage.

**Whitey Herzog**

# Table of Contents


A.L. Championship Series .. 248-252
Attendance Records ..... 347-348
Award Winners ..... 224-225
Baseball Operations ... 278, 282-284
Batting
- All-Time Top 10 ..... 220-221
- A.L. Final, 1999 ..... 196
- Big Days At Bat ..... 214
- Designated Hitting ..... 199
- 1969-99 ..... 209
- Pinch Hitting ..... 198
- Royals Final, 1999 ..... 197
- Yearly Leaders ..... 218

Board of Directors ..... 4-8
Club Directory ..... 2-3
Coaching Staff ..... 16-23
Day-by-Day, 1999 ..... 186-189
Division Series ..... 252
Draft, 1999 ..... 285
Fielding Statistics
- A.L. Final, 1999 ..... 196
- 1969-99 ..... 209
- Royals By Position, 1999 ..... 200

Hall of Fame ..... IFC, 231-233
Highs and Lows, 1999 ..... 201
Home Runs ..... 210-214
How They Joined the Royals .... 202
Kauffman Stadium ..... 346
Last Time It Happened ..... 227
League Leaders, Royals ..... 216
Manager Tony Muser ..... 14-15
Media Information ..... 340-341
Minor Leagues
- Charleston ..... 292-293
- Gulf Coast ..... 296-297
- Instructors and Staff ..... 300-301
- Latin America Operations ..... 279
- Omaha ..... 286-287
- Players ..... 302-338
- Salcedo ..... 298-299
- Spokane ..... 294-295
- Wichita ..... 288-289
- Wilmington ..... 290-291

Opening Day Lineups ..... 217
Operating Officers ..... 9-12
Opponents ..... 258-275
Pitching
- All-Time Top 10 ..... 222-223
- A.L. Final, 1999 ..... 196
- Low-Hit Games ..... 215
- 1969-99 ..... 209
- Royals Final, 1999 ..... 197
- Yearly Leaders ..... 219

Player Bios, Major League ..... 24
Public Relations Directory ..... 276
Public Relations Staff, Royals ... 342
Radio and Television ..... 344-345
Recap, Royals 1999 ..... 190-194
Records, All-Time Royals ... 237-246
Roster
- All-Time ..... 234-236
- 2000 ..... 179-184

Schedule ..... Inside Back Cover
Scouts ..... 278, 281
Spring Training ..... 349-352
Standings
- K.C. All-Time ..... 208
- Major League, 1999 ..... 195

Streaks ..... 226
Trades ..... 228-230
Training, Conditioning and Equipment ..... 343
Transactions, 1999 ..... 203-206
World Series ..... 253-256


# Boxes of Interest


Addresses, Royals ..... 4
All-Star Break Record ..... 91
All-Star Game Selections ..... 44
Aprils, Royals All-Time Best ..... 63
Baseball Statistics ..... 116
Baseball Writers ..... 345
Behind The Scenes ..... 70
Blown Leads, Biggest ..... 174
Catchers Profiles, 1999 ..... 92
Clinching Dates ..... 90
Come From Behind Victories .... 112
Curfew, American League ..... 108
Designated Hitter Rule ..... 199
Draft, 1969 Expansion ..... 338
Draft, Top Picks ..... 299
Extra Inning Record ..... 216
Farm System Standings, 1999 .. 338
Gold Glove Winners, Royals ..... 55
Grass/Turf Records ..... 230
Hitting Streaks ..... 58
Home/Road Records ..... 230
Howser Award Winners ..... 294
Kauffman Award Winners ..... 281
Kauffman Stadium Facts ..... 348
Longest Games ..... 67
Magic Number ..... 66
Managerial Records/Roster ... 12, 15
Month-by-Month ..... 208
Minor League Player of Year ..... 283
Mr. Baseball ..... 284
Night Game, Definition ..... 165
No-Hitter Summary ..... 215
Pinch-Hitter Rule ..... 198
Player/Pitcher of the Month ..... 213
Position Players as Pitchers ..... 94
Rainouts, Kauffman Stadium ..... 347
Retired Numbers ..... 233
Road Headquarters ..... 6
Rookie Batting Records ..... 47
Rookie Pitching Records ..... 178
Rookie Qualifications ..... 95
Roster Limitations ..... 196
Runs, Royals All-Time Bests ..... 246
Runs Scored/Allowed, 1999 ..... 194
Run Support, 1999 ..... 134
Save Rule ..... 142
Starting Lineups, 1999 ..... 72, 175
Steals of Home ..... 128
Stolen Base Bests ..... 135
Suspended Game Rule ..... 159
10+ Strikeout Games ..... 146
.300 Hitters ..... 73
Ticket Information ..... 7
Trading Regulations ..... 230
25th Anniversary Team ..... 9
20-Game Winners ..... 82
Umpire Interview Policy ..... 149
Vision Statement ..... 10
Won-Loss Breakdown, All-Time . 206
Young Guns ..... 124

# Royals Club Directory

## Officers

Chairman of the Board–Chief Executive Officer ..... David Glass
President ..... Mike Herman
Executive Vice President & General Manager ..... Herk Robinson
Senior V.P.–Business Operations & Administration .. M.A. "Art" Chaudry
Vice President & Asst. G.M. Baseball Operations ..... Allard Baird
Vice President–Baseball Operations ..... George Brett
Vice President–Marketing & Communications ..... Mike Levy
Vice President–Finance & Information Systems ..... Dale Rohr
General Counsel and Assistant Secretary ..... Jay Newcom

## Baseball Operations

Executive Vice President & General Manager ..... Herk Robinson

## Baseball Operations

Vice President & Asst. G.M. Baseball Operations ..... Allard Baird
Vice President–Baseball Operations ..... George Brett
Asst. General Manager–Baseball Administration ... Muzzy Jackson
Senior Director–Scouting ..... Terry Wetzel
Senior Director–Minor League Operations ..... Bob Hegman
Director–Team Travel ..... David Witty
Senior Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Art Stewart
Scouting Operations Coordinator ..... Jin Wong
Minor League Operations Coordinator ..... Shaun McGinn
Executive Administrative Assistant–G.M. ..... Joanne Snow
Senior Administrative Assistant-Baseball Operations ..... Karol Kyte
Administrative Assistant–Scouting ..... Laura Bokenkroger
Administrative Assistant–Minor League Operations ... Mindy Torrey

## Business Operations

Senior V.P.–Business Operations & Administration .. M.A. "Art" Chaudry

## Business Operations

### *Administration*

Senior Director–Operations & Administration ..... Jay Hinrichs
Executive Administrative Assistant–Administration . Cindy Hamilton

### *Event Operations*

Director–Event Ops & Revenue Development .... Chris Richardson
Administrative Assistant-Event Operations ..... Mary Rabon

### *Groundskeeping and Landscaping*

Director–Groundskeeping & Landscaping ..... Trevor Vance
Manager–Groundskeeping ..... Jonnie Reed
Landscape Assistant ..... Anthony Bruce

### *Human Resources*

Human Resources Administrator ..... Lynne Elder

### *Stadium Operations*

Director–Stadium Operations ..... Rodney Lewallen
Stadium Operations Coordinator ..... Judy VanMeter
Mail Services Coordinator ..... Larry Garrett
Telephone Services Coordinator ..... Kathy Butler
Manager–Stadium Engineering ..... Chris Frank
Supervisor–Stadium Operations Technicians ..... Marty Roe
Supervisor–Stadium Services ..... Johnny Williams
Stadium Operations Technicians ..... Byron Clark, Bill Meyer, Ken Pepin

### *Ticket Office*

Director–Ticket Services ..... Christine Burgeson
Ticket Office Coordinators ..... Betty Bax, Jacque Tschirhart

## CLUB DIRECTORY

***Group Sales***

Director–Group Sales ..... Michele Kammerer
Manager–Group Sales ..... Mandee Schaaf
Account Executive ..... Paul Frederick

***Lancer Program***

Director–Season Ticket Services ..... Joe Grigoli
Lancer Office Administrator ..... Lyndy Luther
Season Tickets Coordinator ..... Mary Lee Martino

**Finance/Information Systems**

***Finance***

Vice President–Finance & Information Systems ..... Dale Rohr
Senior Director/Controller ..... John Luther
Director–Payroll & Benefits Accounting ..... Tom Pfannenstiel
Manager–Accounting ..... Scott Stamp
Senior Administrative Assistant–Finance ..... Janet Duncan
Payroll Administrator ..... Margaret Willits
Accounting Coordinators ..... Sharon Hansen, Shelley Wilson
Chief Investment Advisor ..... Judith Elsea

***Information Systems***

Director–Information Systems ..... Jim Edwards
Manager–Client Services Specialist ..... Scott Novak
Manager–Programming & Systems Analyst ..... Becky Randall

**Marketing and Communications**

***Marketing***

Vice President–Marketing & Communications ..... Mike Levy
Director–Marketing ..... Tonya Mangels
Publications/Internet Coordinator ..... Chad Rader
Mascot Coordinator ..... Byron Shores
Marketing Coordinator ..... Kim Hillix
Senior Administrative Assistant-Marketing ..... Rachelle Smith
Administrative Assistant-Marketing/Group Sales ..... Curt Nelson

***Communications***

Senior Director–Communications ..... Jim Lachimia
Director–Media Relations ..... Steve Fink
Manager–Community Relations & Special Markets ..... Shani Tate
Media Relations Coordinator ..... Chris Stathos
Admin. Asst.–Communications & Community Rel. .. Diana Lehman

***Corporate Sponsorships***

Director-Corporate Sponsorships ..... Kevin Battle

**Medical Staff**

Team Physician ..... Steve Joyce
Associate Physicians ..... Mark Bernhardt, Dan Gurba
Thomas Phillips, Charles Rhoades
Athletic Trainer ..... Nick Swartz
Assistant Athletic Trainer ..... Lee Kuntz
Strength & Conditioning Coordinator ..... Tim Maxey
Equipment Manager ..... Mike Burkhalter
Visiting Clubhouse Manager ..... Chuck Hawke

The 2000 Royals Media Guide is a copyrighted publication. Information herein is prepared for use by accredited members of the news media. Those desiring to use this information for commercial purposes should contact the Royals Media Relations Department. The media guide was edited by Steve Fink and David Witty with assistance from Chris Stathos. Cover Art: John Martin.

**ON THE COVER:** The Royals return seven regulars from a squad that set a club record for runs scored in 1999. (Clockwise from top left): Jermaine Dye, Rey Sanchez, Mike Sweeney, Johnny Damon, Joe Randa, Carlos Beltran and Carlos Febles. Also featured is 1999 Royals Pitcher of the Year, Jose Rosado (middle).

**2000 MEDIA GUIDE © The Kansas City Royals**

# Royals Board of Directors

## David D. Glass
### Chairman of the Board

David D. Glass was elected Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Kansas City Royals on September 23, 1993. He is the Royals designated representative at Major League Baseball owners meetings and serves as the club's Chief Executive Officer.

The former President and Chief Executive Officer of Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., Glass joined the company in 1976. Before assuming his position at Wal-Mart, he was general manager of Consumer Markets, a grocery chain in Springfield, Missouri.

In his position as Executive Vice President of Finance for Wal-Mart Stores, he administered the overall financial and accounting responsibilities of the company, prior to his appointment as Vice Chairman and Chief Financial Officer. He served in that role until 1984 when he was named President and Wal-Mart's Chief Operating Officer. In 1988 he was named Wal-Mart's Chief Executive Officer. He stepped down from the position in January of 2000.

Glass was active in the company's growth from 125 stores in 1976 to its present operation, which includes more than 2,000 Wal-Mart stores and Supercenters, as well as over 400 Sam's Clubs, with international markets in Mexico, Puerto Rico, Canada, South America, China, Korea, Germany and the United Kingdom. The company also operates McLane Company, a wholesale grocery distributor.

Glass was named Retailer of the Year by members of the retail industry in 1986 and 1991, and in 1989, he was honored as one of the Ten Most Outstanding Business Leaders by the Board of Trustees from the Northwood Institute. He has been named Most Admired CEO by Fortune magazine and was tabbed as the 1995 Chief Executive Officer of the Year by Chief Executive magazine.

He is a member of the Board of Wal-Mart Stores, Inc., the Bank of Bentonville and a member of The Business Council.

A native of Mountain View, Missouri, Glass graduated from Southwest Missouri State University in Springfield and serves as a member of their alumni association. In 1988, the SMSU College of Business was named David D. Glass Hall in honor of his support and dedication to higher education.

Glass and his wife, Ruth, are the parents of three grown children.

### Kansas City Royals Addresses

**Mailing:**
Kansas City Royals
P.O. Box 419969
Kansas City, MO 64141-6969
(816) 921-8000

**Delivery:**
Kansas City Royals
One Royal Way
Kansas City, MO 64129

**Internet:**
www.kcroyals.com

Southwestern Bell/Royals **Fan Info Line**: Call (816) 504-4700 for the latest Royals game summary, start times and promotions.

## Michael E. Herman
### President

Mike Herman was elected President of the Kansas City Royals Baseball Club by the Board of Directors on September 23, 1993. As President, he attends the Major League Baseball owners meetings.

Herman is the past President and Chief Operating Officer for the Kauffman Foundation, and currently is a member of the Board of Directors for the Foundation and the Kauffman Center for Entrepreneurial Leadership. He is a trustee for the Major League Baseball Retirement Plan, Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and the University of Chicago Graduate School of Business.

Herman is also a member of the Board of Directors of Nations Bank of Kansas City, Janus Capital Corporation, Cerner Corporation and Eloquent.com.

Herman earned his degree in metallurgical engineering from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute and his MBA from the University of Chicago. He was a founding partner of Dryden Co., a private investment banking firm in New York. Prior to that, Herman was a vice president for Laird, Inc., Investment Bankers of New York City. He joined Marion Labs as Vice President of Finance, and then was named a Director of the corporation. Herman later became the Executive Vice President and Chief Financial Officer of Marion.

Herman and his wife, Karen, have two children, Jolyan and Brooks.

## Julia Irene Kauffman

Julia Irene Kauffman is Chairman and Chief Executive Officer of the Muriel McBrien Kauffman Foundation, which focuses its philanthropic activities in the performing and visual arts in the Greater Kansas City community.

Prior to assuming the office of Chairman with the Foundation, Ms. Kauffman worked for the Kansas City Royals Baseball Club as Director of Civic and Community Relations. She has been a member of the Royal Lancers organization since 1977, and was elected to the Lancer Board of Directors in May 1998.

Julia is a Trustee of the Ewing M. Kauffman/Julia I. Kauffman Donor Advisory Trust held by the Greater Kansas City Community Foundation in conjunction with the Royals historical succession plan. Ms. Kauffman was appointed to the Kansas City Royals Board of Directors in October 1998.

Julia currently serves on the Kansas City Symphony Foundation Board of Directors, the Lyric Opera of Kansas City Board of Directors and is Chairman of the State Ballet of Missouri Board of Directors. She was appointed to the Nelson-Atkins Museum of Art Board of Trustees in 1997. Ms. Kauffman was honored with the William Jewell College William F. Yates Medallion for distinguished service in the arts in 1995.

## BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Julia was born in Toronto, Canada. She attended Branksome Hall and is a graduate of the University of Toronto Royal Conservatory of Music with a degree in classical piano. Ms. Kauffman worked in the plant and distribution areas of Marion Laboratories before being employed as a private secretary for Marion's regional and district managers, earning the right, along with other Marion associates, to participate in the company's renowned profit sharing plan.

Julia has three daughters, Julia, Lauren and Alexandra.

# Joseph T. McGuff

Joe McGuff, a prominent member on the Kansas City sports scene for the past 40 years, was unanimously elected to the Kansas City Royals Board of Directors on July 6, 1994. McGuff succeeded Gene Budig, who became the American League President, on the Royals Board.

McGuff retired from *The Kansas City Star* on May 1, 1992 after serving as Vice President and Editor since 1986. He joined The Star in 1948 as a sportswriter and was named Sports Editor in 1966.

While McGuff's distinguished career as a writer took him around the world to cover a wide variety of major sporting events (World Series, Super Bowls, Olympics, etc.), he is widely recognized for his work covering Major League Baseball. He was named to the writers wing of the Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, NY in 1985 and was named "Mr. Baseball" at the 1983 Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner.

The Tulsa, Oklahoma native is the author of two books: "Winning It All" and "Why Me? Why Not Joe McGuff." The first book was written about the Kansas City Chiefs championship season of 1969 and their victory in the 1970 Super Bowl. The second book is a collection of his columns.

He was named outstanding sports writer in Missouri six times by the National Sportswriters Association and he served as National President of the Baseball Writers and Associated Press Sports Editors. He is also a member of the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame.

McGuff and his wife, Kay, are the parents of six grown children.

### Kansas City Royals Road Headquarters

| City | Hotel | Telephone |
|---|---|---|
| Anaheim | Anaheim Hilton & Towers | (714) 750-4321 |
| Baltimore | Renaissance Harborplace | (410) 547-1200 |
| Boston | Mariott Copley Place | (617) 236-5800 |
| Chicago | The Westin | (312) 943-7200 |
| Cleveland | Marriott at Key Center | (216) 696-9200 |
| Detroit | Hyatt Regency Dearborn | (313) 593-1234 |
| Houston | Four Seasons | (713) 650-1300 |
| Minnesota | Hilton & Towers | (612) 376-1000 |
| New York | Grand Hyatt New York | (212) 883-1234 |
| Oakland | Renaissance Parc 55 | (415) 392-8000 |
| Pittsburgh | Westin William Penn | (412) 281-7100 |
| Seattle | Crowne Plaza | (206) 464-1980 |
| St. Louis | Adam's Mark | (314) 241-7400 |
| Tampa Bay | Renaissance Vinoy | (727) 894-1000 |
| Texas | Wyndham Arlington | (817) 261-8200 |
| Toronto | Hilton International | (416) 869-3456 |

# Louis W. Smith

Louis (Lou) W. Smith is President and Chief Executive Officer of the Ewing Marion Kauffman Foundation of Kansas City, MO. The Kauffman Foundation was established by the late Ewing M. Kauffman, founder of the pharmaceutical firm Marion Laboratories, now known as Hoechst Marion Roussel Inc., and original owner of the Kansas City Royals Baseball Club. The foundation works toward the vision of self-sufficient people in healthy communities through a variety of initiatives and programs sponsored and/or operated by its two focus areas: Youth Development and the Kauffman Center for Entrepreneurial Leadership.

Prior to joining the Foundation, Smith enjoyed a 29-year career with AlliedSignal Inc., retiring as president of the Kansas City Division, one of the area's largest employers, in April of 1995.

Smith is a member of the boards of directors of a number of area civic and education organizations and businesses, including the Civic Council of Greater Kansas City, Western Resources Inc., Sprint Corporation, Midwest Research Institute, Union Station Assistance Corporation, H & R Block Inc. and Commerce Bank of Kansas City. He has been a board member of the Kauffman Foundation since January 1991.

Smith holds a bachelor's degree in electrical engineering from the University of Missouri-Rolla and a master's degree in business administration from the Executive Fellows Program at Rockhurst College in Kansas City. He has also done post-graduate work at the University of Kansas.

Smith and his wife, Sharon, have four grown children.

## Ticket Information

| | |
|---|---|
| By Mail: | Ticket Office<br>Kansas City Royals<br>P.O. Box 419969<br>Kansas City, MO 64141-6969 |
| By Charge Card Line: | Toll Free: 1-800-6ROYALS |
| For the Hearing Impaired: | (816) 504-4010 |
| For More Information: | (816) 921-4040 |

## Ticket Prices

| | |
|---|---|
| Club Level Box | $17.00 |
| Field Level Box | $15.00 |
| Plaza Level Reserved | $13.00 |
| View Level (Upper) Box | $12.00 |
| View Level (Upper) Reserved | $11.00 |
| *General Admission | $7.00 |
| *Youth General Admission | $3.50 |

*Only available 1 1/2 hours before games at Gates C and D.
Price Chopper Nights: View Level Reserved Seats $5.50.

## Richard C. Green, Jr.

Richard C. Green, Jr. was named to the Kansas City Royals Board of Directors in February of 1996.

The Chairman and CEO of UtiliCorp United in Kansas City, Missouri, Green serves as the vice chairman of the Greater Kansas City Community Foundation and Affiliated Trusts. He is also a member of the board of directors of Midwest Research Institute and BHA Group, Inc.

Green is the past Chairman of the Civic Council of Greater Kansas City and Chamber of Commerce. He also serves as a Trustee of the Urban Institute in Washington, D.C.

As the fourth generation of his family to serve UtiliCorp and its predecessor, Missouri Public Service, Green heads a global energy services company with revenues of more than $17.5 billion. He was elected CEO in 1985 and Chairman of the Board of Directors in 1989.

A graduate of Southern Methodist with a degree in business administration, Green resides in Kansas City with his wife, Nancy.

## Janice C. Kreamer

Janice C. (Jan) Kreamer, president of the Greater Kansas City Community Foundation and Affiliated Trusts, was named to the Royals Board of Directors in 1995.

The Foundation manages 1,100 personal, corporate and agency endowment funds which support a wide array of social, educational, artistic and health-related projects in Kansas City. In 1999, the Foundation distributed more than $65 million in grants to more than 1,350 different organizations.

In 1998 it ranked 1st in new contributions with $121 million and 3rd in grants made among 550 community foundations nationwide.

Under Ms. Kreamer's leadership, the Community Foundation has become the second fastest growing community foundation in the country. It currently manages assests of more than $650 million.

Kreamer is also the co-chairman of the Coalition of Community Foundations for Youth, a national network of more than 100 foundations working to help communities promote the well-being of children and their families. She is a member of the board of directors of Blue Cross/Blue Shield of Kansas City and the Points of Light Foundation in Washington D.C. She is a trustee of the Johnson Foundation of Racin, WI, Partners for Livable Communities in Washington, D.C. and the Midwest Research Institute in Kansas City.

Honors the Iowa State graduate has earned include the Kansas City Women's Chamber of Commerce Woman of the Year, the Avila College Women's Leadership Award and Urban League Image Award for Economic Development. She has been named Kansas City Career Woman of the Year.

She and her husband, Tom, are the parents of one son, Tom.

# Spencer T. "Herk" Robinson

## Executive Vice President and General Manager

Herk Robinson begins his 31st year with the Kansas City Royals and his 10th season as the club's Executive Vice President and General Manager.

During his stint as G.M., which began on October 10, 1990, Robinson has pushed for the Royals minor league pipeline to pump quality talent to the major league level, as it did in the 1970's thru mid-1980's.

In the last 10 years, Robinson and his staff have reshaped the organization's major and minor league operations. Under his guidance, the Royals have a rededication to scouting and signing amateur players, while continuing a strong player development program and improving the club through key trades and acquisitions. This hard work seems to be paying off as the organization's success has been rewarded in recent years. In 1994, the Royals were named Organization of the Year by Topps, *Baseball America* and *USA Today*. In 1995, Topps tabbed the Royals and New York Mets as co-winners of baseball's Organization of the Year award and the Royals finished second to the Oakland Athletics for the top spot in 1998.

Robinson's tenure with the Royals extends far beyond his current title. He and the late Joe Burke are the only Royals executives to have worked in virtually every aspect of the club's baseball and administrative operations. Robinson joined the club just after its inaugural season in December of 1969 as Assistant Scouting Director. He was steadily promoted up the Royals ladder as Director of Operations in 1973, Vice President in 1975 and Executive Vice-President for Administration in 1981. This well-rounded background makes him a solid leader for the Royals. Before joining the organization, Robinson worked for the Cincinnati Reds (1962-67) and Baltimore Orioles (1968).

Born June 25, 1940, Robinson attended the University of Miami (FL) and Washington University in St. Louis. He and his wife, Kathy, have 2 daughters, Ashley and Amanda.

### Kansas City Royals 25th Anniversary Team

(as selected by the fans in 1993)

| | |
|---|---|
| Steve Busby | Pitcher |
| Dennis Leonard | Pitcher |
| Paul Splittorff | Pitcher |
| Bret Saberhagen | Pitcher |
| Dan Quisenberry | Pitcher |
| Darrell Porter | Catcher |
| John Mayberry | First Base |
| Frank White | Second Base |
| George Brett | Third Base |
| Fred Patek | Shortstop |
| Willie Wilson | Outfield |
| Amos Otis | Outfield |
| Al Cowens | Outfield |
| Hal McRae | Designated Hitter |
| Dick Howser | Manager |

# Mohamed Akhtar "Art" Chaudry

## Senior Vice President

## Business Operations and Administration

Art Chaudry was appointed Senior Vice President of Business Operations and Administration of the Kansas City Royals in June of 1997. He oversees the entire business side of the Royals, including administration, finance, marketing, sales, communications, community relations, human resources, stadium and ticket operations. He is also the sponsor and caretaker of the Strategic Plan to help position the organization for the future. He is the driver of change to build an organizational culture that supports the Royals new vision and mission to develop a winning organization.

Under his leadership, the first phase of a multi-million dollar renovation project to transform Kauffman Stadium into a new point of destination was completed in 1999.

Chaudry came to the Royals from the pharmaceutical and health care industry, where he gained extensive global experience in finance, operations, marketing and support services. Most recently, he served as Vice President of Global R&D Finance/Controlling for Hoechst Marion Roussel. He joined Marion Laboratories in 1985 as its Director of Operations and Materials Management. During his tenure with the company, which later became Marion Merrell Dow and, more recently, Hoechst Marion Roussel, he was involved in all aspects of its business from strategic initiatives (such as Mergers and Restructuring) to management of operational, financial and organizational priorities and processes.

Chaudry currently serves on the Board of Directors of the Urban League of Greater Kansas City and the Board of Directors for the Junior Achievement of Middle America.

Chaudry received his Bachelor of Science degree in civil engineering from the University of Illinois and his MBA in management from Loyola University in Chicago. He and his wife, Joohi, have two children, Saira and Rafi.

### "The Royal Way"

***VISION***

To be recognized as a premier baseball organization with winning values on and off the field, where associates, fans and players share their passion for the ultimate, ANOTHER WORLD CHAMPIONSHIP FOR KANSAS CITY.

***MISSION***

Our purpose is to develop a winning organization, provide exciting entertainment, quality services and value to baseball fans, customers and stakeholders.

***VALUES***

We will meet our vision and mission through action and behaviors, guided by the following values:

- Trust and Integrity
- Loyalty and Commitment
- Pride and Ownership
- Teamwork
- Accountability

# Allard Baird

## Vice President and Assistant General Manager Baseball Operations

Allard Baird has added tremendous energy and vision to the entire Royals organization since being named Vice President and Assistant General Manager Baseball Operations on September 22, 1998. He oversees the procurement and development aspects of the organization, and works closely with the major league club.

Baird is in his 12th season with the organization. He began his career with the Royals as the hitting coach at Appleton in 1988. After a two-year stint in the Midwest League he served as the Territorial Scouting Supervisor for Florida from 1990-92.

He was promoted to National Cross-Checker in 1993 and held that position until he was named Special Assistant to the General Manager in February of 1997.

In 1996, Baird was named the 27th annual Ewing M. Kauffman Award winner. The award recognizes outstanding contribution to the organization within the Scouting Department.

Prior to joining the Royals, the 37-year-old native of Rochester, NH., was the head baseball coach at Broward (FL) Community College from 1986-87. He began his coaching career in 1985 as an assistant coach at Southern Arkansas University where he also played shortstop. He owned and operated Pros Way Baseball School in Ft. Lauderdale from 1986-93.

He attended St. Petersburg (FL) Junior College and Plymouth (NH) State College. His wife's name is Julie.

# George Brett

## Vice President-Baseball Operations

George Brett is in his 7th year as the Royals Vice President-Baseball Operations. The 46-year old Hall of Famer is active in the selection of the club's managers and coaches and is involved in the decision-making process for the acquisition of players.

Brett has a long-time association with the Keith Worthington ALS Chapter, serving as Honorary Fund Raising Chairman and hosting such events as the George Brett Golf Tournament, the annual ALS Auction, and Lou Gehrig Night at Kauffman Stadium. Additionally, a George Brett ALS Research Fund has been established for specific ALS research projects.

Brett was inducted into Baseball's Hall of Fame in July of 1999 after receiving 98 percent of the votes, the fourth highest mark in history. He played 21 seasons for the Royals, collecting 3,154 hits, three batting titles (1976, 1980 and 1990) and a Most Valuable Player award (1980). The Royals retired George's number 5 and inducted him into the club's Hall of Fame on May 14, 1994.

George and his wife, Leslie, have 3 sons, Jackson, Dylan and Robin.

# Mike Levy

## Vice President-Marketing & Communications

Mike Levy enters his 5th season as Vice President-Marketing and Communications, He oversees marketing, promotions, sponsorships, media and community relations.

Levy brings a strong marketing background to the Royals. He was Director of Sales for the Houston Astros from 1986 to 1991. He was responsible for directing the promotion, sales and overall operations for group, season, sky box and star suite tickets. He also administered corporate ticket promotions, sales training and ticket office operations.

Levy served as the Executive Vice President for the Venture Marketing Group in Houston from 1992 until joining the Royals. He was in charge of overall marketing, communications and operations for several race tracks. Prior to his stay in Houston, Levy worked in the marketing and sales departments of several professional clubs in Pittsburgh.

The 39-year-old Levy earned a bachelor's degree in advertising/communications from Duquesne University in Pittsburgh in 1982. He and his wife, Bennie, have 2 children, Madison and Michael.

# Dale Rohr

## Vice President-Finance

Dale Rohr is Vice President-Finance and as the Royals chief financial officer, is involved in virtually all facets of the organization. He officially serves as secretary/treasurer for the club.

Rohr joined the Royals in July of 1974 as controller and was appointed to a vice-president position in November of 1980. In January of 1989, his title was changed to Vice President-Finance.

Rohr was born May 27, 1947 in Denver, but grew up in the Kansas City area where he attended Bishop Miege High School. He received a degree in business from Kansas State University in 1970.

Rohr and his wife Mary, have two children, Tom and Julie.

### Kansas City Royals Managerial Records

| Manager | Years | Record | Win Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bob Schaefer | 1991 | 1-0 | 1.000 |
| Whitey Herzog | 1975-79 | 410-304 | .574 |
| Jim Frey | 1980-81 | 127-105 | .547 |
| Dick Howser | 1981-86 | 404-365 | .525 |
| John Wathan | 1987-91 | 287-270 | .515 |
| Jack McKeon | 1973-75 | 215-205 | .512 |
| Hal McRae | 1991-94 | 286-277 | .508 |
| Billy Gardner | 1987 | 62-64 | .492 |
| Bob Lemon | 1970-72 | 207-218 | .487 |
| Mike Ferraro | 1986 | 36-38 | .486 |
| Bob Boone | 1995-97 | 181-206 | .468 |
| Joe Gordon | 1969 | 69-93 | .426 |
| Tony Muser | 1997-99 | 167-234 | .416 |
| Charlie Metro | 1970 | 19-33 | .365 |

# 2000 Royals

Tony Muser
Royals Manager

# 40 TONY MUSER
## Manager

**Height:** 6-2; **Weight:** 190
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 52
**Born:** 8-1-47 in Los Angeles, CA
**Resides:** Los Alamitos, CA
**Full Name:** Anthony Joseph Muser
**Married:** Nancy
**Children:** Tony Jr., Michael, Kristi
**Appointed Manager:** 7-9-97
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000

### Coaching/Managerial Career

♦ Tony logged his 2nd full season as a major league manager in 1999, leading the Royals to a 64-97 record and a 4th place finish in the American League Central Division.
♦ owns a big league mark of 167-234 after 2 1/2 seasons at the helm of the Royals.
♦ led the Royals to a 72-89 record and a 3rd place finish in 1998 after the club garnered consecutive last place finishes in '96 and '97.
♦ named the 12th full-time manager in Royals history on July 9, 1997, replacing Bob Boone.
♦ took over a club that was 36-46 at the All-Star break...led the Royals to a 31-48 mark in the season's 2nd half, his 1st stint as a major league manager.
♦ was working as the Chicago Cubs hitting coach when he got the call from Kansas City...it was his 5th season with the Cubs... was the team's bullpen coach in 1993 and the 3rd base coach from 1994-96.
♦ spent the previous 13 years in the Milwaukee Brewers organization before joining the Cubs.
♦ was a member of Milwaukee's big league staff from 1985-89, serving as a 3rd base coach (1985-88) and hitting instructor (1987-89).
♦ managed Denver (AAA) of the American Association during the 1991-92 seasons...was the league's Manager of the Year in 1991 after leading the Zephyrs to the league title.
♦ began his managerial career in 1980, leading Stockton (A) to the California League championship.
♦ also managed at El Paso (AA) and Vancouver (AAA)...was promoted from Double-A to Triple-A midway through the 1983 season.
♦ spent 1 year (1990) as Milwaukee's West Coast amateur and major league crosschecker.

### Playing Career

♦ Tony spent parts of 9 seasons in the major leagues with Boston (1969), the White Sox (1971-75), Baltimore (1975-77) and Milwaukee (1978).
♦ had a .259 career batting average...hit .285 in 109 games for the White Sox in 1973 and .291 in 103 games for the Pale Hose in 1974.
♦ spent his final professional season playing for the Seibu Lions of the Japanese Pacific League in 1979.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ Tony graduated from Lakewood (CA) High where he played football and baseball...attended San Diego Mesa Junior College.
♦ serves as honorary chairman of the Royals for Rainbows Golf Classic, which benefits Rainbows United--a Wichita-based, non-profit agency committed to enhancing the lives of children with disabilities.

# TONY MUSER

## MANAGERIAL RECORD

| Year | Club | League | Finish | Won | Lost | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | Stockton | California | 1st/1st | 90 | 51 | .638 |
| 1981 | El Paso | Texas | 2nd/4th | 65 | 69 | .485 |
| 1982 | El Paso | Texas | 1st/2nd | 76 | 60 | .559 |
| 1983 | El Paso | Texas | 2nd | 35 | 33 | .515 |
| | Vancouver | Pacific Coast | 4th | 29 | 41 | .414 |
| 1984 | Vancouver | Pacific Coast | 3rd/3rd | 71 | 71 | .500 |
| 1991 | Denver | American Association | 1st | 79 | 65 | .549 |
| 1992 | Denver | American Association | 2nd | 73 | 71 | .507 |
| 1997 | KANSAS CITY | American | 5th | 31 | 48 | .392 |
| 1998 | KANSAS CITY | American | 3rd | 72 | 89 | .447 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | American | 4th | 64 | 97 | .398 |
| Minor League Career | | | | 518 | 461 | .529 |
| Major League Career | | | | 167 | 234 | .416 |

## COACHING SUMMARY

| Year | Club | League | Position |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1985-89 | Milwaukee | American | 3rd Base/Hitting |
| 1993-97 | Chicago | National | Bullpen/3rd Base/Hitting |

## PLAYING RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1967 | Waterloo | .283 | 68 | 251 | 40 | 71 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 38 | 42 | 3 |
| 1968 | Greenville | .272 | 33 | 114 | 13 | 31 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 18 | 17 | 1 |
| | Winston-Salem | .381 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| 1969 | Louisville | .282 | 120 | 457 | 57 | 129 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 62 | 43 | 53 | 7 |
| | Boston | .111 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 1970 | Louisville | .281 | 114 | 462 | 66 | 130 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 45 | 38 | 49 | 1 |
| 1971 | Indianapolis | .294 | 85 | 310 | 36 | 91 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 31 | 35 | 27 | 0 |
| | Chicago (AL) | .313 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 1972 | Tucson | .270 | 83 | 318 | 41 | 86 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 29 | 28 | 3 |
| | Chicago (AL) | .279 | 44 | 61 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 1973 | Chicago (AL) | .285 | 109 | 309 | 38 | 88 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 33 | 36 | 8 |
| 1974 | Chicago (AL) | .291 | 103 | 206 | 16 | 60 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 22 | 18 |
| 1975 | Chicago/Baltimore | .275 | 123 | 193 | 22 | 53 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 2 |
| 1976 | Baltimore | .227 | 136 | 326 | 25 | 74 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 21 | 34 | 1 |
| 1977 | Baltimore | .229 | 120 | 118 | 14 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 16 | 1 |
| 1978 | Milwaukee | .133 | 15 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| 1979 | Seibu (Japan) | -Statistics Not Available- | | | | | | | | | | | |
| M.L. Totals | | .259 | 663 | 1268 | 123 | 329 | 41 | 9 | 7 | 117 | 95 | 138 | 14 |

## Kansas City Royals Managerial Roster

| Year | Manager | Record | Year | Manager | Record |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Joe Gordon | 69-93 | 1986 | Dick Howser | 40-48 |
| 1970 | Charlie Metro | 19-33 | 1986 | Mike Ferraro* | 36-38 |
| 1970 | Bob Lemon | 46-64 | 1987 | Billy Gardner | 62-64 |
| 1971 | Bob Lemon | 85-76 | 1987 | John Wathan | 21-15 |
| 1972 | Bob Lemon | 76-78 | 1988 | John Wathan | 84-77 |
| 1973 | Jack McKeon | 88-74 | 1989 | John Wathan | 92-70 |
| 1974 | Jack McKeon | 77-85 | 1990 | John Wathan | 75-86 |
| 1975 | Jack McKeon | 50-46 | 1991 | John Wathan | 15-22 |
| 1975 | Whitey Herzog | 41-25 | 1991 | Bob Schaefer* | 1-0 |
| 1976 | Whitey Herzog | 90-72 | 1991 | Hal McRae | 66-58 |
| 1977 | Whitey Herzog | 102-60 | 1992 | Hal McRae | 72-90 |
| 1978 | Whitey Herzog | 92-70 | 1993 | Hal McRae | 84-78 |
| 1979 | Whitey Herzog | 85-77 | 1994 | Hal McRae | 64-51 |
| 1980 | Jim Frey | 97-65 | 1995 | Bob Boone | 70-74 |
| 1981 | Jim Frey | 30-40 | 1996 | Bob Boone | 75-86 |
| 1981 | Dick Howser | 20-13 | 1997 | Bob Boone | 36-46 |
| 1982 | Dick Howser | 90-72 | 1997 | Tony Muser | 31-48 |
| 1983 | Dick Howser | 79-83 | 1998 | Tony Muser | 72-89 |
| 1984 | Dick Howser | 84-78 | 1999 | Tony Muser | 64-97 |
| 1985 | Dick Howser | 91-71 | | | *-interim |

# 39 TOM BURGMEIER
## Bullpen Coach

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185
**Opening Day Age:** 56
**Born:** 8-2-43 in St. Paul, MN
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Full Name:** Thomas Henry Burgmeier
**Married:** Sharon
**Children:** Kristen and Bret
**Named to Royals Staff:** 11-1-97

### Coaching Career

♦ Tom begins his 3rd season as the Royals bullpen coach...took over the bullpen coaching duties for the Royals in November, 1997.
♦ spent the '97 season as the club's video scouting coordinator...was responsible for production of advance scouting video and computer programs for the major league club.
♦ served as a big league coach for the Royals in 1991...duties included video and computer work.
♦ worked as a Royals Class A pitching coach from 1992-96...spent the '92 season at Eugene in the short-season Northwest League, worked at Rockford in the Midwest League in 1993 and '94 and spent the '95 and '96 campaigns with Wilmington in the Carolina League.

### Playing Career

♦ Tom logged 17 seasons at the big league level as a left-handed relief pitcher...posted a 79-55 record with 102 saves and a 3.23 ERA.
♦ played with California, Kansas City, Minnesota, Boston and Oakland... joined the Royals after being selected in the 1969 expansion draft...pitched with the Royals until 1973.
♦ top season came in 1980 when he was 5-4 with a 2.00 ERA and 24 saves for the Red Sox...earned a spot on the American League All-Star squad, but did not play in the contest held in Los Angeles.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ Tom was a 3-sport star (hockey, wrestling and baseball) at Cathedral High School in St. Cloud, MN...pitched 2 no-hitters and led the baseball team to an undefeated season and the state championship in 1961.

PLAYING RECORD

| 17-YEAR TOTALS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | 79-55 | 3.23 | 745 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 102 | 1258.0 | 1231 | 521 | 452 | 384 | 584 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| 1-YEAR TOTALS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1980 | -Did Not Play- | | | | | | | | | | | | |

COACHING SUMMARY

| Year | Club | League | Position |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Kansas City | American | Video/Computer |
| 1992 | Eugene | Northwest | Pitching Coach |
| 1993-94 | Rockford | Midwest | Pitching Coach |
| 1995-96 | Wilmington | Carolina | Pitching Coach |
| 1998-99 | Kansas City | American | Bullpen Coach |

# 25 RICH DAUER
## 3rd Base Coach

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 200
**Opening Day Age:** 47
**Born:** 7-27-52 in San Bernardino, CA
**Resides:** Hinckley, OH
**Full Name:** Richard Fremont Dauer
**Married:** Chris
**Children:** Casey, Kelsey and Katie
**Named to Royals Staff:** 10-21-96

### Coaching Career

♦ Rich begins his 4th season with the Royals as a 3rd base coach... also works with the Royals infielders...replaced Tim Foli following the 1996 season.
♦ represented the Royals as a coach in Major League Baseball's All-Star tour to Japan in November of 1998.
♦ joined the Royals organization as a coach at Omaha during the 1993 season under manager Jeff Cox.
♦ served as a roving minor league instructor for the Baltimore Orioles in 1992.
♦ spent 2 seasons (1988-89) as the 3rd base coach for Colorado Springs, Cleveland's Triple-A affiliate, then served on the Indians staff as a 3rd base coach in 1990 and '91 under John McNamara.
♦ began his post-playing career as the manager of the San Bernardino (CA) Spirits in his home town in 1987.

### Playing Career

♦ Rich spent 10 years in the major leagues as a 2nd baseman for the Baltimore Orioles...played in both the '79 and '83 World Series.
♦ holds 2 American League single season fielding records for 2nd basemen: 86 consecutive errorless games and 425 consecutive errorless chances, set in 1978.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ graduated from Colton (CA) High and San Bernardino Valley College.
♦ transferred to USC where he played on 2 national championship teams (1973 and 1974)...named to the all-America team as a senior.

PLAYING RECORD

| 10-YEAR CAREER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .257 | 1140 | 3829 | 448 | 984 | 193 | 3 | 43 | 372 | 297 | 219 | 6 |

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

| 2-YEAR TOTALS | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L.C.S Totals | .080 | 8 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| 2-YEAR TOTALS | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W.S. Totals | .250 | 11 | 36 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |

COACHING SUMMARY

| Year | Club | League | Position |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | San Bernardino | California | Manager |
| 1988-89 | Colorado Springs | Pacific Coast | 3rd Base Coach |
| 1990-91 | Cleveland | American | 3rd Base Coach |
| 1992 | Baltimore | Minor Leagues | Roving Infield |
| 1993 | Omaha | Am. Association | 1st Base Coach |
| 1994-96 | Kansas City | Minor Leagues | Roving Infield |
| 1997-99 | Kansas City | American | 3rd Base Coach |

# 23 LAMAR JOHNSON
## Hitting Coach

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 230
**Opening Day Age:** 49
**Born:** 9-2-50 in Bessemer, AL
**Resides:** Arlington, TX
**Full Name:** Lamar Johnson
**Married:** Valory
**Children:** Lamar, Jr., Brian and Larissa
**Named to Royals Staff:** 11-4-98

### Coaching Career

♦ Lamar begins his 2nd season as the Royals hitting coach...helped lead the Royals to a club record 856 runs scored in his 1st season.
♦ named to the staff on November 4, 1998 replacing Tom Poquette.
♦ spent the previous 4 seasons as the Milwaukee Brewers batting coach...relieved of his duties in August of 1998.
♦ helped the Brewers to numerous club offensive records in 1996, including doubles (304) and runs scored (894).
♦ served as the field manager at Stockton of the Class A California League from 1993-94...in 2 seasons the Ports posted a 133-139 record under his guidance.
♦ worked as the batting coach at Triple-A Denver of the American Association under manager Tony Muser in 1991 and '92...while with the Zephyrs, produced a pair of batting champions - Jim Olander in 1991 and Jim Tatum in 1992.
♦ originally hired on November 11, 1987 as the Brewers minor league roving hitting instructor.

### Playing Career

♦ Lamar spent most of his 9-year career as a 1st baseman with the Chicago White Sox...closed out his career as the Texas Rangers designated hitter in 1982.
♦ enjoyed his finest season in 1979...had a career best 19-game hitting streak and batted .309 with a dozen home runs and 79 RBI.
♦ a choir singer, he sang the national anthem before a Chicago game in 1977, then hit a pair of solo home runs and a double, the White Sox only hits in a 2-1 victory.
♦ signed by the White Sox in the 3rd round of the 1968 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Sam Hairston and Walt Widmayer.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ graduated from Wenohah High in Birmingham, AL...originally a catcher on the baseball team...also played defensive end for the football team and captained both squads...lettered in basketball.
♦ attended Lawson State Junior College.

PLAYING RECORD

| 9-YEAR CAREER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .287 | 792 | 2631 | 294 | 755 | 122 | 12 | 64 | 381 | 211 | 307 | 22 |

COACHING SUMMARY

| Year | Club | League | Position |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1988-90 | Milwaukee | Minor Leagues | Roving Hitting |
| 1991-92 | Denver | American Association | Hitting Coach |
| 1993-94 | Stockton | California League | Manager |
| 1995-98 | Milwaukee | American/National | Hitting Coach |
| 1999 | Kansas City | American | Hitting Coach |

# 9 JAMIE QUIRK
## Bench Coach

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 200
**Opening Day Age:** 45
**Born:** 10-22-54 in Whittier, CA
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Full Name:** James Patrick Quirk
**Married:** Anna
**Children:** Kindal, Kelly and Kemer
**Named to Royals Staff:** 10-4-93

### Coaching Career
♦ Jamie, the longest tenured member of the Royals coaching staff, begins his 7th season on the Royals staff, his 5th as the bench coach...served as the bullpen coach in his first 2 seasons.
♦ was the Sun Cities manager in the 1995 Arizona Fall League.

### Playing Career
♦ Jamie was originally signed by the Royals as the club's number 1 draft choice in June of 1972...was a shortstop through most of his minor league career and played the infield and outfield his first 3 years in the majors...began catching in 1979 and played primarily as a backstop from 1981-92.
♦ played with 8 teams in his major league career, 7 in the American League...logged 3 stints with the Royals (1975-76, 1978-82 and 1985-88)...also played for Milwaukee, St. Louis, the White Sox, Cleveland, the Yankees, Oakland and Baltimore.
♦ retired in 1993 after 21 years of pro baseball including 18 years at the big league level...played on 6 League Championship Series teams (1976, '78, '80, '85, '90 and '92) and on 3 World Series squads (1980, '85 and '90).

### Miscellaneous Notes
♦ Jamie turned down a football scholarship to Notre Dame to sign as the Royals top pick in 1972...was the 18th player selected overall.
♦ is a 1972 graduate of St. Paul High in Santa Fe Springs, CA...earned 4 letters in baseball and 3 each in football and basketball.
♦ serves as the coordinator and chief instructor of the Royals Youth Baseball Clinic Program...he and his wife, Anna, have served as honorary chairmen of the Arthritis Foundation fundraiser entitled "A Royals Home Run for Help and Hope" each of the past 2 years.

PLAYING RECORD

| 18-YEAR CAREER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .240 | 984 | 2266 | 193 | 544 | 100 | 7 | 43 | 247 | 177 | 435 | 5 |

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| 6-YEAR TOTAL | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L.C.S. Totals | .200 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| 3-YEAR TOTAL | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W.S. Totals | .000 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

COACHING SUMMARY

| Year | Club | League | Position |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1994-95 | Kansas City | American | Bullpen Coach |
| 1996-99 | Kansas City | American | Bench Coach |

# 30 BRENT STROM
## Pitching Coach

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200
**Opening Day Age:** 51
**Born:** 10-14-48 in San Diego, CA
**Resides:** Tucson, AZ
**Full Name:** Brent Terry Strom
**Married:** Carrie
**Named to Royals Staff:** 12-2-99

### Coaching Career

♦ Brent begins his 1st season as the Royals pitching coach...took over the position on December 2, 1999, replacing Mark Wiley.

♦ has spent each of the past 2 seasons in the Montreal Expos organization, working as the Double-A pitching coach for the Eastern League champion Harrisburg Senators in 1998, then was promoted to Minor League Pitching Coordinator for the 1999 season.

♦ spent the 1997 season as the Minor League Pitching Coordinator for the San Diego Padres.

♦ prior to his arrival in San Diego, spent 7 seasons in the Houston Astros chain, the first 6 as the pitching coach at Triple-A Tucson...was the Astros big league pitching coach in 1996.

♦ logged 12 years overall as a pitching coach in the Pacific Coast League, the first 6 with Albuquerque, the Los Angeles Dodgers Triple-A club...coached 5 teams that won PCL titles.

### Playing Career

♦ Brent was selected by the New York Mets in the 1st round of the 1970 June draft...reached the big leagues in just his 3rd professional season with the Mets in 1972.

♦ a trade after the 1972 season landed him in Cleveland for the 1973 campaign...his last 3 big league seasons were with the San Diego Padres from 1975-77...logged a 22-39 career record with a 3.95 ERA in 100 career appearances, 75 as a starter.

♦ had his major league career cut short by an arm injury in 1977...attempted a comback in 1979 before his playing career came to an end in 1981.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ Brent graduated from the University of Southern California with a degree in physical education after helping the Trojans to the NCAA baseball championship in both 1968 and 1970.

PLAYING RECORD

| 5-YEAR TOTALS | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | 22-39 | 3.95 | 100 | 75 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 501.0 | 482 | 265 | 220 | 180 | 278 |

COACHING SUMMARY

| Year | Club | League | Position |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1984-89 | Albuquerque | Pacific Coast | Pitching Coach |
| 1990-95 | Tucson | Pacific Coast | Pitching Coach |
| 1996 | Houston | National | Pitching Coach |
| 1997 | San Diego | Minor Leagues | Pitching Coordinator |
| 1998 | Harrisburg | Eastern | Pitching Coach |
| 1999 | Montreal | Minor Leagues | Pitching Coordinator |

# 20 FRANK WHITE
## 1st Base Coach

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185
**Opening Day Age:** 49
**Born:** 9-4-50 in Greenville, MS
**Resides:** Lee's Summit, MO
**Full Name:** Frank White, Jr.
**Children:** Frank III, Adrianne, Terrance and Courtney
**Named to Royals Staff:** 7-9-97

### Coaching Career

♦ Frank begins his 3rd full season as the Royals 1st base coach...also works with the outfielders...moved from the Royals front office to the coaching box on July 9, 1997 when Tony Muser was named skipper.
♦ spent 3 seasons (1994-96) as the Boston Red Sox 1st base coach.
♦ was the manager of the Gulf Coast League Red Sox in 1992.
♦ managed Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League in 1995.

### Playing Career

♦ Frank had an outstanding playing career with the Royals from 1973-90...had his number 20 retired by the team in 1995.
♦ won 8 Rawlings' Gold Glove Awards for defensive excellence as the Royals 2nd baseman and hit .255 in 2,324 major league games.
♦ played in 5 All-Star Games, 6 American League Championship Series (was the MVP in 1980) and 2 World Series (1980 and 1985).
♦ was the 1st graduate of the experimental Royals Academy to be invited to the big league spring training camp with the Royals in 1973.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ Frank graduated from Lincoln High in Kansas City where he played basketball and football...played Connie Mack, Ban Johnson and Casey Stengel League baseball.
♦ works as Community Outreach Representative for the Royals in the off-season...serves as the honorary chairman for the Ewing M. Kauffman Project S.O.S. Golf Classic and the Frank White/Salvation Army Fore Kids Golf Classic...is a member of the Board of Directors for the Reviving Baseball in the Inner-City (RBI) program.

PLAYING RECORD

| 18-YEAR CAREER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .255 | 2324 | 7859 | 912 | 2006 | 407 | 58 | 160 | 866 | 412 | 1035 | 178 |

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| 1-YEAR TOTAL | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .182 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| 6-YEAR TOTAL | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| L.C.S. Totals | .244 | 26 | 86 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 2 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| 2-YEAR TOTAL | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| W.S. Totals | .170 | 13 | 53 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 2 |

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| 5-YEAR TOTAL | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| A.S.G. Totals | .143 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

COACHING SUMMARY

| Year | Club | League | Position |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Red Sox | Gulf Coast | Manager |
| 1994-96 | Boston | American | 1st Base |
| 1997-99 | Kansas City | American | 1st Base |

# Royals Coaches Playing Stats

## TOM BURGMEIER'S PLAYING RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1962 | Modesto | 12-11 | 4.34 | 34 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 197.0 | 204 | 122 | 95 | 100 | 210 |
| 1963 | San Antonio | 1-4 | 6.42 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 33.2 | 46 | 27 | 24 | 14 | 19 |
| | Durham | 3-9 | 4.74 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 76.0 | 98 | 55 | 40 | 30 | 43 |
| 1964 | Mod.-San Jose | 8-7 | 4.94 | 22 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 122.0 | 149 | 82 | 67 | 30 | 89 |
| 1965 | Seattle | 8-7 | 3.21 | 22 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 129.0 | 114 | 57 | 46 | 32 | 94 |
| 1966 | Seattle | 2-5 | 6.15 | 12 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 41.0 | 50 | 31 | 28 | 16 | 23 |
| | El Paso | 4-8 | 4.93 | 16 | 11 | 28 | 0 | 73.0 | 87 | 52 | 40 | 28 | 40 |
| 1967 | Seattle | 11-14 | 2.78 | 32 | 30 | *15 | 0 | 230.0 | 199 | 81 | 71 | 44 | 114 |
| 1968 | California | 1-4 | 4.32 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 72.2 | 65 | 41 | 35 | 24 | 33 |
| 1969 | KANSAS CITY | 3-1 | 4.17 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.0 | 67 | 31 | 25 | 21 | 23 |
| 1970 | Omaha | 3-1 | 1.23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22.0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 9 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 6-6 | 3.18 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 68.0 | 59 | 31 | 24 | 23 | 43 |
| 1971 | KANSAS CITY | 9-7 | 1.74 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 88.0 | 71 | 23 | 17 | 30 | 44 |
| 1972 | KANSAS CITY | 6-2 | 4.25 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 55.0 | 67 | 32 | 26 | 33 | 18 |
| 1973 | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 5.40 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.0 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 4 |
| | Omaha | 2-4 | 5.16 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 61.0 | 75 | 35 | 35 | 19 | 31 |
| 1974 | Minnesota | 5-3 | 4.50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 91.2 | 92 | 46 | 46 | 26 | 34 |
| 1975 | Minnesota | 5-8 | 3.08 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 75.2 | 76 | 32 | 26 | 23 | 41 |
| 1976 | Minnesota | 8-1 | 2.50 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 115.1 | 95 | 36 | 32 | 29 | 45 |
| 1977 | Minnesota | 6-4 | 5.10 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 97.0 | 113 | 56 | 55 | 33 | 35 |
| 1978 | Boston | 2-1 | 4.40 | 35 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 61.1 | 74 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 24 |
| 1979 | Boston | 3-2 | 2.74 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 89.0 | 89 | 32 | 27 | 16 | 60 |
| 1980 | Boston | 5-4 | 2.00 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 99.0 | 87 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 54 |
| 1981 | Boston | 4-5 | 2.87 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 60.0 | 61 | 23 | 19 | 17 | 35 |
| 1982 | Boston | 7-0 | 2.29 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 102.1 | 98 | 30 | 26 | 22 | 44 |
| 1983 | Oakland | 6-7 | 2.81 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 96.0 | 89 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 39 |
| 1984 | Oakland | 3-0 | 2.35 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23.0 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| M.L. Totals | | 79-55 | 3.23 | 745 | 3 | 0 | 102 | 1258.0 | 1231 | 521 | 452 | 384 | 584 |

## RICH DAUER'S PLAYING RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1974 | Asheville | .328 | 53 | 180 | 30 | 59 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 35 | 13 | 18 | 0 |
| 1975 | Rochester | .170 | 18 | 47 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | Asheville | .251 | 106 | 374 | 51 | 94 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 44 | 51 | 34 | 5 |
| 1976 | Rochester | .336 | 132 | 524 | 84 | 176 | 26 | 3 | 11 | 78 | 46 | 38 | 2 |
| | Baltimore | .103 | 11 | 39 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1977 | Baltimore | .243 | 96 | 304 | 38 | 74 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 25 | 20 | 28 | 1 |
| 1978 | Baltimore | .264 | 133 | 459 | 57 | 121 | 23 | 0 | 6 | 46 | 26 | 22 | 0 |
| 1979 | Baltimore | .257 | 142 | 479 | 63 | 123 | 20 | 0 | 9 | 61 | 36 | 36 | 0 |
| 1980 | Baltimore | .284 | 152 | 557 | 71 | 158 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 63 | 46 | 19 | 3 |
| 1981 | Baltimore | .263 | 96 | 369 | 41 | 97 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 38 | 27 | 18 | 0 |
| 1982 | Baltimore | .280 | 158 | 558 | 75 | 156 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 57 | 50 | 34 | 0 |
| 1983 | Baltimore | .235 | 140 | 459 | 49 | 108 | 19 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 47 | 29 | 1 |
| 1984 | Baltimore | .254 | 127 | 397 | 29 | 101 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 1 |
| 1985 | Baltimore | .202 | 85 | 208 | 25 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 20 | 7 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .257 | 1140 | 3829 | 448 | 984 | 193 | 3 | 43 | 372 | 297 | 219 | 6 |

## LAMAR JOHNSON'S PLAYING RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1968 | Sarasota | .383 | 20 | 47 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 1969 | Sarasota | .229 | 45 | 109 | 8 | 25 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 22 | 2 |
| 1970 | Duluth-Superior | .321 | 55 | 221 | 35 | 71 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 44 | 16 | 31 | 4 |
| | Appleton | .231 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1971 | Appleton | .269 | 119 | 442 | 80 | 119 | 22 | 4 | 18 | 97 | 57 | 91 | 8 |
| 1972 | Knoxville | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | Appleton | .313 | 114 | 402 | 63 | 126 | 17 | 3 | 26 | 89 | 38 | 78 | 8 |
| 1973 | Knoxville | .293 | 138 | 491 | 74 | 144 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 93 | 58 | 83 | 7 |
| 1974 | Iowa | .301 | 122 | 455 | 81 | 137 | 23 | 0 | 20 | 96 | 59 | 107 | 10 |
| | Chicago (AL) | .345 | 10 | 29 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1975 | Denver | .336 | 129 | 485 | 73 | 163 | 35 | 2 | 20 | 101 | 53 | 67 | 5 |
| | Chicago (AL) | .200 | 8 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 1976 | Chicago (AL) | .320 | 82 | 222 | 29 | 71 | 11 | 1 | 4 | 33 | 19 | 37 | 2 |
| 1977 | Chicago (AL) | .302 | 118 | 374 | 52 | 113 | 12 | 5 | 18 | 65 | 24 | 53 | 1 |
| 1978 | Chicago (AL) | .273 | 148 | 498 | 52 | 136 | 23 | 2 | 8 | 72 | 43 | 46 | 6 |
| 1979 | Chicago (AL) | .309 | 133 | 479 | 60 | 148 | 29 | 1 | 12 | 74 | 41 | 56 | 8 |
| 1980 | Chicago (AL) | .277 | 147 | 541 | 51 | 150 | 26 | 3 | 13 | 81 | 48 | 53 | 1 |
| 1981 | Chicago (AL) | .276 | 41 | 134 | 10 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 14 | 0 |
| 1982 | Texas | .259 | 105 | 324 | 37 | 84 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 38 | 30 | 46 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .287 | 792 | 2631 | 294 | 755 | 122 | 12 | 64 | 381 | 211 | 307 | 22 |

# COACHES PLAYING STATS

## JAMIE QUIRK'S PLAYING RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | Billings | .255 | 55 | 208 | 29 | 53 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 37 | 14 | 58 | 4 |
| 1973 | San Jose | .231 | 132 | 429 | 58 | 99 | 12 | 7 | 8 | 45 | 58 | 123 | 7 |
| 1974 | Jacksonville | .227 | 46 | 163 | 16 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 2 |
| | Omaha | .281 | 53 | 203 | 27 | 57 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 31 | 16 | 46 | 2 |
| 1975 | Omaha | .274 | 127 | 445 | 62 | 122 | 23 | 4 | 13 | 64 | 49 | 96 | 4 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .256 | 14 | 39 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| 1976 | KANSAS CITY | .246 | 64 | 114 | 11 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 22 | 0 |
| 1977 | Milwaukee | .217 | 93 | 221 | 16 | 48 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 13 | 8 | 47 | 0 |
| 1978 | Spokane | .292 | 97 | 343 | 58 | 100 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 63 | 47 | 89 | 2 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .207 | 17 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| 1979 | KANSAS CITY | .304 | 51 | 79 | 8 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 13 | 0 |
| 1980 | KANSAS CITY | .276 | 62 | 163 | 13 | 45 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 24 | 3 |
| 1981 | KANSAS CITY | .250 | 46 | 100 | 8 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 17 | 0 |
| 1982 | KANSAS CITY | .231 | 36 | 78 | 8 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 0 |
| 1983 | St. Louis | .209 | 48 | 86 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 0 |
| 1984 | Denver | .209 | 70 | 201 | 23 | 42 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 24 | 21 | 39 | 0 |
| | Chi. (AL)/Cleve. | .333 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1985 | Omaha | .244 | 104 | 324 | 33 | 79 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 48 | 35 | 56 | 0 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .281 | 19 | 57 | 3 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 1986 | KANSAS CITY | .215 | 80 | 219 | 24 | 47 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 17 | 41 | 0 |
| 1987 | KANSAS CITY | .236 | 109 | 296 | 24 | 70 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 33 | 28 | 56 | 1 |
| 1988 | KANSAS CITY | .240 | 84 | 196 | 22 | 47 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 25 | 28 | 41 | 1 |
| 1989 | Tacoma | .170 | 14 | 47 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| | NY. (AL)/Oak./Bal. | .176 | 47 | 85 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 0 |
| 1990 | Oakland | .281 | 56 | 121 | 12 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 14 | 34 | 0 |
| 1991 | Oakland | .261 | 76 | 203 | 16 | 53 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 16 | 28 | 0 |
| 1992 | Oakland | .220 | 78 | 177 | 13 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 16 | 28 | 0 |
| A.L. Totals | | .241 | 936 | 2180 | 190 | 526 | 98 | 6 | 41 | 236 | 171 | 408 | 5 |
| N.L. Totals | | .209 | 48 | 86 | 3 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .240 | 984 | 2266 | 193 | 544 | 100 | 7 | 43 | 247 | 177 | 435 | 5 |

## BRENT STROM'S PLAYING RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1970 | Visalia | 4-5 | 3.75 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 72.0 | 65 | 32 | 30 | 22 | 79 |
| 1971 | Memphis | 7-3 | 3.06 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 106.0 | 100 | 43 | 36 | 35 | 87 |
| | Tidewater | 6-2 | 2.55 | 11 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 74.0 | 65 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 60 |
| 1972 | Tidewater | 6-7 | 3.30 | 21 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 142.0 | 135 | 61 | 52 | 47 | 101 |
| | New York (NL) | 0-3 | 6.82 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 30.1 | 34 | 25 | 23 | 15 | 10 |
| 1973 | Cleveland | 2-10 | 4.61 | 27 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 123.0 | 134 | 73 | 63 | 47 | 91 |
| 1974 | Oklahoma City | 3-4 | 5.22 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 50.0 | 48 | 33 | 29 | 22 | 39 |
| | Hawaii | 3-7 | 6.88 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 68.0 | 75 | 54 | 52 | 32 | 60 |
| 1975 | Hawaii | 9-3 | 1.50 | 12 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 90.0 | 70 | 22 | 15 | 22 | 95 |
| | San Diego | 8-8 | 2.55 | 18 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 120.0 | 103 | 42 | 34 | 33 | 56 |
| 1976 | San Diego | 12-16 | 3.29 | 36 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 210.2 | 188 | 100 | 77 | 73 | 103 |
| 1977 | San Diego | 0-2 | 12.18 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 12 | 8 |
| | Hawaii | 1-1 | 3.97 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 34.0 | 29 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 20 |
| 1978 | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1979 | Daytona Beach | 4-4 | 4.17 | 10 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 54.0 | 71 | 32 | 25 | 18 | 32 |
| | Columbus | 3-3 | 3.64 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 47.0 | 39 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 24 |
| | Charleston | 3-0 | 3.00 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 36.0 | 36 | 12 | 12 | 9 | 7 |
| 1980 | Tucson | 11-6 | 4.37 | 24 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 136.0 | 157 | 76 | 66 | 59 | 57 |
| 1981 | Albuquerque | 2-0 | 8.53 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 | 32 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 3 |
| M.L. Totals | | 22-39 | 3.95 | 100 | 75 | 16 | 0 | 501.0 | 482 | 265 | 220 | 180 | 278 |

## FRANK WHITE'S PLAYING RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1971 | Sarasota | .247 | 50 | 158 | 31 | 39 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 23 | 21 | *18 |
| 1972 | San Jose | .294 | 49 | 187 | 44 | 55 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 26 | 27 | 30 | 11 |
| | Jacksonville | .252 | 91 | 333 | 34 | 84 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 31 | 51 | 13 |
| 1973 | Omaha | .264 | 86 | 348 | 49 | 92 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 41 | 71 | 7 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .223 | 51 | 139 | 20 | 31 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 23 | 3 |
| 1974 | KANSAS CITY | .221 | 99 | 204 | 19 | 45 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 33 | 3 |
| 1975 | KANSAS CITY | .250 | 111 | 304 | 43 | 76 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 20 | 39 | 11 |
| 1976 | KANSAS CITY | .229 | 152 | 446 | 39 | 102 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 46 | 19 | 42 | 20 |
| 1977 | KANSAS CITY | .245 | 152 | 474 | 59 | 116 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 25 | 67 | 23 |
| 1978 | KANSAS CITY | .275 | 143 | 461 | 66 | 127 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 50 | 26 | 59 | 13 |
| 1979 | KANSAS CITY | .266 | 127 | 467 | 73 | 124 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 48 | 25 | 54 | 28 |
| 1980 | KANSAS CITY | .264 | 154 | 560 | 70 | 148 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 60 | 19 | 69 | 19 |
| 1981 | KANSAS CITY | .250 | 94 | 364 | 35 | 91 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 38 | 19 | 50 | 4 |
| 1982 | KANSAS CITY | .298 | 145 | 524 | 71 | 156 | 45 | 6 | 11 | 56 | 16 | 65 | 10 |
| 1983 | KANSAS CITY | .260 | 146 | 549 | 52 | 143 | 35 | 6 | 11 | 77 | 20 | 51 | 13 |
| 1984 | KANSAS CITY | .271 | 129 | 479 | 58 | 130 | 22 | 5 | 17 | 56 | 27 | 72 | 5 |
| 1985 | KANSAS CITY | .249 | 149 | 563 | 62 | 140 | 25 | 1 | 22 | 69 | 28 | 86 | 10 |
| 1986 | KANSAS CITY | .272 | 151 | 566 | 76 | 154 | 37 | 3 | 22 | 84 | 43 | 88 | 4 |
| 1987 | KANSAS CITY | .245 | 154 | 563 | 67 | 138 | 32 | 2 | 17 | 78 | 51 | 86 | 1 |
| 1988 | KANSAS CITY | .235 | 150 | 537 | 48 | 126 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 58 | 21 | 67 | 7 |
| 1989 | KANSAS CITY | .256 | 135 | 418 | 34 | 107 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 36 | 30 | 52 | 3 |
| 1990 | KANSAS CITY | .216 | 82 | 241 | 20 | 52 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 10 | 32 | 1 |
| M.L. Totals | | .255 | 2324 | 7859 | 912 | 2006 | 407 | 58 | 160 | 886 | 412 | 1035 | 178 |

# 15 CARLOS BELTRAN
## OUTFIELDER

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190
**Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Born:** 4-24-77 in Manati, P.R.
**Resides:** Manati, P.R.
**Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 14 days

### 1999

♦ Carlos earned the Jackie Robinson Award as the American League Rookie of the Year after hitting at a .293 clip with 112 runs scored, 22 home runs and 108 RBI...received 26 of the 28 1st-place votes given by the BBWAA.

♦ also named the American League Rookie of the Year by *The Sporting News*, *Baseball America* and *Baseball Digest*...earned an outfield spot on both the Topps Rookie All-Star team and the *Baseball Digest* Rookie All-Star team.

♦ became the 1st American League rookie to collect 100 RBI in a season since Mark McGwire in 1987 (118) and the first big league rookie with 100 RBI since Los Angeles' Mike Piazza in 1993 (112).

♦ became the 3rd Royal to score 100 runs and drive in 100 runs in the same season, joining Darrell Porter (1979) and George Brett (1979, 1985)...Mike Sweeney also accomplished the feat in 1999.

♦ became the 8th rookie in baseball history to score 100 runs and drive in 100 runs...he and Fred Lynn (Boston-1975) are the only 2 rookies to accomplish the feat since 1950...others on the list include Joe DiMaggio and Ted Williams.

♦ tied Kevin Seitzer's 1987 club rookie marks with 56 extra base hits and 301 total bases.

♦ was 2nd in the A.L. with 663 at-bats, tied for 2nd with 16 outfield assists, tied for 3rd with 10 sacrifice flies and 7th with 194 hits.

♦ led A.L. rookies in runs, hits, home runs, RBI, multi-hit games (54), total bases, stolen bases (27) and on-base percentage (.337).

♦ became just the 3rd Royal to record a 20/20 season with 22 home runs and 27 stolen bases...Amos Otis was the 1st to do so in 1978, and Bo Jackson accomplished the feat in both 1988 and 1989.

♦ connected for his 1st big league home run on April 10 at Chicago off White Sox hurler Jaime Navarro.

♦ tied a club record with 3 doubles at Seattle on May 14.

♦ put together a career-high 12-game hitting streak from April 23-May 7...after the streak came to an end at Minnesota on May 8, put together a 10-game streak, hitting safely in 22 of 23 games from April 23-May 19.

♦ belted 2 home runs in a game on June 5 vs. Cincinnati.

♦ successful in 27 of 35 stolen base tries, including 14 of the last 15.

♦ recorded 21 RBI in interleague play, the 3rd highest total.

♦ was a .306 hitter (53-for-173) with runners in scoring position...was 7-for-21, .333, with the bases loaded.

♦ fielded at a .972 clip while setting a club rookie record with 16 outfield assists...led the league with 395 outfield putouts and 421 total chances.

## The Double-Triple

Since 1900, only 8 players have reached triple figures in both runs scored and in RBI in his rookie season:

| Year | Player | Team | Runs | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1929 | Dale Alexander | Detroit | 110 | 137 |
| 1934 | Hal Trosky | Cleveland | 117 | 142 |
| 1936 | Joe DiMaggio | New York | 132 | 125 |
| 1939 | Ted Williams | Boston | 139 | 145 |
| 1950 | Walt Dropo | Boston | 101 | 144 |
| 1950 | Al Rosen | Cleveland | 100 | 116 |
| 1975 | Fred Lynn | Boston | 103 | 105 |
| **1999** | **Carlos Beltran** | **Kansas City** | **112** | **108** |

### 1998

♦ jumped from Class A to the majors, earning the club's Minor League Player of the Year honors along the way.
♦ began the year at Wilmington...named the Carolina League Player of the Month for June after hitting .323 with 3 homers and 20 RBI.
♦ named the Most Exciting Player, Best Outfield Arm and Best Defensive Outfielder in the Carolina League at the All-Star break in *Baseball America*'s "Tools of the Trade" survey.
♦ elevated to Wichita around the All-Star break and scorched the Texas League with a .352 average, 44 RBI and 50 runs in 47 games.
♦ contract purchased by the Royals on Sept. 14...made his debut that night vs. Oakland...collected his 1st big league hit off Buddy Groom.
♦ became the 15th Royal to hit 2 triples in a game when he accomplished the feat against Detroit on September 21.
♦ selected by *Baseball America* as the top prospect in the Royals organization, the 5th best prospect in the Texas League and the 7th best prospect in the Carolina League.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Carlos was the Royals 2nd round pick in the 1995 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Johnny Ramos.
♦ batted .278 with 23 RBI in 52 games during his 1st pro season in the Gulf Coast League in 1995...selected by *Baseball America* as the 9th best prospect in the GCL following the season.
♦ began the 1996 season with Lansing in the Midwest League but was sent to Spokane in the Northwest League in June...belted 7 homers in 59 games for the Indians...named by *Baseball America* as the 2nd best prospect in the Royals organization and the 8th best prospect in the Northwest League following the season.
♦ named the best defensive outfielder in the Carolina League in 1997 in *Baseball America's* "Tools of the Trade" survey.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Carlos Ivan Beltran** married the former Jessica Lugo just 3 days prior to being named American League Rookie of the Year.
♦ graduated from Fernando Callejas High in Puerto Rico in 1995.

## 1999 BBWAA Rookie of the Year Balloting

| Player | Team | 1st | 2nd | 3rd | Points |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Carlos Beltran** | **Kansas City** | **26** | **1** | **0** | **133** |
| Freddy Garcia | Seattle | 1 | 12 | 4 | 45 |
| Jeff Zimmerman | Texas | 0 | 6 | 9 | 27 |
| Brian Daubach | Boston | 1 | 3 | 2 | 16 |
| Tim Hudson | Oakland | 0 | 3 | 4 | 13 |
| Chris Singleton | Chicago | 0 | 2 | 3 | 9 |
| Carlos Lee | Chicago | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| Billy Koch | Toronto | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 |
| Trot Nixon | Boston | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 |

## CARLOS BELTRAN

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Gulf Coast | .278 | 52 | 180 | 29 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 30 | 5 |
| 1996 | Lansing | .143 | 11 | 42 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| | Spokane | .270 | 59 | 215 | 29 | 58 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 29 | 31 | 65 | 10 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | .229 | 120 | 419 | 57 | 96 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 46 | 46 | 96 | 17 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | .276 | 52 | 192 | 32 | 53 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 32 | 25 | 39 | 11 |
| | Wichita | .352 | 47 | 182 | 50 | 64 | 13 | 3 | 14 | 44 | 23 | 30 | 7 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .276 | 14 | 58 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | .293 | 156 | 663 | 112 | 194 | 27 | 7 | 22 | 108 | 46 | 123 | 27 |
| M.L. Totals | | .291 | 170 | 721 | 124 | 210 | 32 | 10 | 22 | 115 | 49 | 135 | 30 |

1995 Selected by Royals in the 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Johnny Ramos.

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .972 | 168 | 439 | 16 | 13 | 468 | 2 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .293 | 663 | 194 | 22 | 108 | .291 | 721 | 210 | 22 | 115 | |
| Anaheim | .267 | 45 | 12 | 2 | 8 | .267 | 45 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Baltimore | .383 | 47 | 18 | 3 | 11 | .383 | 47 | 18 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Boston | .268 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 2 | .268 | 41 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Chicago | .340 | 53 | 18 | 2 | 6 | .313 | 80 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 2 |
| Cleveland | .269 | 52 | 14 | 1 | 6 | .258 | 66 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Detroit | .282 | 39 | 11 | 0 | 4 | .288 | 52 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| Minnesota | .273 | 55 | 15 | 3 | 8 | .273 | 55 | 15 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| New York | .286 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 7 | .286 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Oakland | .250 | 48 | 12 | 1 | 7 | .269 | 52 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Seattle | .357 | 56 | 20 | 4 | 15 | .357 | 56 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 2 |
| Tampa Bay | .147 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 4 | .147 | 34 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Texas | .225 | 40 | 9 | 1 | 7 | .225 | 40 | 9 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Toronto | .265 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 2 | .265 | 34 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Chicago | .500 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 4 | .500 | 14 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Cincinnati | .214 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | .214 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| Houston | .357 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .357 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | .357 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .357 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| St. Louis | .467 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 6 | .467 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Home | .280 | 336 | 94 | 12 | 55 | .286 | 370 | 106 | 12 | 61 | |
| Road | .306 | 327 | 100 | 10 | 53 | .296 | 351 | 104 | 10 | 54 | |
| Before ASG | .302 | 377 | 114 | 12 | 59 | .302 | 377 | 114 | 12 | 59 | |
| After ASG | .280 | 286 | 80 | 10 | 49 | .279 | 344 | 96 | 10 | 56 | |
| vs. LHP | .273 | 132 | 36 | 7 | 19 | .281 | 153 | 43 | 7 | 21 | |
| vs. RHP | .298 | 531 | 158 | 15 | 89 | .294 | 568 | 167 | 15 | 94 | |
| RISP | .306 | 173 | 53 | 6 | 83 | .314 | 188 | 59 | 6 | 90 | |
| Bases Loaded | .333 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 17 | .333 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 17 | |
| Pinch Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Desig. Hitter | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | |
| April | .307 | 88 | 27 | 3 | 12 | .307 | 88 | 27 | 3 | 12 | |
| May | .280 | 125 | 35 | 4 | 21 | .280 | 125 | 35 | 4 | 21 | |
| June | .321 | 112 | 36 | 4 | 18 | .321 | 112 | 36 | 4 | 18 | |
| July | .308 | 120 | 37 | 4 | 22 | .308 | 120 | 37 | 4 | 22 | |
| August | .229 | 109 | 25 | 5 | 15 | .229 | 109 | 25 | 5 | 15 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .312 | 109 | 34 | 2 | 20 | .299 | 167 | 50 | 2 | 27 | |

### BELTRAN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .293--1999 | H | 4--5 times, last: |
| H | 194--1999 | | at Chi.-NL, 7-20-99 |
| HR | 22--1999 | HR | 2--vs. Cin., 6-5-99, Gm. 1 |
| RBI | 108--1999 | RBI | 3--11 times, last: |
| SB | 27--1999 | | at Sea., 9-20-99 |
| Hit Streak | 12--1999 | SB | 2--vs. Tor., 9-5-99 |

### Seeing 20/20

Here are the Royals whom have collected 20 home runs and 20 stolen bases in a single season:

| Player | Year | HR | SB |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amos Otis | 1978 | 22 | 32 |
| Bo Jackson | 1988 | 25 | 27 |
| Bo Jackson | 1989 | 32 | 26 |
| **Carlos Beltran** | **1999** | **22** | **27** |

# 61 JAIME BLUMA
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 195
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 27
**Born:** 5-18-72 in Beaufort, SC
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1994 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 52 days (Rookie)

### 1999
♦ Jaime spent the entire season in the Royals minor league system as he continued to work his way back from right rotator cuff surgery.
♦ was a non-roster invite to the Royals big league spring training camp...began the season at Double-A Wichita...was 2-6 with a 5.40 ERA and 6 saves in 30 contests for the Texas League champions.
♦ promoted to Triple-A Omaha on July 21...had no record with a pair of saves and a 3.22 ERA in 17 outings for the Golden Spikes.

### Career Notes
♦ Jaime has logged 1 year and 52 days of service time despite appearing in just 17 big league games, all in 1996.

### 1997
♦ spent the entire season on the Kansas City Royals Disabled List...placed on the 15-day D.L. April 1, retro to March 30 with a right shoulder strain...transferred to the 60-day D.L. on June 6.
♦ had arthroscopic shoulder surgery performed by Dr. Steve Joyce on June 27...had a series of flap tears on both the front and back of his right shoulder and around the supraspinatus joint of the rotator cuff...also had a spur near the bursa sac shaved down.

### 1996
♦ finished his 1st taste of the big leagues with no record and a 3.60 ERA in 17 appearances...was a perfect 5-for-5 in save opportunities.
♦ contract was purchased by Kansas City on August 9...lost a cow-milking contest prior to the game in California that night, then made his big league debut later on that evening...surrendered a home run to Rex Hudler, the first batter he faced.
♦ 1st career save came in a 4-2 win over Seattle on September 10.
♦ converted all 5 saves in consecutive outings from Sept. 10-20.
♦ regarded as the Royals 4th best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season.

### Minor League Notes
♦ Jaime was selected by the Royals in the 3rd round of the 1994 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ken Gonzalez.
♦ began his pro career with Eugene in the Northwest League in 1994...had a 0.99 ERA with 12 saves when he was promoted to Wilmington...named the Carolina League Pitcher of the Week August 27, 1994 after logging 2 wins and 3 saves in 6 games...named the 8th best prospect in the Northwest League by *Baseball America*...also named the Pitcher of the Year at Eugene by the Royals organization.
♦ 2nd in the Texas League in saves, 3rd in relief points and tied for 3rd in games finished in 1995...2nd among league relievers in opponents average (.190), walks (1.1) and runners (7.8) per 9 innings.

## JAIME BLUMA

♦ led Omaha with 25 saves in 1996, earning a spot in the Triple-A All-Star game and on the league's post-season All-Star team.

## Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **James Andrew Bluma** is single...graduated from Owasso (OK) High School in 1990.

♦ led Wichita State to 3 College World Series trips...finished as WSU's career leader in saves and appearances...earned all-conference honors in 1993 and '94 while leading the Missouri Valley in saves.

♦ as a freshman at WSU, ate all of the bugs from the grille of his team's bus in a McDonald's parking lot to raise team morale.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Eugene | 2-1 | 0.99 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 36.1 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 35 |
| | Wilmington | 4-0 | 0.93 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 |
| 1995 | Wichita | 4-3 | 3.09 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 55.1 | 38 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 31 |
| | Omaha | 0-0 | 3.04 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 23.2 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 14 | 12 |
| 1996 | Omaha | 1-2 | 3.12 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 57.2 | 57 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 40 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 3.60 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20.0 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 14 |
| 1997 | KANSAS CITY | -Injured - Did Not Play- | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1998 | Omaha | 0-1 | 6.28 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14.1 | 19 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 8 |
| | Wichita | 1-2 | 5.27 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.0 | 67 | 49 | 37 | 35 | 38 |
| 1999 | Wichita | 2-6 | 5.40 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 38.1 | 40 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 21 |
| | Omaha | 0-0 | 3.22 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22.1 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 19 |
| M.L. Totals | | 0-0 | 3.60 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 20.0 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 14 |

1994 Selected by Royals in 3rd round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Ken Gonzalez.

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 17 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 1 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3.60 | 17 | 20.0 | 18 | 8 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 2 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4.0 | 3 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 3 | 2 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.10 | 2 | 3.1 | 4 | 3 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Home | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3.60 | 9 | 10.0 | 7 | 4 |
| Road | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.60 | 8 | 10.0 | 11 | 4 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3.60 | 17 | 20.0 | 18 | 8 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3.60 | 17 | 20.0 | 18 | 8 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.27 | 9 | 11.0 | 10 | 4 |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4.00 | 8 | 9.0 | 8 | 4 |

### BLUMA'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 0 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 3.60—1996 | SO | 3—at Det., 9-1-96 |
| SV | 5—1996 | | |
| IP | 20.0—1996 | | |
| SO | 14—1996 | | |
| Win Streak | 0 | | |

# 39 DOUG BOCHTLER
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 29
**Born:** 7-5-70 in West Palm Beach, FL
**Resides:** West Palm Beach, FL
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-16-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 3 years, 132 days

### 1999
♦ Doug pitched for 3 clubs in 2 organizations during the 1999 campaign, logging stints in both the Blue Jays and Dodgers chains.
♦ went to spring training with the Los Angeles Dodgers as a non-roster invite...was released just prior to the start of the season and signed by the Blue Jays to a Triple-A contract on April 5.
♦ was 4-0 with a 2.63 in 14 relief appearances for Syracuse.
♦ traded to the Dodgers for cash considerations and had his contract purchased by Los Angeles on May 19.
♦ did not figure in a decision in 12 relief appearances with Los Angeles, toting a 5.54 ERA in 13.0 innings of work.
♦ designated for assignment on June 19, then was outrighted to Triple-A Albuquerque on June 23...spent the remainder of the season in the Pacific Coast League, logging a 3-4 record and 3 saves with a 3.18 ERA in 18 relief appearances.

### Career Notes
♦ Doug has pitched at the big league level in each of the past 5 seasons, logging stints with San Diego (1995-97), Detroit (1998) and Los Angeles (1999).
♦ all 214 career big league appearances have been in relief...owns 6 saves in 16 career opportunities.

### 1998
♦ appeared in 51 games out of the Tigers bullpen after coming over from Oakland during spring training, marking his 3rd straight season with at least 50 appearances.
♦ pitched 67.1 innings, tops among Tiger relievers.
♦ did not allow an earned run from April 24-June 22, a span of 19.0 innings to set a new single-season career-high.

### 1997
♦ ranked 3rd on the San Diego pitching staff with 54 relief appearances... held opponents to a .229 average, including a .211 mark by right-handed batters.
♦ placed on the 15-day Disabled List on July 2 with a strained right calf...activated on July 18.
♦ recorded his final save of the season on June 4 at Colorado.

### 1996
♦ made the Padres Opening Day roster for the 1st time in his career... ranked 2nd on the club with 63 appearances.
♦ emerged as the club's top setup man, compiling a 3.02 ERA and fanning 68 batters in 65.2 innings...averaged 9.3 K's per 9 innings.
♦ held opponents to a .195 batting average to rank 3rd among NL relievers with 60 or more innings of work.

## DOUG BOCHTLER

♦ his victory on Sept. 11 vs. Pittsburgh was his 1st big league win since Sept. 6, 1995 and snapped a personal 8-game losing streak.
♦ took the loss in Game 2 of the NLDS vs. St. Louis, allowing a run on 2 walks and a wild pitch in one-third of an inning.

### 1995

♦ enjoyed a pair of stints with the Major League club, making a total of 34 appearances with the Padres...allowed just 22 percent of his inherited runners to score, 5th best among NL relievers.
♦ recalled from Triple-A Las Vegas on May 5 and made his big league debut that night against San Francisco, allowing 1 hit and fanning 1 in 1.1 innings.
♦ earned his 1st Major League save on September 13 at Pittsburgh.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Doug was selected by the Montreal Expos in the 9th round of the 1989 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Pat Daugherty.
♦ began his pro career in the Gulf Coast League in 1989.
♦ topped the 100-inning mark for Class A Rockford in 1990, making 25 starts in the Midwest League.
♦ won a career-high 12 games in helping West Palm to the Class A Florida State League title in 1991...his 12 wins tied for the league lead...hurled 7 complete games including a pair of shutouts.
♦ limited to 13 starts for Double-A Harrisburg in 1992 due to a right elbow injury...named the Eastern League's Pitcher of the Week for May 11-17 following a complete game 3-hit, 14-strikeout performance vs. New Britain.
♦ split the 1993 season between the Rockies and Padres organizations...selected by the Rockies in the 2nd round of the 1992 expansion draft (32nd overall) and began the season at Colorado Springs...traded to San Diego on July 26...assigned to Las Vegas.
♦ hampered by a pair of disabling injuries with Las Vegas in 1994...was sidelined with a sprained right index finger, then later with a left hamstring injury.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Douglas Eugene Bochtler** is married...wife's name is Darcy...the couple has 1 child, Colton (4-28-98).
♦ graduated from John I. Leonard High School in West Palm Beach, FL in 1998...pitched collegiately for Indian River Community College in Fort Pierce, FL.
♦ featured on *This Week in Baseball* while with the Padres for his roles as clubhouse barber and magician.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1989 | Gulf Coast Expos | 2-2 | 3.21 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 47.2 | 46 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 45 |
| 1990 | Rockford | 9-12 | 3.50 | 25 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 139.0 | 142 | 82 | 54 | 54 | 109 |
| 1991 | W. Palm Beach | +12-9 | 2.92 | 26 | 24 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 160.1 | 148 | 63 | 52 | 55 | 109 |
| 1992 | Harrisburg | 6-5 | 2.32 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 77.2 | 50 | 25 | 20 | 36 | 89 |
| 1993 | Colo. Springs | 1-4 | 6.93 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.2 | 71 | 41 | 39 | 26 | 38 |
| | Central Valley | 3-1 | 3.40 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.2 | 40 | 23 | 18 | 28 | 43 |
| | Las Vegas | 0-5 | 5.22 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 39.2 | 52 | 26 | 23 | 11 | 30 |
| 1994 | Las Vegas | 3-7 | 5.20 | 22 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 100.1 | 116 | 67 | 58 | 48 | 86 |
| 1995 | Las Vegas | 2-3 | 4.25 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36.0 | 31 | 18 | 17 | 26 | 32 |
| | San Diego | 4-4 | 3.57 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45.1 | 38 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 45 |
| 1996 | San Diego | 2-4 | 3.02 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 65.2 | 45 | 25 | 22 | 39 | 68 |
| 1997 | San Diego | 3-6 | 4.77 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 60.1 | 51 | 35 | 32 | 50 | 46 |
| 1998 | Detroit | 0-2 | 6.15 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.1 | 73 | 48 | 46 | 42 | 45 |
| 1999 | Syracuse | 4-0 | 2.63 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 28 |
| | Los Angeles | 0-0 | 5.54 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 |
| | Albuquerque | 3-4 | 3.18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22.2 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 25 |
| A.L. Totals | | 0-2 | 6.15 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.1 | 73 | 48 | 46 | 42 | 45 |
| N.L. Totals | | 9-14 | 2.91 | 163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 184.1 | 145 | 86 | 80 | 114 | 166 |
| M.L. Totals | | 9-16 | 4.51 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 251.2 | 218 | 134 | 126 | 156 | 211 |

+-Tied for League Lead

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | S.D., vs. St.L. | 0-1 | 27.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |

# DOUG BOCHTLER

1989 Selected by the Montreal Expos in the 9th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Pat Daugherty.
1992 Selected by the Colorado Rockies in the 2nd round (32nd pick overall) of the MLB expansion draft, November 17.
1993 Obtained by San Diego Padres with C Brad Ausmus and a player to be named later (P Andy Ashby) from Colorado in exchange for P Bruce Hurst and P Greg W. Harris, July 26.
1997 Obtained by Oakland Athletics with INF Jorge Velandia from San Diego in exchange for P Don Wengert and INF David Newhan, November 26.
1998 Obtained by Detroit Tigers from Oakland in exchange for cash considerations, March 25.
1998 Claimed on waivers by Los Angeles Dodgers, October 6.
1999 Signed by Toronto Blue Jays as a minor league free agent, April 5.
1999 Obtained by Los Angeles Dodgers from Toronto in exchange for cash considerations, May 19.
1999 Signed by Royals as a minor league free agent, November 16.

## M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .897 | 214 | 14 | 21 | 4 | 39 | 0 |

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.54 | 12 | 13.0 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 4.51 | 214 | 251.2 | 218 | 126 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.96 | 8 | 9.1 | 5 | 1 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 4 | 6.0 | 8 | 3 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.11 | 5 | 6.1 | 10 | 5 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.77 | 4 | 4.2 | 3 | 3 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.20 | 3 | 5.0 | 4 | 4 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4.2 | 2 | 0 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.27 | 4 | 7.1 | 11 | 10 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.11 | 7 | 6.1 | 6 | 5 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.76 | 5 | 5.2 | 6 | 3 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.20 | 3 | 3.1 | 8 | 6 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.82 | 7 | 9.1 | 8 | 5 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | 3 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1.84 | 13 | 14.2 | 7 | 3 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.41 | 12 | 16.1 | 16 | 8 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.68 | 14 | 19.0 | 17 | 12 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1.74 | 9 | 10.1 | 8 | 2 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.46 | 11 | 13.0 | 8 | 5 |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 13 | 14.0 | 7 | 2 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6.55 | 11 | 11.0 | 9 | 8 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.80 | 8 | 10.0 | 7 | 2 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.93 | 13 | 14.0 | 8 | 3 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.97 | 11 | 13.2 | 13 | 3 |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 4 | 4.2 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4.15 | 15 | 13.0 | 13 | 6 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.88 | 2 | 2.2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7.00 | 16 | 18.0 | 19 | 14 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.43 | 12 | 14.0 | 13 | 10 |
| Home | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.27 | 8 | 8.2 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 5.10 | 112 | 137.2 | 124 | 78 |
| Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.08 | 4 | 4.1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 3.79 | 102 | 114.0 | 94 | 48 |
| Before ASG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.54 | 12 | 13.0 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 4.48 | 108 | 124.2 | 114 | 62 |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | 1 | 4.54 | 106 | 127.0 | 104 | 64 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.54 | 12 | 13.0 | 11 | 8 | 9 | 16 | 6 | 4.51 | 214 | 251.2 | 218 | 126 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4.02 | 27 | 31.1 | 30 | 14 |
| May | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.25 | 5 | 4.0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3.00 | 39 | 42.0 | 29 | 14 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 7 | 9.0 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5.74 | 37 | 47.0 | 49 | 30 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4.10 | 35 | 48.1 | 35 | 22 |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3.69 | 47 | 53.2 | 44 | 22 |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7.36 | 29 | 29.1 | 31 | 24 |

## BOCHTLER'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 4—1995 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 3.02—1996 | SO | 4—3 times, last: at SF., 9-27-95 |
| SV | 3—1996 | | |
| IP | 67.1—1998 | | |
| SO | 68—1996 | | |
| Win Streak | 4—1995 | | |

# 52 RICKY BOTTALICO
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 215
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 31
**Born:** 8-26-69 in New Britain, CT
**Resides:** Rocky Hill, CT
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-14-00
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 5 years, 63 days

### 1999
♦ Ricky led the Cardinals in saves (20) in his 1st season with St. Louis...also led the team's relievers in games pitched (68) and games finished (40).
♦ began the season as a setup man, but by mid-May had worked his way into the closer's role...had a win or save in 31 percent of the Cardinals 75 wins, winning 3 games and saving 20.
♦ converted 20 of 28 save opportunities and registered 8 holds...was 10-for-11 in save opportunities at Busch Stadium where he posted a 2.29 ERA in 33 games.
♦ was 12-for-15 in save opportunities at the All-Star break, but failed in 5 of 13 attempts during the 2nd half, appearing in just 26 games.
♦ 7 of his 20 saves came in games in which he worked more than 1 inning.

### Career Notes
♦ Ricky has logged 95 saves in 119 career save situations, an 80 percent success rate, including back-to-back 34 save seasons with the Philadelphia Phillies in 1996-97.
♦ has spent each of his 5-plus big league seasons in the National League, playing for the Phillies (1994-98) and Cardinals (1999)...owns a 15-25 career record with a 3.84 ERA.
♦ selected to the National League All-Star team in 1996.

### 1998
♦ went 1-1 with 3 saves in 7 games for the Phillies before going on the Disabled List for the 1st time in his career on April 23.
♦ had surgery to remove a bone spur and calcium deposits on the lining of his right elbow on April 27, performed by Dr. Craig Morgan.
♦ made 10 rehab. appearances with Triple-A Scranton before being activated from the D.L. on June 30.
♦ hit Barry Bonds with a pitch on August 2 vs. San Francisco, causing a bench-clearing brawl and leading to a 3-game suspension (reduced from 4), August 25-27.
♦ traded to the St. Louis Cardinals with pitcher Garrett Stephenson in exchange for outfielder Ron Gant and pitchers Jeff Brantley and Cliff Politte on November 19.

### 1997
♦ ranked 4th in the National League with 61 games finished and 8th with 34 saves while working in a career-high 69 contests...his save total tied his single season high, set in 1996.
♦ was successful in 34 of 41 save opportunities.
♦ tied a career-high with 5 strikeouts on August 7 vs. Houston.

## RICKY BOTTALICO

### 1996

♦ ranked 8th in the National League with 34 saves and tied for 8th with 56 games finished in his 1st season as the Phillies closer...it was the 3rd highest single season save total in Phillies history.
♦ converted his first 14 save opportunities before blowing a save on June 2 vs. San Diego.
♦ named to his 1st National League All-Star squad.
♦ held opponents to a team-best .197 batting average.

### 1995

♦ earned his 1st Major League win on May 13 at Houston and his 1st big league save on June 12 at New York.
♦ fanned a career-high 5 batters on 3 occasions.
♦ led the bullpen in games (62) and strikeouts (87) and paced the entire staff with a .167 opponents average.

### 1994

♦ promoted to Philadelphia on July 28...made his Major League debut the next day at Atlanta, allowing 2 hits with a strikeout in 1.0 inning.
♦ optioned back to Double-A Reading on August 7 after 3 scoreless appearances.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Ricky was signed by the Philadelphia Phillies out of a semi-pro league as a non-drafted free agent on July 21, 1991.
♦ split his 1st professional season in 1991 between Martinsville and Spartanburg.
♦ moved to the bullpen in 1992 after starting 11 games...was the Phillies Pitcher of the Month for July after tossing 23.1 consecutive scoreless innings for Spartanburg.
♦ named the winner of the Paul Owens Award for best pitcher in the Phillies minor league system in 1993...began the season with Clearwater but was promoted to Double-A Reading on May 14...led the organization with 24 saves...finished 2nd in the Eastern League with 60 relief points, tied for 2nd in saves, tied for 4th in games finished (37) and tied for 5th in appearances (49)...named the Phillies 2nd best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season.
♦ began the 1994 season at Triple-A Scranton before being sent to Double-A Reading on June 2...finished 2nd in the Eastern League with 66 Rolaids relief points...named Reading's Most Valuable Pitcher...led the Phillies minor leaguers with 25 combined saves...named the organization's 3rd best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Richard Paul Bottalico** is married...wife's name is Lisa.
♦ graduated from South Catholic High School in Connecticut in 1987 where he played baseball and basketball...attended Florida Southern and Central Connecticut State Universities.
♦ became Committeeman for local and national chapters of Children's Miracle Network in 1997.
♦ presented the 1996 Media Good Guy Award by the Philadelphia Sportswriters Association.

**BOTTALICO'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 5—1995 | Low Hit | — |
| ERA | 2.46—1995 | SO | 5—4 times, last: vs. Hou., 8-7-97 |
| SV | 34—1996 & 1997 | | |
| IP | 87.2—1995 | | |
| SO | 87—1995 | | |
| Win Streak | 2—1995 & 1996 | | |

# RICKY BOTTALICO

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Martinsville | 3-2 | 4.09 | 7 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 33.0 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 13 | 38 |
| | Spartanburg | 2-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 |
| 1992 | Spartanburg | 5-10 | 2.41 | 42 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 119.2 | 94 | 41 | 32 | 56 | 118 |
| 1993 | Clearwater | 1-0 | 2.75 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19.2 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 19 |
| | Reading | 3-3 | 2.25 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 72.0 | 63 | 22 | 18 | 26 | 65 |
| 1994 | Scranton | 3-1 | 8.87 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22.1 | 32 | 27 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| | Reading | 2-2 | 2.53 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 42.2 | 29 | 13 | 12 | 10 | 51 |
| | Philadelphia | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 1995 | Philadelphia | 5-3 | 2.46 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 87.2 | 50 | 25 | 24 | 42 | 87 |
| 1996 | Philadelphia | 4-5 | 3.19 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 67.2 | 47 | 24 | 24 | 23 | 74 |
| 1997 | Philadelphia | 2-5 | 3.65 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 74.0 | 68 | 31 | 30 | 42 | 89 |
| 1998 | Philadelphia | 1-5 | 6.44 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 43.1 | 54 | 31 | 31 | 25 | 27 |
| | Scranton | 0-1 | 2.92 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 4 |
| 1999 | St. Louis | 3-7 | 4.91 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 73.1 | 83 | 45 | 40 | 49 | 66 |
| M.L. Totals | | 15-25 | 3.84 | 302 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 349.0 | 305 | 156 | 149 | 182 | 346 |

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, SITE | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | N.L., Phil. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

1991 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a non-drafted free agent, July 21.
1998 Obtained by the St. Louis Cardinals with pitcher Garrett Stephenson from Philadelphia in exchange for outfielder Ron Gant and pitchers Jeff Brantley and Cliff Politte, November 19.
2000 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, January 14.

## M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .083 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 302 | 20 | 32 | 0 | 52 | 6 |

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 3 | 7 | 20 | 4.91 | 68 | 73.1 | 83 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 95 | 3.84 | 302 | 349.0 | 305 | 149 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | 2 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16.20 | 1 | 1.2 | 5 | 3 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.2 | 2 | 0 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3.00 | 3 | 6.0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2.46 | 4 | 7.1 | 5 | 2 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 1 | 54.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 54.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 4 | 6 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.75 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arizona | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11.57 | 3 | 2.1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 11.37 | 5 | 6.1 | 13 | 8 |
| Atlanta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2.42 | 21 | 22.1 | 23 | 6 |
| Chicago | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10.80 | 3 | 3.1 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3.50 | 16 | 18.0 | 20 | 7 |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.00 | 5 | 3.0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2.45 | 20 | 18.1 | 11 | 5 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.00 | 3 | 2.0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 6.00 | 21 | 21.0 | 26 | 14 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1.87 | 30 | 33.2 | 22 | 7 |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0.00 | 5 | 6.1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2.40 | 24 | 30.0 | 20 | 8 |
| Los Angeles | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 4 | 6.0 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 3.57 | 17 | 22.2 | 20 | 9 |
| Milwaukee | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.86 | 8 | 9.1 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4.50 | 11 | 12.0 | 10 | 6 |
| Montreal | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1.08 | 5 | 8.1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 2.89 | 21 | 28.0 | 18 | 9 |
| New York | 0 | 1 | 1 | 27.00 | 2 | 0.2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3.58 | 22 | 27.2 | 22 | 11 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7.36 | 5 | 3.2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7.36 | 5 | 3.2 | 5 | 3 |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 4.2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5.16 | 18 | 22.2 | 21 | 13 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0.96 | 14 | 18.2 | 13 | 2 |
| San Diego | 0 | 1 | 2 | 16.20 | 4 | 3.1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8.05 | 18 | 19.0 | 19 | 17 |
| San Fran. | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.00 | 5 | 6.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3.14 | 25 | 28.2 | 22 | 10 |
| Home | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2.29 | 33 | 35.1 | 32 | 9 | 11 | 11 | 45 | 3.23 | 154 | 184.0 | 142 | 66 |
| Road | 1 | 6 | 10 | 7.34 | 35 | 38.0 | 51 | 31 | 4 | 14 | 50 | 4.53 | 148 | 165.0 | 163 | 83 |
| Before ASG | 1 | 5 | 12 | 3.80 | 42 | 47.1 | 47 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 47 | 3.44 | 147 | 172.2 | 147 | 66 |
| After ASG | 2 | 2 | 8 | 6.92 | 26 | 26.0 | 36 | 20 | 7 | 11 | 48 | 4.24 | 155 | 176.1 | 158 | 83 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 3 | 7 | 20 | 4.91 | 68 | 73.1 | 83 | 40 | 15 | 25 | 95 | 3.84 | 302 | 349.0 | 305 | 149 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1.46 | 11 | 12.1 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 2.70 | 39 | 46.2 | 37 | 14 |
| May | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3.31 | 14 | 16.1 | 19 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 16 | 2.47 | 48 | 58.1 | 46 | 16 |
| June | 0 | 3 | 6 | 7.07 | 12 | 14.0 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 5.25 | 45 | 49.2 | 44 | 29 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2.25 | 12 | 12.0 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 3.20 | 57 | 70.1 | 63 | 25 |
| August | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9.72 | 9 | 8.1 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 14 | 5.89 | 58 | 65.2 | 71 | 43 |
| Sept./Oct. | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7.84 | 10 | 10.1 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 19 | 3.39 | 55 | 58.1 | 44 | 22 |

# 26 BILLY BREWER
## Left-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 31
**Born:** 4-15-68 in Ft. Worth, TX
**Resides:** Lorena, TX
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-15-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 5 years, 44 days

### 1999

♦ Billy spent the entire season in the Philadelphia Phillies organization, playing at both the big league level and with the Phillies Triple-A affiliate in Scranton.
♦ began the season at Scranton...made 5 starts during the season's first 2 months, then worked exclusively in relief.
♦ was 5-0 with 2 saves and a 2.98 ERA in 28 relief outings in the International League.
♦ promoted to the Phillies on August 7.
♦ earned a save on September 15 at Houston, his 1st big league save since July 5, 1994 with the Royals...earned his 2nd save in his next game, September 17 at New York Mets.
♦ fanned a career-high 5 batters in 2.0 innings of work at the Mets on September 19.
♦ only win came on September 29 vs. Chicago, his 1st win since August 7, 1997.

### Career Notes

♦ Billy has pitched at the big league level each year since 1993...has logged stints with Kansas City (1993-95), the Yankees (1996), Oakland (1997) and Philadelphia (1997-99).
♦ owns a big league record of 11-11 with 5 saves (in 17 opportunities) and a 4.79 ERA in 203 career appearances, all in relief.

### 1998

♦ made just 2 appearances with Philadelphia before being placed on the Disabled List April 9 with a strained left elbow.
♦ had season-ending ulnar collateral ligament reconstructive surgery April 21 performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Los Angeles.

### 1997

♦ went to spring training with the Cincinnati Reds...was released by the Reds at the end of the spring and signed by the Oakland A's where he began the regular season.
♦ suffered an inflamed ulnar nerve in his left elbow after 3 games and was on the Disabled List from April 6-27...made 2 rehab appearances for Visalia and 1 more for Edmonton before being activated and optioned to the Triple-A level on April 28.
♦ designated for assignment on May 18 and elected free agency on May 22...signed by the Phillies to a Triple-A contract on May 25.
♦ contract was purchased by Philadelphia on June 23.
♦ earned the win on August 7 vs. Houston, his 1st since June 22, 1996 at Cleveland.
♦ placed on the Disabled List on August 19 for the remainder of the season with a strained left elbow.

## BILLY BREWER

### 1996

♦ began the season with the Dodgers Triple-A club in Albuquerque... traded to the Yankees for pitcher Mike Judd on June 22.
♦ appeared in 4 games for the Yankees, fanning 8 in 5.2 innings or work, but also walked 8.
♦ optioned to Triple-A Columbus on June 29 where he finished the season...granted free agency on December 20 and signed by the Reds organization on December 21.

### 1995

♦ posted a 2-4 record and a 5.56 ERA in 48 contests in his final season with the Royals.
♦ had a 1.74 ERA over his first 12 appearances.
♦ traded to the Los Angeles Dodgers in exchange for infielder Jose Offerman on December 17.

### 1994

♦ was the Royals top lefty out of the bullpen, used primarily as a set-up man...logged 3 saves in 7 opportunities.
♦ his 50 appearances led the club and ranked 3rd in the AL.
♦ earned his 1st big league save April 17 at Cleveland.
♦ put together an 18.0 inning scoreless streak through 15 games in April and May.

### 1993

♦ made the Royals Opening Day roster...big league debut came on April 8 vs. Boston.
♦ did not allow an earned run in his first 11 outings (8.1 innings).
♦ earned his 1st Major League win on June 4 vs. Milwaukee.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Billy was selected by the Montreal Expos in the 28th round of the 1990 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Roy McMillan.
♦ averaged 12 strikeouts per 9 innings pitched in his 1st pro season with Jamestown in 1990.
♦ fanned 43 batters in 41.0 innings for Rockford in 1991 despite spending from April 12-June 11 on the Disabled List.
♦ split the 1992 campaign between West Palm Beach (A) and Harrisburg (AA)...combined for 55 strikeouts in 59.2 innings.
♦ selected by Kansas City in the Rule 5 draft on December 7, 1992.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **William Robert Brewer** is married to Leslie...they have 1 daughter, Jessica (8-29-97).
♦ graduated from Spring Hill High School in Longview, TX where he played baseball, football, basketball and track.
♦ attended Dallas Baptist University, leading the club to the NAIA World Series 3 times...set the school strikeout record with 393 and ranked 2nd in wins with 32.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .897 | 203 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 29 | 1 |

BREWER'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 4—1994 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 2.56—1994 | SO | 5—at NYM., 9-19-99 |
| SV | 3—1994 | | |
| IP | 45.1—1995 | | |
| SO | 31—1995 | | |
| Win Streak | 3—1994 | | |

## BILLY BREWER

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1990 | Jamestown | 2-2 | 2.93 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 27.2 | 23 | 10 | 9 | 13 | 37 |
| 1991 | Rockford | 3-3 | 1.98 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 41.0 | 32 | 12 | 9 | 25 | 43 |
| 1992 | West Palm Beach | 2-2 | 1.73 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 36.1 | 27 | 10 | 7 | 14 | 37 |
| | Harrisburg | 2-0 | 5.01 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 18 |
| 1993 | KANSAS CITY | 2-2 | 3.46 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 39.0 | 31 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 28 |
| 1994 | KANSAS CITY | 4-1 | 2.56 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 38.2 | 28 | 11 | 11 | 16 | 25 |
| 1995 | Springfield | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| | Omaha | 0-0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 2-4 | 5.56 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.1 | 54 | 28 | 28 | 20 | 31 |
| 1996 | Albuquerque | 2-2 | 3.13 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 31.2 | 8 | 13 | 11 | 22 | 33 |
| | New York (AL) | 1-0 | 9.53 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.2 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 8 |
| | Columbus | 0-2 | 7.20 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 19 | 27 |
| 1997 | Oakland | 0-0 | 13.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | Visalia | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 |
| | Edmonton | 0-0 | 5.63 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 11 |
| | Scranton | 2-1 | 3.00 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.0 | 10 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 9 |
| | Philadelphia | 1-2 | 3.27 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 16 |
| 1998 | Philadelphia | 0-1 | 108.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 1999 | Scranton | 6-1 | 3.78 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 69.0 | 59 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 57 |
| | Philadelphia | 1-1 | 7.01 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25.2 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 28 |
| A.L. Totals | | 9-7 | 4.34 | 151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 130.2 | 124 | 64 | 63 | 66 | 93 |
| N.L. Totals | | 2-4 | 6.00 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 48.0 | 48 | 32 | 32 | 27 | 44 |
| M.L. Totals | | 11-11 | 4.79 | 203 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 178.2 | 172 | 96 | 95 | 93 | 137 |

1990 Selected by the Montreal Expos in the 28th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1992 Selected by the Royals in the Rule 5 draft, December 7.
1995 Obtained by L.A. Dodgers from the Royals in exchange for INF Jose Offerman, Dec. 17.
1996 Obtained by the New York Yankees from Los Angeles in exchange for P Mike Judd, June 22.
1996 Signed by Cincinnati Reds as a free agent, December 21.
1997 Signed by Oakland Athletics as a free agent, March 18.
1997 Signed by Philadelphia Phillies as a free agent, May 25.
1999 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, December 15.

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7.01 | 25 | 25.2 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 4.79 | 203 | 178.2 | 172 | 95 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.30 | 11 | 10.0 | 11 | 7 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 11 | 10.0 | 10 | 4 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 9 | 9.1 | 8 | 4 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.42 | 14 | 12.2 | 7 | 2 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3.31 | 15 | 16.1 | 15 | 6 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 11 | 10.0 | 9 | 3 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0.2 | 2 | 2 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.18 | 11 | 11.1 | 8 | 4 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 7.72 | 14 | 9.1 | 14 | 8 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.70 | 8 | 4.2 | 5 | 4 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.34 | 13 | 8.2 | 14 | 9 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 7 | 5.0 | 7 | 5 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.86 | 13 | 9.2 | 6 | 2 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 0 |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 3 | 0 | 60.75 | 4 | 1.1 | 6 | 9 |
| Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 3 | 0.2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 3 | 0.2 | 3 | 2 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 2 | 1.1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.16 | 5 | 4.1 | 6 | 2 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 3 | 3.1 | 1 | 1 |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36.00 | 4 | 2.0 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 21.60 | 6 | 3.1 | 7 | 8 |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.0 | 2 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.80 | 16 | 15.0 | 10 | 3 |
| Montreal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.36 | 2 | 2.2 | 3 | 1 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.00 | 3 | 3.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.70 | 4 | 3.1 | 3 | 1 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.77 | 2 | 1.1 | 2 | 1 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 3 | 6.2 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.82 | 5 | 9.1 | 7 | 5 |
| San Diego | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.1 | 1 | 0 |
| San Fran. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13.50 | 2 | 1.1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.17 | 5 | 5.2 | 3 | 2 |
| Home | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.63 | 12 | 15.1 | 15 | 13 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 4.42 | 102 | 93.2 | 81 | 46 |
| Road | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6.10 | 13 | 10.1 | 15 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 5.19 | 101 | 85.0 | 91 | 49 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3.87 | 100 | 81.1 | 75 | 35 |
| After ASG | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7.01 | 25 | 25.2 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 5.55 | 103 | 97.1 | 97 | 60 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7.01 | 25 | 25.2 | 30 | 20 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 4.79 | 203 | 178.2 | 172 | 95 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4.12 | 22 | 19.2 | 22 | 9 |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3.80 | 29 | 23.2 | 17 | 10 |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4.77 | 38 | 28.1 | 31 | 15 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 4.38 | 46 | 39.0 | 28 | 19 |
| August | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 12 | 13.1 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.86 | 37 | 33.1 | 37 | 18 |
| Sept./Oct. | 1 | 0 | 2 | 8.76 | 13 | 12.1 | 13 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6.23 | 31 | 34.2 | 37 | 24 |

# 27 DEE BROWN
## OUTFIELDER

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 215
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Born:** 3-27-78 in Bronx, NY
**Resides:** Orlando, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 49 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Dee began the year at the Class A level, advanced to Double-A in mid-season and finished the year in the majors with Kansas City.
♦ combined on the 3 stops for a .318 average with 25 home runs and 102 RBI, earning Royals Minor League Player of the Year as selected by *Baseball America*.
♦ began the season at Class A Wilmington in the Carolina League...hit .308 with 13 homers, 46 RBI and 20 stolen bases in 61 games.
♦ hit for the cycle with 7 RBI on April 18 at Myrtle Beach...the next night he belted 2 homers at Kinston, a game-tying blast in the 9th and a game-winner in the 11th...earned Carolina League Player of the Week honors April 15-21 and April Player of the Month honors.
♦ voted the Best Power Prospect and the Most Exciting Player in the Carolina League in *Baseball America's* Tools of the Trade survey.
♦ elevated to Wichita on June 12 and registered a .353 average with 12 homers, 56 RBI and 10 stolen bases in 65 contests with the Wranglers in the Double-A Texas League.
♦ selected to play in the inaugural All-Star Futures Game in Boston's Fenway Park over the All-Star break.
♦ named the Texas League Player of the Week from July 26-Aug. 1.
♦ named the 2nd best prospect in both the Carolina League and the Texas League by *Baseball America*.
♦ earned on spot on *Baseball Weekly's* Minor League All-Star team.
♦ recalled by the Royals on Sept. 1...collected 1st major league hit on Sept. 5 vs. Toronto's Kelvim Escobar with a 4th-inning infield single.
♦ finished with 2 hits in 25 at-bats (.080)...appeared in 12 games (3 in left field, 2 as designated hitter and 7 as a pinch-hitter).
♦ hit .324 with 3 home runs and 28 RBI in 28 games for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League following the season...also played briefly for San Juan in the Puerto Rican Winter League.

### 1998

♦ was a September call-up for the Royals after spending the campaign leading Wilmington to the Carolina League championship.
♦ hit .258 with 10 home runs and 58 RBI for the Blue Rocks...also scored 64 runs and stole 26 bases in 36 attempts.
♦ made his Major League debut as a pinch runner on September 14 vs. Oakland and scored his 1st run.
♦ made 5 late-inning appearances, garnering 3 at-bats without a hit.
♦ named the Royals 4th best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Dee was the Royals 1st pick in the 1996 June Free Agent Draft, the 14th player selected overall...signed by Ray Jackson.

## DEE BROWN

♦ regarded as the Royals 9th best prospect by *Baseball America* following his 1st professional season in 1996.

♦ named the Royals co-Minor League Player of the Year with Jeremy Giambi in 1997...also named the MVP and Howe "Star of Stars" award winner in the Northwest League and earned a spot on the NWL's All-Star team after tying for the league lead in RBI, total bases (168), slugging (.564) and extra-base hits, 2nd in at-bats and hits, T2nd in homers, T3rd in games, T4th in doubles and 7th in batting.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Dermal Bram Brown** is single...graduated from Marlboro Central High in Newburgh, NY in 1996...earned 1st team all-America honors by *Baseball America*...also played football and basketball, turning down a scholarship to play running back at Maryland.

♦ ranked 13th among *Baseball America's* Top 100 prospects entering the draft...*USA Today* named him to its list of Super 25 Baseball High School Prospects.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | .050 | 7 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1997 | Spokane | .326 | 73 | 298 | 67 | 97 | 20 | 6 | 13 | +73 | 38 | 65 | 17 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | .258 | 128 | 442 | 64 | 114 | 30 | 2 | 10 | 58 | 53 | 115 | 26 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .000 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .308 | 61 | 221 | 49 | 68 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 46 | 44 | 56 | 20 |
| | Wichita | .353 | 65 | 235 | 58 | 83 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 56 | 35 | 41 | 10 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .080 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .071 | 17 | 28 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 |

+-Tied for League Lead

1996 Selected by the Royals in 1st round (14th pick overall) in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Ray Jackson.

#### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .933 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 0 |

#### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .080 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .071 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| Anaheim | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seattle | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toronto | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home | .071 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .063 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Road | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .083 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| After ASG | .080 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .071 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| vs. LHP | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| vs. RHP | .080 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .074 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| RISP | .111 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .100 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Bases Loaded | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Desig. Hitter | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .111 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .080 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .071 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |

#### BROWN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .080--1999 | H | 1--twice: vs. Tor., 9-5-99 and at Oak., 9-19-99 |
| H | 2--1999 | | |
| HR | 0 | HR | 0 |
| RBI | 0 | RBI | 0 |
| SB | 0 | SB | 0 |
| Hit Streak | 1--1999 | | |

# 70 MATT BURCH
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 195
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Born:** 12-21-76 in Elmira, NY
**Resides:** Cooperstown, NY
**Acquired:** Selected in 1st round (30th overall) of 1998 June Free Agent Draft.
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999
♦ Matt split the season between the Royals Class A club, the Charleston (WVA) Alley Cats, and the rookie league club in the Gulf Coast League.
♦ combined on the 2 stops for a 3-13 record with 1 save and a 6.06 ERA in 26 games, including 19 starts.
♦ began the season with Charleston in the South Atlantic League... struggled to a 3-11 mark with 1 save and a 6.35 ERA in 21 games, making 15 starts.
♦ placed on the Disabled List from June 28-August 16 with a strained right quadriceps.
♦ was 0-2 with a 4.50 ERA in 5 games, including 4 starts in the Gulf Coast League.
♦ pitched in the Florida Instructional League following the season.

### Minor League Notes
♦ Matt was selected by the Royals in the 1st round (the 30th overall pick) of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Balos Davis.
♦ pitched for Spokane in the Northwest League in his 1st professional season of 1998...logged a 3-2 record and 4.79 ERA in 12 starts for the Indians.

### Miscellaneous Notes
♦ **Matthew David Burch** is single...graduated from Thomas A. Edison High in Elmira Heights, NY in 1995.
♦ attended Virginia Commonwealth University in Richmond, VA... named 1st team Colonial Athletic Association in 1997 and 1998... named 1998 co-CAA Player of the Year...named 2nd team all-America by *Baseball America*, *Baseball Weekly* and the American Baseball Coaches Association as a junior...led the CAA in strikeouts (122), which was a league single-season high...was 2nd in ERA (2.59) and wins (12)...was 12-4 in 18 games and recorded 11 complete games, the most in VCU history...is the school's all-time leader in wins (26), starts (49), complete games (20), innings pitched (331) and strikeouts (288).
♦ regarded as having the Best Breaking Pitch among the collegiate pitchers eligible for the 1998 draft by *Baseball America*.
♦ participated in Little League and American Legion ball as a youth.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | 3-2 | 4.79 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.1 | 64 | 34 | 30 | 25 | 47 |
| 1999 | Charleston | 3-11 | 6.35 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 73.2 | 95 | 62 | 52 | 41 | 43 |
| | Gulf Coast | 0-2 | 4.50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 |

1998 Selected by Royals in 1st round (30th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Balos Davis.

# 58 TIM BYRDAK
## Left-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 180
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Born:** 10-31-73 in Oak Lawn, IL
**Resides:** Oak Forest, IL
**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1994 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 91 days

### 1999

♦ Tim was a frequent traveler on I-29, splitting the season between Kansas City and Omaha (AAA)...made 33 appearances for each club.
♦ was 3-1 with 4 saves and a 1.81 ERA in relief for the Omaha Golden Spikes...allowed just 39 hits in 49.2 innings.
♦ was 0-3 with 1 save and a 7.66 ERA in relief for Kansas City...allowed 21 earned runs on 32 hits in 24.2 innings...led the team with 10 holds.
♦ opened the season in Omaha...recalled by Kansas City for the 1st time on June 15...pitched that night at Baltimore and surrendered a game-tying solo home run to Albert Belle in 1.0 inning of work.
♦ made 4 appearances before being optioned to Omaha on June 23 but was recalled 2 days later when Jose Santiago went on the D.L.
♦ recorded his 1st big league save at Cleveland on July 4 when he induced David Justice to ground out to end the game.
♦ best outing of the year came at Wrigley Field in Chicago on July 19 when he tossed a season-high 2.2 innings of hitless relief.
♦ optioned to Omaha July 27...recalled for the 3rd time August 25.
♦ allowed 18 of 29 inherited runners to score...11 of 33 1st-batters faced reached base safely via a hit or walk...was 1-for-4 in save situations.
♦ opposing batters posted a .308 average...lefties notched just a .212 mark (11-for-52) but right-handers hit at a .404 clip (21-for-52).

### Career Notes

♦ Tim has allowed opponents to hit at a .327 clip, with left-handers batting .236 (13-for-55) and right-handers batting .414 (24-for-58).

### 1998

♦ earned his 1st trip to the majors after stops in Wichita and Omaha.
♦ recalled by the Royals on August 7...made his Major League debut that afternoon in Yankee Stadium in the front half of a day-night doubleheader...allowed 1 hit and no runs in two-thirds of an inning.
♦ his big league debut was not only memorable but notable, in that he also pitched 1.0 inning in the nightcap of that August 7 twinbill.
♦ optioned back to the Triple-A level on August 15.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Tim was selected in the 5th round of the 1994 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Terry Wetzel.
♦ logged the Northwest League's 10th best ERA in his 1st pro season in 1994...was the NWL's Pitcher of the Week for June 19-25.
♦ ranked 5th among minor league pitchers in average against (.198) and 8th in ERA in 1995 while at Wilmington...ranked 3rd in ERA and innings, tied for 3rd in wins and 5th in strikeouts in the Carolina League...named the league's Pitcher of the Week July 21-27.

## TIM BYRDAK

♦ was 5-7 in 15 starts at Wichita (AA) in 1996 before being bothered by left elbow problems...underwent surgery following the season.
♦ spent 1997 with Wilmington (A)...logged a 4-3 record with 3 saves and a 3.51 ERA as he continued to come back from elbow surgery.

## Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Timothy Christopher Byrdak** is married to Heather.
♦ graduated from Oak Forest (IL) High in 1991...attended South Suburban CC (South Holland, IL) and Rice University.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Eugene | 4-5 | 3.07 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.1 | 60 | 33 | 25 | 20 | 77 |
| 1995 | Wilmington | 11-5 | 2.16 | 27 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 166.1 | 118 | 46 | 40 | 45 | 127 |
| 1996 | Wichita | 5-7 | 6.91 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84.2 | 112 | 73 | 65 | 44 | 47 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | 4-3 | 3.51 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 41.0 | 34 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 47 |
| 1998 | Wichita | 3-5 | 4.15 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 52.0 | 58 | 29 | 24 | 28 | 37 |
| | Omaha | 2-1 | 2.45 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36.2 | 31 | 13 | 10 | 20 | 32 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 5.40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| 1999 | Omaha | 3-1 | 1.81 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 49.2 | 39 | 19 | 10 | 28 | 51 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-3 | 7.66 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.2 | 32 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 17 |
| M.L. Totals | | 0-3 | 7.52 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.1 | 37 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 18 |

1994 Selected by Royals in the 5th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Terry Wetzel.

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 36 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 1 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7.66 | 33 | 24.2 | 32 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7.52 | 36 | 26.1 | 37 | 22 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13.50 | 2 | 1.1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13.50 | 2 | 1.1 | 2 | 2 |
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | 1 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 3 | 1.2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 3 | 1.2 | 4 | 2 |
| Chicago | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.75 | 2 | 1.1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.75 | 2 | 1.1 | 0 | 1 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9.82 | 5 | 3.2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9.82 | 5 | 3.2 | 3 | 4 |
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0.2 | 3 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 4 | 2.2 | 5 | 2 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 6 | 4 |
| Seattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.0 | 2 | 0 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 2 | 0 |
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.43 | 4 | 2.1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.43 | 4 | 2.1 | 6 | 4 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 0.0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 0.0 | 1 | 2 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13.50 | 14 | 9.1 | 16 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13.50 | 15 | 9.1 | 16 | 14 |
| Road | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.11 | 19 | 15.1 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.24 | 21 | 17.0 | 19 | 8 |
| Before ASG | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11.25 | 12 | 8.0 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11.25 | 12 | 8.0 | 9 | 10 |
| After ASG | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.94 | 21 | 16.2 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.89 | 24 | 18.1 | 28 | 12 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7.66 | 33 | 24.2 | 32 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7.52 | 36 | 26.1 | 37 | 22 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| June | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.46 | 6 | 4.1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.46 | 6 | 4.1 | 6 | 6 |
| July | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6.97 | 10 | 10.1 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6.97 | 10 | 10.1 | 10 | 8 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 4 | 3.0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.79 | 7 | 4.2 | 9 | 3 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.43 | 13 | 7.0 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.43 | 13 | 7.0 | 12 | 5 |

### BYRDAK'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 0 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 5.40—1998 | SO | 3—vs. Ana., 9-14-99 Game 1 |
| SV | 1—1999 | | |
| IP | 24.2—1999 | | |
| SO | 17—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 0 | | |

# 53 LANCE CARTER
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Born:** 12-18-74 in Bradenton, FL
**Resides:** Bradenton, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 21st round of 1994 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 20 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Lance posted an impressive 0.78 ERA in 44 games with a 5-2 record and a team-leading 13 saves for Wichita, helping the Wranglers to the Double-A Texas League championship.
♦ selected to represent Wichita in the Double-A All-Star game.
♦ ranked 5th in the Texas League with 45 Rolaids relief points, tied for 4th with 33 games finished and tied for 5th with 13 saves.
♦ contract was purchased by Kansas City on September 14...suffered the loss in his 1st big league appearance when he gave up a game-winning home run to Anaheim's Darin Erstad in the 9th inning of a 1-0 setback on September 15.
♦ concluded his 1st big league stint with a 5.06 ERA in 6 outings...did not allow a run in 4 of his 6 relief appearances.
♦ pitched for San Juan in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the season, going 0-4 with 4 saves and a 3.00 ERA in 21 games.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Lance was selected by the Royals in the 21st round of the 1994 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Herb Raybourn.
♦ pitched for both Eugene and the Gulf Coast Royals in his 1st professional season in 1994...was the winner in game 2 of the Gulf Coast League playoffs vs. the Astros.
♦ won a career-high 9 games for Springfield in 1995, as he was used primarily as a starter.
♦ underwent right elbow surgery following the 1996 season and missed the entire 1997 campaign.
♦ selected to play in the 1998 Midwest League All-Star Game in 1998 after going 3-1 with an 0.67 ERA in 15 games for Lansing... promoted to Wilmington for the 2nd half of the season.
♦ named to the Maryland Fall League All-Star team in 1998.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Lance David Carter** is married...wife's name is Amanda... graduated from Manatee High in Bradenton, FL in 1993.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Eugene | 1-0 | 5.47 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 23 |
| | Gulf Coast | 3-0 | 0.29 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.0 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 36 |
| 1995 | Springfield | 9-5 | 3.99 | 27 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 137.2 | 151 | 77 | 61 | 22 | 118 |
| 1996 | Wilmington | 3-6 | 6.34 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.1 | 81 | 50 | 46 | 17 | 49 |
| 1997 | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1998 | Lansing | 3-1 | 0.67 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 40.1 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 37 |
| | Wilmington | 1-4 | 3.29 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 52.0 | 50 | 21 | 19 | 14 | 61 |
| 1999 | Wichita | 5-2 | 0.78 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 69.2 | 49 | 10 | 6 | 27 | 77 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-1 | 5.06 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| M.L. Totals | | 0-1 | 5.06 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |

1994 Selected by Royals in 21st round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Herb Rayboum.

## LANCE CARTER

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .000 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 6 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 6 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 |
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 2 |
| Seattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | 1 |
| Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 4 | 3.2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 4 | 3.2 | 2 | 2 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| After ASG | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 6 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 6 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 6 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 6 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 6 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 6 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 |

### CARTER'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 0 | Low Hit | — |
| ERA | 5.06—1999 | SO | 2—at Oak., 9-19-99 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 5.1—1999 | | |
| SO | 3—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 0 | | |

### Royals All-Star Game Selections

1969 Ellie Rodriguez (C-DNP).
1970 Amos Otis (OF).
1971 Cookie Rojas (2B), Amos Otis (OF).
1972 Bob Lemon (Coach), Amos Otis (OF-injured, DNP), Lou Piniella (OF), Cookie Rojas (2B), Richie Scheinblum (OF).
1973 John Mayberry (1B), Amos Otis (OF)*, Cookie Rojas (2B).
1974 Steve Busby (P-DNP), John Mayberry (1B), Jack McKeon (Coach), Cookie Rojas (2B-DNP).
1975 Steve Busby (P), Hal McRae (OF).
1976 George Brett (3B)*, Jim Dudley (Trainer), Hal McRae (OF), Amos Otis (OF), Fred Patek (SS).
1977 George Brett (3B)*.
1978 George Brett (3B)*, Whitey Herzog (Coach), Fred Patek (SS), Darrell Porter (C-DNP), Frank White (2B).
1979 George Brett (3B)*, Frank White (2B)*.
1980 George Brett (3B*-injured, DNP), Larry Gura (P-DNP), Darrell Porter (C).
1981 **George Brett (3B)***, Jim Frey (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1982 George Brett (3B)*, Mickey Cobb (Trainer), Dick Howser (Coach), Hal McRae (OF), Dan Quisenberry (P), Frank White (2B), Willie Wilson (OF).
1983 George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P), Willie Wilson (OF).
1984 George Brett (3B)*, Dan Quisenberry (P-did not play).
1985 George Brett (3B)*, Dick Howser (Coach).
1986 George Brett (3B*-injured, DNP), Dick Howser (Manager), Frank White (2B).
1987 George Brett (3B-injured, DNP), Bret Saberhagen (P)*, Kevin Seitzer (3B).
1988 George Brett (1B), Mark Gubicza (P), Kurt Stillwell (SS).
1989 **Bo Jackson (OF)***, Mark Gubicza (P).
1990 Bret Saberhagen (P), Mickey Cobb (Trainer).
1991 Danny Tartabull (DH)*.
1992 Jeff Montgomery (P), Hal McRae (Coach).
1993 Jeff Montgomery (P).
1994 David Cone (P).
1995 Kevin Appier (P).
1996 Jeff Montgomery (P-DNP), Bob Boone (Coach), Nick Swartz (Trainer).
1997 Jose Rosado (P).
1998 Dean Palmer (3B).
1999 Jose Rosado (P).

*-Denotes start **Bold**-Denotes A.L.'s Highest Vote-Getter

# 55 ARCHIE CORBIN
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 230
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Born:** 12-30-67 in Beaumont, TX
**Resides:** Beaumont, TX
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 12-15-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 44 days

### 1999

♦ Archie split the season between the Florida Marlins and their Triple-A affiliate in Calgary...made 29 appearances overall, all in relief, logging just 34.1 innings of work, as he was hampered by a pair of stays on the Disabled List.
♦ began the season at Calgary in the Pacific Coast League...worked just 2.0 innings when his contract was purchased by the Marlins on April 14.
♦ made his 1st appearance with Florida and his 1st in the majors since 1996 on April 16 at Philadelphia.
♦ tied a Major League record by recording 4 strikeouts in the 7th inning on April 28 vs. Chicago.
♦ recorded 30 strikeouts in 21.0 innings, including 16 in his first 6 games covering 9.1 innings.
♦ tagged with the 1st loss of his big league career on May 3 vs. Milwaukee in a 13-inning decision.
♦ placed on the D.L. May 17 with a sore right elbow...activated on June 1.
♦ went on the Disabled List for the 2nd time from June 2-22 with a pulled left intercostal muscle.
♦ contract was designated for assignment on July 31...cleared waivers and was assigned outright to Calgary on August 4...completed the season with the Cannons.

### Career Notes

♦ Archie has appeared in 37 big league contests, 2 with the Royals in 1991, 18 with the Baltimore Orioles in 1996 and 17 with the Florida Marlins in 1999.
♦ has also spent time in the Mets, Expos, Brewers, Pirates, A's and Padres organizations.

### 1996

♦ contract was purchased from Triple-A Rochester by the Baltimore Orioles on May 21...made 3 appearances and posted a 2.35 ERA before being optioned back to Triple-A.
♦ recalled for a 2nd time on August 6 and remained with the big league club for the remainder of the season.
♦ earned his 1st big league win on August 13 vs. Milwaukee by retiring the only batter he faced...tossed 2.1 hitless innings of relief at Detroit on September 15 to gain his 2nd career win.

### 1991

♦ made his Major League debut with the Royals on September 10 vs. Minnesota...allowed 1 run on 2 hits in 1.0 inning of work.
♦ only other outing came vs Seattle on September 15 (1.1 IP, 1 H).

## ARCHIE CORBIN

### Minor League Notes

♦ Archie was selected by the New York Mets in the 16th round of the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jack Zduriencik.

♦ finished 2nd in the Appalachian League in 1988 with 4 complete games and 3rd with a 1.56 ERA.

♦ made 23 starts in 1989 for Class A Columbia and completed 4 games...tossed back-to-back complete game shutouts June 28 vs. Charleston and July 5 vs. Sumter, the 2nd being a 1-hitter.

♦ acquired by the Royals from the Mets in exchange for infielder Pat Tabler on August 30, 1990.

♦ traded twice in 1992...sent by the Royals to Montreal with infielder Sean Berry in exchange for pitchers Bill Sampen and Chris Haney on August 29, then was sent to Milwaukee in exchange for a player to be named later (cash) on November 20.

♦ led all Eastern League relievers in 1993 by limiting opponents to a .177 batting average.

♦ limited opponents to a .191 batting average in 1997 while notching a career-high 5 saves for the International League champion Rochester Red Wings in 1997.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Archie Ray Corbin** and his wife, Kimberly, have 2 children: Archie Ray, Jr. (11-29-87) and Devon Octave (9-16-96).

♦ graduated from Charlton Pollard High School in Beaumont, TX where he received MVP, all-district and all-state honors in basketball and all-district honors in baseball.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | Kingsport | 1-1 | 4.75 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.1 | 31 | 23 | 16 | 28 | 30 |
| 1987 | Kingsport | 2-3 | 6.31 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.2 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 26 | 17 |
| 1988 | Kingsport | 7-2 | 1.56 | 11 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 69.1 | 47 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 47 |
| 1989 | Columbia | 9-9 | 4.51 | 27 | 23 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 153.2 | 149 | 86 | 77 | 72 | 130 |
| 1990 | St. Lucie | 7-8 | 2.97 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 118.0 | 97 | 47 | 39 | 59 | 105 |
| 1991 | Memphis | 8-8 | 4.66 | 28 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 156.1 | 139 | 90 | 81 | 90 | 166 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 3.86 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1992 | Memphis | 7-8 | 4.73 | 27 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 112.1 | 115 | 64 | 59 | 73 | 100 |
| | Harrisburg | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| 1993 | Harrisburg | 5-3 | 3.68 | 42 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 73.1 | 43 | 31 | 30 | 59 | 91 |
| 1994 | Buffalo | 0-0 | 4.76 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 18 | 23 |
| 1995 | Calgary | 1-5 | 8.56 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 61.0 | 76 | 63 | 58 | 55 | 54 |
| 1996 | Reynosa | 0-0 | 9.31 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9.2 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 13 |
| | Rochester | 0-2 | 4.74 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 43.2 | 44 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 47 |
| | Baltimore | 2-0 | 2.30 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 22 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 20 |
| 1997 | Rochester | 4-3 | 4.00 | 43 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 69.2 | 47 | 32 | 31 | 62 | 66 |
| 1998 | Las Vegas | 0-0 | 27.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 7 | 16 | 13 | 13 | 3 |
| | Charlotte | 2-2 | 2.59 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 48.2 | 25 | 15 | 14 | 46 | 55 |
| 1999 | Calgary | 0-0 | 6.75 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.1 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 16 |
| | Florida | 0-1 | 7.29 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 30 |
| A.L. Totals | | 2-0 | 2.43 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29.2 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 21 |
| N.L. Totals | | 0-1 | 7.29 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 30 |
| M.L. Totals | | 2-1 | 4.44 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50.2 | 50 | 28 | 25 | 39 | 51 |

1986 Selected by the New York Mets in the 16th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jack Zduriencik.
1990 Obtained by the Royals from the Mets in exchange for INF Pat Tabler, August 30.
1992 Obtained by the Montreal Expos with INF Sean Berry from Kansas City in exchange for RHP Bill Sampen and LHP Chris Haney, August 29.
1992 Obtained by the Milwaukee Brewers from Montreal in exchange for a player to be named later (cash), November 20.
1993 Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a free agent, November 22.
1995 Signed by the Oakland Athletics as a free agent, November 29.
1996 Signed by independent Reynosa (Mexican League), April.
1996 Contract purchased by the Baltimore Orioles, May 7.
1997 Signed by the San Diego Padres as a free agent, December 23.
1998 Signed by the Florida Marlins as a free agent, May 11.
1999 Signed by the Royals as a minor league free agent, December 15.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# ARCHIE CORBIN

## CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 37 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.29 | 17 | 21.0 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.44 | 37 | 50.2 | 50 | 25 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 4 | 11.0 | 11 | 3 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 2 | 3.2 | 2 | 1 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | 1 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.1 | 3 | 0 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 4 | 3.2 | 3 | 1 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15.43 | 2 | 2.1 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.82 | 4 | 3.2 | 4 | 4 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 2 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 5 | 8.2 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 5 | 8.2 | 13 | 10 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Diego | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.00 | 8 | 9.0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.18 | 17 | 22.2 | 19 | 8 |
| Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 9 | 12.0 | 17 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.46 | 20 | 28.0 | 31 | 17 |
| Before ASG | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.55 | 12 | 13.2 | 17 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.33 | 15 | 21.1 | 21 | 15 |
| After ASG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 5 | 7.1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.07 | 22 | 29.1 | 29 | 10 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.29 | 17 | 21.0 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.44 | 37 | 502 | 50 | 25 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.88 | 5 | 8.0 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.88 | 5 | 8.0 | 10 | 7 |
| May | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.82 | 4 | 3.2 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.77 | 7 | 11.1 | 9 | 6 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.48 | 6 | 8.1 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.48 | 6 | 8.1 | 9 | 6 |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.23 | 9 | 7.1 | 6 | 1 |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.07 | 8 | 14.2 | 15 | 5 |

## CORBIN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 2—1996 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 2.30—1996 | SO | 4—at NYY., 9-19-96 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 27.1—1996 | | |
| SO | 20—1996 | | |
| Win Streak | 2—1996 | | |

## Royals Rookie Batting Records

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Games | 161 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 | Doubles | 33 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 |
| Average | .323 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 | Triples | 10 | Tom Poquette | 1976 |
| Slugging Pct. | .599 | Bob Hamelin | 1994 | Home Runs | 24 | Bob Hamelin | 1994 |
| Runs | 112 | Carlos Beltran | 1999 | Extra Base Hits | 56 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 |
| Hits | 207 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 | | 56 | Carlos Beltran | 1999 |
| At-Bats | 663 | Carlos Beltran | 1999 | RBI | 108 | Carlos Beltran | 1999 |
| Total Bases | 301 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 | Walks | 80 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 |
| | 301 | Carlos Beltran | 1999 | Stolen Bases | 46 | Willie Wilson | 1978 |
| Singles | 151 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 | | | | |

# 75 CARL DALE
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 27
**Born:** 12-7-72 in Indianapolis, IN
**Resides:** Algood, TN
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-14-00
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 29 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Carl went to spring training with the Oakland Athletics and opened the season with the A's Triple-A club in Vancouver.
♦ appeared in 29 relief games logging a 4-3 record with 4 saves and a 3.48 ERA for Vancouver.
♦ acquired by the Milwaukee Brewers as the player to be named later for outfielder Rich Becker on August 18 and assigned to Triple-A Louisville.
♦ was 0-1 with a 4.63 ERA in 7 relief outings for Louisville.
♦ recalled by Milwaukee on September 7...made his Major League debut that night vs. Arizona and received the loss.
♦ finished his 1st big league stint with an 0-1 record and a 20.25 ERA in 4 relief appearances.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Carl was selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 2nd round of the 1994 June Free Agent Draft.
♦ began his pro career with the New York-Penn League champion New Jersey Cardinals in 1994...allowed just 2 home runs in 73.0 innings...tied for the league lead in games started while leading the staff with 75 strikeouts.
♦ spent the 1995 campaign at Peoria in the Midwest League...led the Chiefs in innings pitched and ranked 7th in the league with a 2.94 ERA.
♦ traded to the Oakland Athletics with pitchers Bret Wagner and Jay Witasick and outfielder Allen Battle in exchange for pitcher Todd Stottlemyre, January 9, 1996.
♦ spent the 1996 season at Class A Modesto in the California League...led the staff with 102 strikeouts and was 2nd with 128.1 innings pitched...was 5-1 with a 3.07 ERA over his final 11 starts.
♦ advanced to the Double-A level for the 1st time in 1997 at Huntsville in the Southern League...season was interrupted by 2 stints on the Disabled List...was on the D.L. from May 23-June 5 and again from August 15 through the rest of the season with soreness in his right elbow...Dr. James Andrews performed arthroscopic surgery to remove bone chips from his right elbow on August 26.
♦ pitched for 3 different teams in the Athletics system in 1998...combined for a 7-6 record and a 3.82 ERA in 17 games, all starts...was on the Disabled List from April 29-June 24 with right elbow soreness.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **James Carl Dale** is single...graduated from Cookeville (TN) High School in 1991.
♦ attended Winthrop University where he played baseball.

# CARL DALE

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | New Jersey | 2-7 | 4.56 | 15 | +15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.0 | 79 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 75 |
| 1995 | Peoria | 9-9 | 2.94 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 143.2 | 124 | 66 | 47 | 62 | 104 |
| 1996 | Modesto | 8-2 | 4.28 | 26 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128.1 | 124 | 79 | 61 | 72 | 102 |
| 1997 | Huntsville | 6-4 | 5.38 | 20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85.1 | 95 | 61 | 51 | 43 | 57 |
| 1998 | Modesto | 1-2 | 2.37 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 14 |
| | Huntsville | 1-1 | 4.61 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 10 |
| | Edmonton | 5-3 | 4.08 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 64.0 | 64 | 31 | 29 | 26 | 41 |
| 1999 | Vancouver | 4-3 | 3.48 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 44.0 | 41 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 27 |
| | Louisville | 0-1 | 4.63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 |
| | Milwaukee | 0-1 | 20.25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 |
| M.L. Totals | | 0-1 | 20.25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 |

1994 Selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft.
1996 Obtained by the Oakland Athletics with pitchers Bret Wagner and Jay Witasick and outfielder Allen Battle from St. Louis in exchange for pitcher Todd Stottlemyre, January 9.
1999 Obtained by the Milwaukee Brewers from Oakland as the player to be named in exchange for outfielder Rich Becker, August 18.
2000 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, January 14.

## M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | - | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.25 | 4 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.25 | 4 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 5 | 4 |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.50 | 1 | 0.2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.50 | 1 | 0.2 | 3 | 5 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.1 | 0 | 0 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 5 | 4 |
| Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.50 | 2 | 2.0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.50 | 2 | 2.0 | 3 | 5 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| After ASG | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.25 | 4 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.25 | 4 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.25 | 4 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.25 | 4 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.25 | 4 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.25 | 4 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 |

## DALE'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 0 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 20.25—1999 | SO | 1--4 times, last: vs. Hou., 9-26-99 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 4.0—1999 | | |
| SO | 4—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 0 | | |

# 56 JEFF D'AMICO
## RIGHT-HANDED PITCHER

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Born:** 11-9-74 in Inglewood, CA
**Resides:** Redmond, WA
**Acquired:** Obtained from the Oakland A's with Brad Rigby and Blake Stein in exchange for Kevin Appier, 7-31-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Jeff played for 3 minor league clubs in 2 organizations during the year.
♦ combined for a 4-7 mark with 8 saves and a 4.33 ERA in 58 games.
♦ began the season with Midland, the Oakland Athletics affiliate in the Double-A Texas League...was 1-2 with 3 saves and a 4.96 ERA.
♦ promoted to Triple-A Vancouver where he logged a 2-2 record and 3 saves with a 2.65 ERA in the Pacific Coast League.
♦ traded to the Royals in a 4-player deal that sent Kevin Appier to the A's on July 31.
♦ spent the final month of the season with the Royals Triple-A club in Omaha...posted a 1-3 record with a pair of saves and a 4.34 ERA in a dozen games for the Golden Spikes.
♦ pitched for San Juan (1-0, 3.18 ERA) in 12 winter league games.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jeff was selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 2nd round of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dave Roberts...signed as an infielder but was converted to pitcher during the 1996 season.
♦ began the 1994 season at West Michigan but went on the D.L. April 22 with a sprained left knee...eventually underwent surgery on the knee and missed the remainder of the season.
♦ had his 1st full season as a pitcher in 1997 and combined to go 8-5 with 2 saves and a 4.86 ERA at Modesto and Edmonton.
♦ spent most of the 1998 season at Double-A Huntsville...also pitched in the Arizona Fall League.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jeffrey Michael D'Amico** is single...graduated from Redmond (WA) High in 1993...named *USA Today* Washington Player of the Year.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Arizona A's | 3-0 | 1.42 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 15 |
| | Modesto | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 1997 | Modesto | 7-3 | 3.80 | 20 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 97.0 | 115 | 57 | 41 | 34 | 89 |
| | Edmonton | 1-2 | 8.22 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 30.2 | 42 | 29 | 28 | 6 | 19 |
| 1998 | Huntsville | 5-5 | 7.67 | 24 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.0 | 77 | 57 | 52 | 34 | 46 |
| | Arizona A's | 0-0 | 3.86 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 8 |
| 1999 | Midland | 1-2 | 4.96 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 45.1 | 53 | 31 | 25 | 16 | 38 |
| | Vancouver | 2-2 | 2.65 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17.0 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 |
| | Omaha | 1-3 | 4.34 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18.2 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 12 |

LIFETIME BATTING RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Southern Oregon | .263 | 33 | 114 | 12 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 9 | 25 | 2 |
| 1994 | West Michigan | .278 | 9 | 36 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 1995 | West Michigan | .226 | 125 | 434 | 56 | 98 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 55 | 56 | 94 | 8 |
| 1996 | Modesto | .267 | 47 | 172 | 28 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 19 | 31 | 3 |

1993 Selected by Oakland A's in 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dave Roberts.
1999 Obtained by Royals with pitchers Brad Rigby and Blake Stein from Oakland in exchange for pitcher Kevin Appier, July 31.

# 18 JOHNNY DAMON
## OUTFIELDER

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Born:** 11-5-73 in Fort Riley, KS
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Acquired:** Selected as a sandwich pick between 1st and 2nd rounds in 1992 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 4 years, 51 days

### 1999

♦ Johnny turned in the best of his 4 full campaigns at the big league level, hitting a career-high .307 with 101 runs scored and 77 RBI.
♦ joined Willie Wilson (1979-80) as the only Royals to score 100 runs in back-to-back seasons...tallied 104 runs in 1998 and came back with 101 runs scored in 1999.
♦ ranked among American League leaders with career highs in doubles (T9th-39) and stolen bases (T6th-36)...was also the league's 5th toughest batter to fan, striking out once every 13.2 plate appearances.
♦ started the season slowly with just 1 hit in his first 16 at-bats...average was at .169 on April 24...proceeded to hit safely in a career-best 16 straight games from April 27-May 12...was 27-for-67, .403, during the hot stretch with 17 runs scored and 19 RBI, raising his season mark to .294...average reached the .300 mark for the first time on June 11.
♦ named the Royals Player of the Month in May after hitting at a .336 clip with 5 home runs and 19 runs scored.
♦ collected a career-high 4 hits on May 10 at Minnesota...homered and drove in 3 runs in that contest.
♦ tied a club record with 4 walks in a game on July 25 vs. Oakland.
♦ stroked an inside the park home run on August 25 vs. Baltimore off Doug Linton.
♦ led off the July 17 game at Milwaukee with a home run off Hideo Nomo...it was the 8th time in his career he's led off a game with a home run.
♦ successful in 24 consecutive stolen base attempts from July 2 to September 11...finished the season with 36 steals in 42 attempts, an 86 percent success rate.
♦ played in a club record 305 consecutive games until the streak ended in the 2nd game of the September 14 twinbill vs. Anaheim, due to a muscle strain in his lower right rib cage...it was the 1st game he missed since the final game of the 1997 campaign...appeared in just 1 game following the injury, entering the October 2 game vs. Detroit as a pinch runner.
♦ hit at a .329 clip with 1 home run and 20 RBI against left-handed pitching and .300 with 13 homers and 57 RBI against right-handed hurlers.
♦ batted at a team-leading .317 clip (46-for-145) with runners in scoring position.
♦ fielded at a .987 clip with 8 assists and only 4 errors in the outfield.
♦ wife, Angie, gave birth to the couples first children on April 22, twins named Madelyn and Jackson.

## JOHNNY DAMON

### Career Notes

♦ Johnny holds the Royals club record for consecutive games played at 305...played all 161 games in 1998 and the first 144 games of 1999 before suffering a muscle strain in his lower right rib cage...the previous record of 263 was set by Hal McRae (1976-78).
♦ has belted 2 grand slams (August 10, 1996 at California and May 14, 1998 at Tampa Bay); led off 8 games with a home run; owns 1 2-home run contest (June 23, 1998 at Cincinnati); and has hit 1 inside-the-park home run.
♦ tied a club record with 7 RBI in a contest on August 10, 1996.
♦ has stolen 110 bases in 143 attempts, a 77 percent success rate.
♦ longest hitting streak is 16 games, set in 1999.

### 1998

♦ hit at a .277 clip with career highs in home runs (18), triples (30) and runs scored (104).
♦ was the only player in the majors to reach double figures in doubles (30), triples (10), home runs (18) and stolen bases (26).
♦ played in all 161 games, becoming the 4th Royal to play in every game of a non-strike shortened season, joining Hal McRae and Al Cowens (162 games in 1977) and Paul Schaal (161 in 1971)...was 1 of 6 A.L. players to participate in each of his team's games.
♦ finished 2nd in the league with a career-high 10 triples, behind only teammate Jose Offerman (13)...was 2nd in the league with 642 at-bats, behind only Seattle's Alex Rodriguez's 686...was the 3rd toughest batter to double up, grounding into just 1 DP every 160.5 at-bats.
♦ belted his 2nd career grand slam at Tampa Bay on May 14 off Dennis Springer.
♦ earned Royals Player of the Month honors in May and September.
♦ notched his 1st career 2-home run game on June 23 at Cincinnati.
♦ recorded a team-leading 10 outfield assists.

### 1997

♦ was not in the Opening Day lineup but played in 146 of 161 games.
♦ tied for 3rd in the American League with 8 triples, behind Boston's Nomar Garciaparra (11) and Minnesota's Chuck Knoblauch (10).
♦ was the league's 2nd toughest batter to double up as he hit into just 3 double plays all season, or once every 157.3 at-bats.
♦ successful in 16 of 26 stolen base attempts (62 percent), including 14 of his last 18 attempts (78 percent).

### 1996

♦ finished his 1st full season in the big leagues with a .271 average, 6 home runs, 61 runs scored and 50 RBI.
♦ tied for 8th in the American League with 25 steals...did so in just 30 attempts, an 83 percent success rate, tying for 2nd in the league.
♦ ranked 10th in the league with 10 sacrifice bunts and was the AL's 3rd most difficult batter to double-up (1 every 129.3 at-bats).
♦ best game came at California on August 10...belted his 1st career grand slam off Jim Abbott in the 1st inning and went on to become the 7th Royal in history to record a 7-RBI game.
♦ batted at least once in every spot in the batting order.

### 1995

♦ the 21-year-old outfielder posted a .282 average with 19 extra base hits, 32 runs scored and 23 RBI in just 47 big league games.
♦ contract was purchased by Kansas City August 12...made his major league debut that night in centerfield vs. Seattle...batted leadoff and responded with 3 hits including a triple...1st hit came off Tim Belcher.
♦ belted his 1st major league home run on August 31, a solo shot off Milwaukee's Mike Fetters leading off the bottom of the 9th inning to tie the game at 6, a game the Royals went on to win, 7-6.

## JOHNNY DAMON

### Minor League Notes

♦ Johnny was selected by the Royals as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds of the 1992 June draft...signed by Allard Baird.
♦ finished 1st in the Gulf Coast League in batting average, runs, triples, total bases (109), slugging percentage (.568) and on-base percentage (.449) in his rookie season of 1992...named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star team...also named the top GCL prospect by the league's managers while leading the Royals to the league title.
♦ named the Prospect of the Year in Midwest League in 1993 by the league's managers...named to Midwest League All-Star team... ranked among the league leaders in at-bats (2nd), hits (2nd), runs (5th), triples (1st) and stolen bases (2nd).
♦ completed his 3rd season in 1994 by being named the top prospect in the Carolina League...named to the Carolina League post-season All-Star team and selected to play in the Carolina League mid-season All-Star game...named the Player of the Year with Larry Sutton at Wilmington by the Royals organization...also named by *Baseball America* as the Kansas City Royals organization Player of the Year and was selected to the post-season Class-A All-Star team...named to *Baseball America's* mid-season Dream Team...also cited by *Baseball America* as the Best Batting Prospect, Best Defensive Outfielder and Most Exciting Player in the Carolina League.
♦ finished 2nd in the Carolina League in triples and steals, 3rd in runs and hits and 4th in average and on-base percentage (.399) in 1994...named Topps/NAPBL May Player-of-the-Month in the CL when he hit .344 in 25 games with 26 runs, 19 RBI and 10 steals.
♦ began the 1995 season at the Double-A level with Wichita...named Topps/NABL's Minor League and Double-A Player of the Year... named Texas League Player of the Year after posting a .343 average in 111 games with 16 home runs, 83 runs, 54 RBI and 26 steals.
♦ named to the USA Today 1st annual All-Prospect team in 1995... named as an outfielder on *Baseball America's* Minor League All-Star team for all classes and on the Double-A All-Star squad...also named the Double-A Player of the Year by *Baseball America* as well as the Royals organizational Player of the Year...the baseball magazine also named him as the top prospect in the Texas League, the 3rd time in 4 years he was his league's top prospect.
♦ finished 2nd in the Texas League in batting, tied for 3rd in hits (145), tied for 4th in triples (9) and walks (67), was 1st in on-base percentage (.434), slugging percentage (.534) and intentional walks (13), tied for 3rd in runs and was 5th in total bases (226) in 1995.
♦ ranked 1st in on-base percentage, 3rd in batting average, 4th in slugging percentage, 7th in triples, tied for 9th in sacrifice hits (10), 12th in hits, tied for 12th in runs and 15th in total bases among all Double-A players in 1995.
♦ led all of professional baseball with 198 hits in 1995 (145 at Wichita and 53 at Kansas City).

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Johnny David Damon** and his wife, Angela, are the parents of twins, Madelyn and Jackson, born April 22, 1999.
♦ graduated from Dr. Phillips High School in Orlando, FL in 1992... named to USA Today's High School all-America team...named the Florida Gatorade Player of the Year as a senior.
♦ has served as honorary co-chairman of the Medical Center of Independence Benefit Golf Classic every year since 1996...also serves as a spokesperson for the Muscular Dystrophy Association...has been nominated for national honors such as the Roberto Clemente Man of the Year award, for outstanding service to his team and community; and the Branch Rickey Award, which is given to the major league baseball player who best personifies "service above self."

## JOHNNY DAMON

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Gulf Coast | *.349 | 50 | 192 | *58 | 67 | 12 | *9 | 4 | 24 | 31 | 21 | 23 |
| | Baseball City | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1993 | Rockford | .290 | 127 | 511 | 82 | 148 | 25 | *13 | 5 | 50 | 51 | 83 | 59 |
| 1994 | Wilmington | .316 | 119 | 472 | 96 | 149 | 25 | 13 | 6 | 75 | 62 | 55 | 44 |
| 1995 | Wichita | .343 | 111 | 423 | 83 | 145 | 15 | 9 | 16 | 54 | 67 | 35 | 26 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .282 | 47 | 188 | 32 | 53 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 23 | 12 | 22 | 7 |
| 1996 | KANSAS CITY | .271 | 145 | 517 | 61 | 140 | 22 | 5 | 6 | 50 | 31 | 64 | 25 |
| 1997 | KANSAS CITY | .275 | 146 | 472 | 70 | 130 | 12 | 8 | 8 | 48 | 42 | 70 | 16 |
| 1998 | KANSAS CITY | .277 | 161 | 642 | 104 | 178 | 30 | 10 | 18 | 66 | 58 | 84 | 26 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | .307 | 145 | 583 | 101 | 179 | 39 | 9 | 14 | 77 | 67 | 50 | 36 |
| M.L. Totals | | .283 | 644 | 2402 | 368 | 680 | 114 | 37 | 49 | 264 | 210 | 290 | 110 |

*-Led League

1992 Selected by the Royals as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (35th pick overall) in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Allard Baird.

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .987 | 625 | 1455 | 28 | 19 | 1502 | 8 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .307 | 583 | 179 | 14 | 77 | .283 | 2402 | 680 | 49 | 264 | |
| Anaheim | .281 | 32 | 9 | 0 | 3 | .270 | 152 | 41 | 1 | 17 | 1 |
| Baltimore | .405 | 37 | 15 | 2 | 5 | .311 | 151 | 47 | 4 | 19 | 1 |
| Boston | .237 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 3 | .288 | 163 | 47 | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| Chicago | .212 | 52 | 11 | 1 | 5 | .261 | 180 | 47 | 4 | 22 | 3 |
| Cleveland | .263 | 38 | 10 | 1 | 6 | .319 | 185 | 59 | 3 | 25 | 1 |
| Detroit | .545 | 22 | 12 | 1 | 6 | .243 | 144 | 35 | 5 | 13 | 3 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23 |
| Minnesota | .370 | 54 | 20 | 2 | 12 | .311 | 183 | 57 | 5 | 33 | 3 |
| New York | .400 | 35 | 14 | 1 | 5 | .320 | 150 | 48 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| Oakland | .286 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 4 | .267 | 161 | 43 | 2 | 13 | 0 |
| Seattle | .256 | 39 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .259 | 143 | 37 | 3 | 10 | 2 |
| Tampa Bay | .205 | 44 | 9 | 1 | 7 | .261 | 92 | 24 | 3 | 20 | 2 |
| Texas | .390 | 41 | 16 | 0 | 5 | .316 | 187 | 59 | 4 | 17 | 3 |
| Toronto | .268 | 41 | 11 | 1 | 1 | .250 | 208 | 52 | 3 | 14 | 1 |
| Chicago | .167 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .211 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Cincinnati | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .273 | 33 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 3 |
| Houston | .333 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 3 | .286 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .308 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .271 | 129 | 35 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| Pittsburgh | .286 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .257 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| St. Louis | .462 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 3 | .394 | 33 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Home | .299 | 294 | 88 | 5 | 39 | .278 | 1189 | 331 | 23 | 131 | |
| Road | .315 | 289 | 91 | 9 | 38 | .288 | 1213 | 349 | 26 | 133 | |
| Before ASG | .298 | 352 | 105 | 8 | 48 | .294 | 1223 | 359 | 25 | 130 | |
| After ASG | .320 | 231 | 74 | 6 | 29 | .272 | 1179 | 321 | 24 | 134 | |
| vs. LHP | .329 | 140 | 46 | 1 | 20 | .259 | 621 | 161 | 7 | 60 | |
| vs. RHP | .300 | 443 | 133 | 13 | 57 | .291 | 1781 | 519 | 42 | 204 | |
| RISP | .317 | 145 | 46 | 2 | 59 | .283 | 545 | 154 | 8 | 201 | |
| Bases Loaded | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | .417 | 48 | 20 | 2 | 53 | |
| Pinch Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .190 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 2 | |
| Desig. Hitter | .267 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .250 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 4 | |
| May/April | .213 | 75 | 16 | 1 | 7 | .261 | 326 | 85 | 4 | 28 | |
| May | .336 | 122 | 41 | 5 | 22 | .327 | 388 | 127 | 13 | 53 | |
| June | .345 | 110 | 38 | 1 | 15 | .293 | 406 | 119 | 6 | 36 | |
| July | .296 | 108 | 32 | 5 | 15 | .273 | 384 | 105 | 10 | 46 | |
| August | .280 | 118 | 33 | 1 | 12 | .263 | 514 | 135 | 8 | 58 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .380 | 50 | 19 | 1 | 6 | .284 | 384 | 109 | 8 | 43 | |

### DAMON'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .307--1999 | H | 4--4 times, last: at Min., 5-10-99 |
| H | 179--1999 | | |
| HR | 18--1998 | HR | 2-- at Cin., 6-23-98 |
| RBI | 77--1999 | RBI | 7--at Cal., 8-10-96 |
| SB | 36--1999 | SB | 2--several times, last: vs N.Y., 9-7-99 |
| Hit Streak | 16-1999 | | |

# 74 JEREMY DODSON
## OUTFIELDER

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Born:** 5-3-77 in Sherman, TX
**Resides:** Durant, OK
**Acquired:** Selected in 7th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Jeremy played at the Double-A level in just his 2nd professional season...helped the Wichita Wranglers to the Texas League title.
♦ batted at a .257 clip with 21 home runs, 63 runs scored and 58 RBI in 133 contests for the Wranglers.
♦ voted the Best Outfield Arm in the Texas League in *Baseball America's* Tools of the Trade survey of the league's managers.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jeremy was selected by the Royals in the 7th round of the 1998 June Free Agent draft...signed by Gerald Turner and Bill Price.
♦ assigned to Spokane in the Northwest League in 1998 to begin his professional career.
♦ named to the Northwest League All-Star team in 1998 after batting at a .336 clip with 9 home runs, 56 runs scored and 59 RBI in just 69 games.
♦ tied for 1st in the league with a .545 slugging percentage, was 2nd in RBI, tied for 3rd in extra base hits (33) and 5th in batting average.
♦ named the Northwest League Player of the Week for July 6-12, 1998.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jeremy Edwin Dodson** is single...graduated from Sherman (TX) High School in 1995...attended Baylor University.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | .336 | 69 | 268 | 56 | 90 | 19 | 5 | 9 | 59 | 25 | 59 | 8 |
| 1999 | Wichita | .257 | 133 | 452 | 63 | 116 | `20 | 1 | 21 | 58 | 51 | 95 | 9 |

1998 Selected by the Royals in 7th round in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gerald Turner and Bill Price.

### Royals Gold Glove Winners

Seven Royals have combined for 16 Rawlings Gold Glove Awards, symbolic of fielding excellence. They are judged and selected as the best fielding players at their respective positions by the AL managers and coaches. Votes are tabulated for Rawlings by *The Sporting News*.

1971—Amos Otis, OF
1973—Amos Otis, OF
1974—Amos Otis, OF
1977—Al Cowens, OF
Frank White, 2B
1978—Frank White, 2B
1979—Frank White, 2B
1980—Frank White, 2B
Willie Wilson, OF
1981—Frank White, 2B
1982—Frank White, 2B
1985—George Brett, 3B
1986—Frank White, 2B
1987—Frank White, 2B
1989—Bob Boone, C
Bret Saberhagen, P

# 6 TODD DUNWOODY
## Outfielder

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 205
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 24
**Born:** 4-11-75 in Lafayette, IN
**Resides:** West Lafayette, IN
**Acquired:** Obtained from Florida Marlins in exchange for INF Sean McNally, 12-15-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 98 days

### 1999

♦ Todd played exclusively as the Florida Marlins starting center fielder until being optioned to Triple-A Calgary on May 20...played all outfield positions after being recalled on August 7...made a total of 38 starts in center field, 5 starts in left and 3 starts in right field.
♦ hit .220 with a pair of homers and 20 RBI in 64 games for the Fish.
♦ established a career high with 4 hits in a game on April 15 at the New York Mets.
♦ batted at a .272 clip with 9 homers and 36 RBI in 65 games in the Pacific Coast League.

### Career Notes

♦ Todd has spent parts of each of the last 3 seasons with the parent club in Florida after being selected by the Marlins in the 7th round of the 1993 June draft.

### 1998

♦ recalled from Triple-A Charlotte on May 16 and became the Marlins leadoff batter and everyday center fielder for the remainder of the season.
♦ finished 2nd to teammate Mark Kotsay among National League rookies with 9 outfield assists...was 3rd among rookies with a club record-tying 7 triples, 4th with 27 doubles and 5th with 31 multi-hit games.
♦ batted .394 (13-for-33) during a career-high 9-game hitting streak from June 23-July 3.
♦ began the season at Triple-A Charlotte...was on the Disabled List from April 11-18 with a fracture in his left elbow.

### 1997

♦ recalled from Charlotte on May 9 and made his big league debut on May 10 vs. Houston with a pinch-hit single off Chris Holt in his 1st Major League at-bat.
♦ connected for his 1st big league home run off Denny Neagle in his 1st start on May 14 at Atlanta...collected a double and a triple in his next start on May 16 at Pittsburgh, giving him the cycle in his first 10 Major League at-bats.
♦ optioned to Charlotte on May 29 and recalled again on June 20...homered in his 1st start after his return off Jeff Juden on June 21 at Montreal.
♦ optioned back to Charlotte on June 28 and finished the season at Triple-A.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Todd was the Florida Marlins 7th round pick in the 1993 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Stan Saleski.

## TODD DUNWOODY

♦ named a Midwest League All-Star in 1995 while at Kane County... ranked among the league leaders in runs scored (T2nd), triples (T2nd) and RBI (4th)...tied for the organizational lead with 14 home runs... named Marlins Minor League Player of the Month in June (.320, 5 HR, 23 RBI) and Midwest League Player of the Week for July 2-8...honored as the Cougar of the Year.

♦ named Marlins Organizational Player of the Year in 1996, helping lead Double-A Portland to the Eastern League Championship Series... led all Marlins minor leaguers with 153 hits...finished 2nd in the organization with 24 homers and 93 RBI...selected to play in the Double-A All-Star Game...earned Eastern League "Star of Stars" MVP honors by going 2-for-5 with a homer and 2 outstanding catches in that contest.. selected by the managers as the league's 10th best prospect after leading the loop with 60 extra-base hits and 552 at-bats...finished 2nd with 153 hits and 3rd in both runs scored and RBI.

♦ posted 23 homers and 25 stolen bases in 1997 at Charlotte... became the 1st 20-20 man in the International League since Glenallen Hill did it for Syracuse in 1989....selected by the IL managers in *Baseball America's* Tools of the Trade as the Best Batting Prospect and the Most Exciting Player in the league...also selected as the league's 4th best prospect...named to the International League's post-season all-star team.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Todd Franklin Dunwoody** is married...wife's name is Jessica...they have 1 daughter, Ashlyn Renee (7-22-97).

♦ graduated from West Lafayette (IN) Harrison High School...selected to the all-conference team 3 consecutive years, All-State 2 years and was named one of Indiana's top players by *USA Today*...was an all-state selection in football, being tabbed Indiana's top wide receiver his senior season...earned 11 varsity letters in high school.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | GCL Marlins | .193 | 31 | 109 | 13 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 28 | 5 |
| 1994 | GCL Marlins | .260 | 46 | 169 | 32 | 44 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 21 | 28 | 11 |
| | Kane County | .111 | 15 | 45 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 1 |
| 1995 | Kane County | .283 | 132 | 494 | 89 | 140 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 89 | 52 | 105 | 39 |
| 1996 | Portland | .277 | 138 | *552 | 88 | 153 | 30 | 6 | 24 | 93 | 45 | 149 | 24 |
| 1997 | Charlotte | .262 | 107 | 401 | 74 | 105 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 62 | 39 | 129 | 25 |
| | Florida | .260 | 19 | 50 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 2 |
| 1998 | Charlotte | .304 | 28 | 102 | 20 | 31 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 22 | 12 | 28 | 4 |
| | Florida | .251 | 116 | 434 | 53 | 109 | 27 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 21 | 113 | 5 |
| 1999 | Florida | .220 | 64 | 186 | 20 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 12 | 41 | 3 |
| | Calgary | .272 | 65 | 246 | 35 | 67 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 36 | 10 | 56 | 7 |
| M.L. Totals | | .243 | 199 | 670 | 80 | 163 | 35 | 12 | 9 | 55 | 40 | 175 | 10 |

*-Led League

1993 Selected by the Florida Marlins in the 7th round in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Stan Saleski.

1999 Obtained by Royals from Florida in exchange for INF Sean McNally, December 15.

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .983 | 180 | 401 | 12 | 7 | 420 | 4 |

### DUNWOODY'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .251--1998 | H | 4--at NY. Mets, 4-15-99 |
| H | 109--1998 | HR | 1--9 times, last: vs. Ariz., 8-25-99 |
| HR | 5--1998 | | |
| RBI | 28--1998 | RBI | 3--4 times, last: vs. Phil., 4-9-99 |
| SB | 5--1998 | | |
| Hit Streak | 9--1998 | SB | 1--10 times, last: at NY. Mets, 4-15-99 |

# TODD DUNWOODY

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .220 | 186 | 41 | 2 | 20 | .243 | 670 | 163 | 9 | 55 | |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | .462 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | .286 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | .182 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | .250 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | .167 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .231 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Atlanta | .250 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 3 | .214 | 56 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Chicago | .059 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | .350 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| Houston | .143 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .236 | 55 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | .381 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 3 | .310 | 42 | 13 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Milwaukee | .250 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .321 | 28 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | .196 | 51 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| New York | .261 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .300 | 80 | 24 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Philadelphia | .333 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .250 | 64 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .300 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| St. Louis | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| San Diego | .150 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .140 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| San Francisco | .222 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .211 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Home | .206 | 102 | 21 | 1 | 12 | .275 | 320 | 88 | 3 | 22 | |
| Road | .238 | 84 | 20 | 1 | 8 | .214 | 350 | 75 | 7 | 33 | |
| Before ASG | .214 | 126 | 27 | 1 | 12 | .255 | 346 | 83 | 4 | 28 | |
| After ASG | .233 | 60 | 14 | 1 | 8 | .247 | 324 | 80 | 5 | 27 | |
| vs. LHP | .222 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .221 | 104 | 23 | 3 | 12 | |
| vs. RHP | .220 | 159 | 35 | 2 | 16 | .252 | 556 | 140 | 6 | 43 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .130 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 1 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| April | .234 | 77 | 18 | 0 | 10 | .234 | 77 | 18 | 0 | 10 | |
| May | .184 | 49 | 9 | 1 | 2 | .290 | 126 | 31 | 2 | 11 | |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | .230 | 126 | 29 | 2 | 5 | |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | .229 | 105 | 24 | 0 | 4 | |
| August | .224 | 49 | 11 | 1 | 8 | .268 | 142 | 38 | 4 | 18 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .245 | 94 | 23 | 1 | 7 | |

## Royals Top Hitting Streaks

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | 30 | George Brett | July 18-August 18, 1980 |
| 2. | 27 | Jose Offerman | July 11-August 7, 1998 |
| 3. | 25 | George Brett | Sept. 27, 1982-May 8, 1983 |
| | 25 | Mike Sweeney | July 18-August 13, 1999 |
| 5. | 22 | Brian McRae | July 20-August 13, 1991 |
| 6. | 19 | Amos Otis | July 30-August 17, 1974 |
| 7. | 18 | Lou Piniella | July 11-29, 1970 |
| | 18 | Ed Kirkpatrick | April 4-May 12, 1973 |
| | 18 | Willie Wilson | July 13-27, 1984 |
| | 18 | Gregg Jefferies | May 13-June 1, 1992 |
| | 18 | Joe Randa | July 1-21, 1999 |
| 12. | 17 | Hal McRae | July 10-29, 1974 |
| | 17 | Willie Wilson | April 19-May 26, 1982 |
| | 17 | Kevin Seitzer | April 27-May 16, 1990 |
| | 17 | Kevin McReynolds | May 24-June 12, 1992 |
| | 17 | Vince Coleman | May 21-June 13, 1995 |
| 17. | 16 | John Mayberry | July 28-August 12, 1975 |
| | 16 | Al Cowens | September 10-27, 1977 |
| | 16 | George Brett | July 26-August 12, 1987 |
| | 16 | Gregg Jefferies | June 18-July 5, 1992 |
| | 16 | Jose Lind | July 17-August 2, 1994 |
| | 16 | Johnny Damon | April 27-May 12, 1999 |
| | 16 | Mike Sweeney | June 22-July 7, 1999 |

# 33 CHAD DURBIN
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Born:** 12-3-77 in Spring Valley, IL
**Resides:** Baton Rouge, LA
**Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 10 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Chad went 8-10 with a 4.64 ERA in 28 contests for Wichita, helping the Wranglers to the Double-A Texas League title...recorded team highs in innings pitched (157.0) and strikeouts (122).
♦ tied for 3rd in the Texas League with 27 starts.
♦ contract was purchased by Kansas City on September 24...made his only big league appearance at Detroit on September 26...hurled 2.1 scorelesss innings, allowing 1 hit and 1 walk with 3 strikeouts.
♦ scheduled to make the start in the season's final game vs. Detroit on October 3, but that contest was rained out.
♦ worked for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League following the season...recorded a 1-1 record with a 0.75 ERA in 10 contests, allowing just 2 earned runs on 19 hits in 24.0 innings with 7 walks and 26 strikeouts.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Chad was selected by the Royals in the 3rd round of the 1996 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dennis Woody.
♦ began his professional career in the Gulf Coast League in 1996, fanning 43 batters in 44.1 innings.
♦ advanced to Class A Lansing in the Midwest League for the 1997 season...was 5-8 with a 4.79 ERA in 26 starts for the Lugnuts.
♦ pitched for Class A Wilmington in 1998...was 4th in strikeouts and 9th in ERA in the Carolina League...fanned 16 batters in an 8-inning stint vs. Prince William on July 8 in a 6-1 2-hit win.
♦ named the 10th best prospect in the Royals minor league system by *Baseball America* following the 1998 season.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Chad Griffin Durbin** is single...graduated from Woodlawn High in Baton Rouge, LA in 1996.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | 3-2 | 4.26 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 44.1 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 25 | 43 |
| 1997 | Lansing | 5-8 | 4.79 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 144.2 | 157 | 85 | 77 | 53 | 116 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | 10-7 | 2.93 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147.2 | 126 | 57 | 48 | 59 | 162 |
| 1999 | Wichita | 8-10 | 4.64 | 28 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 157.0 | 154 | 88 | 81 | 49 | 122 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| M.L. Totals | | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |

1996 Selected by Royals in the 3rd round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dennis Woody.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# 24 JERMAINE DYE
## OUTFIELDER

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 220
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Born:** 1-28-74 in Vacaville, CA
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Acquired:** Obtained from Atlanta Braves with Jamie Walker in exchange for Michael Tucker and Keith Lockhart, 3-27-97
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2001
**M.L. Service:** 3 years, 84 days

### 1999

♦ Jermaine had a breakthrough season, establishing career highs in nearly every offensive category en route to Royals Player of the Year honors...in several categories, his 1999 marks surpassed his career totals entering the season.
♦ led the team in both home runs (27) and RBI (119)...his RBI total tied for the 2nd highest single season mark in club history, matching Dean Palmer's 1998 total, behind only Hal McRae's club record of 133, set in 1982.
♦ tied for the American League lead with 17 outfield assists with Baltimore's Albert Belle...established a club record in the process, topping the previous mark of 15, set by Amos Otis in 1970.
♦ also ranked among the league's top 10 in doubles (T2nd-44), triples (T5th-8), RBI (9th-119) and extra base hits (4th-79).
♦ tied a club record for the most RBI in a single month with 32 in July...reached the plateau with a 5-RBI game at Texas on July 31... John Mayberry set the mark with 32 in July of 1975.
♦ named the Royals Player of the Month for April after hitting .278 with 6 home runs and 20 RBI.
♦ connected for 2 home runs in a game on 4 occasions: at Cleveland on July 2 and again on July 4, vs. Boston on August 9 and vs. Anaheim in the 1st game of the September 14 twinbill.
♦ recorded a trio of 4-hit games: at the White Sox on April 10, vs. Seattle on May 23 and at Cleveland on July 4.
♦ homered in all 3 games of a series vs. the White Sox, April 16-18, collecting 8 RBI.
♦ put together a career-high 13 game hitting streak from May 11-25...went 25-for-52, .481, during the streak.
♦ named the American League's Player of the Week for May 17-23 when he led the league with a .652 average and a .692 on-base percentage after posting 6 straight multi-hit games.
♦ collected 2 hits in an inning on June 26 vs. Cleveland.
♦ notched a career high 6 RBI at Cleveland on July 4.
♦ stroked a game-winning home run in the bottom of the 10th inning on July 25 vs. Oakland.
♦ home runs came in bunches...had 6 in April, 5 in May, 0 in June, 9 in July, 3 in August and 4 in September.
♦ batted at a .267 clip with 5 home runs and 18 RBI vs. left-handed pitchers and .300 with 22 homers and 101 RBI against right-handed hurlers.
♦ hit .254 (48-for-189) with runners in scoring position.
♦ fielded at a .984 percentage with 17 assists and 6 errors in the outfield...his 6 double plays led American League outfielders.

## JERMAINE DYE

### Career Notes

♦ Jermaine has hit 2 home runs in a game on 4 occasions, all coming in the 1999 season.
♦ set a Royals club record and tied for the American League lead with 17 outfield assists in 1999...owns 30 career outfield assists.
♦ participated in the 1996 post-season playoffs with the Atlanta Braves.

### 1998

♦ battled injuries for much of the season which limited him to 60 games with Kansas City and another 41 games at Triple-A Omaha.
♦ optioned to Omaha on March 23, but that assignment was later rescinded and he opened the season on the Disabled List with a strained left quadricep...reinstated to the active roster on May 8.
♦ belted a game-tying 9th inning home run at Texas off John Wetteland on May 22 in a 16-pitch at-bat...it snapped a string of 25 consecutive successful save situations for Wetteland.
♦ optioned to Omaha June 29...recalled by Kansas City August 11.
♦ tore cartilage in his right knee on August 31 when getting into his car...placed on the 60-day Disabled List on September 1...underwent season-ending arthroscopic surgery to repair the damage.

### 1997

♦ posted a .236 batting average, 7 home runs and 22 RBI in just 75 games in an injury-plagued season, his 1st in the American League.
♦ went on the 15-day Disabled List on April 17 with a possible fracture in his left foot...activated from the D.L. on May 3.
♦ belted his 1st A.L. home run off the Yankees' Jim Mecir on May 4.
♦ optioned to Triple-A Omaha on May 18...recalled on June 17.
♦ recorded a career-high 4-hit game in Chicago's Wrigley Field on June 30...doubled, homered and drove in 2 in the contest.
♦ placed on the 15-day D.L. from July 3 to August 13 with a strained right quadriceps.
♦ best game of the season came vs. St. Louis on August 30...doubled twice, homered and drove in 5 runs in the contest.

### 1996

♦ fashioned one of the most impressive rookie campaigns in the National League after being recalled May 16 from AAA Richmond for his 1st tour in the majors.
♦ stroked a homer off Cincinnati's Marcus Moore in his 1st swing of the bat with Atlanta on May 17, becoming the 1st Brave since Milwaukee's Chuck Tanner in 1955 and the 71st player overall to homer in his 1st major league at-bat.
♦ held to 2 hits in the division series vs. Los Angeles, including a solo homer in the 7th inning in Game 2 which snapped a 2-2 tie and lifted the Braves to a 3-2 victory.
♦ hit .214 in the NLCS vs. St. Louis with 1 double and 4 RBI...after an 0-for-11 start, batted .353 over the final 4 games of the series.
♦ limited to 2 singles in 17 at-bats in the World Series with 1 RBI.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jermaine was selected by the Atlanta Braves in the 17th round of the 1993 June Free Agent draft...signed by David Wilder.
♦ began his pro career in the Gulf Coast League in 1993...ranked 8th on *Baseball America*'s Top 10 GCL Prospects list.
♦ given the Hank Aaron Award by the Braves for Most Outstanding Minor League Player in the organization in 1994...placed 5th in the South Atlantic League with a .298 average...led the SAL in doubles and extra base hits (57)...finished 2nd in RBI and total bases (239) and tied for 2nd in hits...his 22 assists led all SAL outfielders...selected to the SAL All-Star team...named the league's 4th best prospect by *Baseball America*.

## JERMAINE DYE

♦ rated the 3rd best prospect in the Southern League by *Baseball America* in 1995...led the league's outfielders with 22 assists...named S.L. Player of the Week April 17-23, 1995...named to the league's mid-season and post-season all-star teams.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jermaine Trevell Dye** is married to Tricia.

♦ graduated from Will C. Wood High School in Vacaville, CA in 1992...played basketball, baseball and football.

♦ attended Cosumnes River Community College (CA), where he pitched more than played outfield.

♦ works with the local Reviving Baseball in the Inner-City (RBI) program...will donate $50 to the RBI program for every run batted in he collects during the 2000 season...also serves as a spokesperson for the One for the Community Program, which raises more than $1 million each year for Kansas City area schools.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Gulf Coast | .347 | 31 | 124 | 17 | 43 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 13 | 5 |
| | Danville | .277 | 25 | 94 | 6 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 8 | 10 | 4 |
| 1994 | Macon | .298 | 135 | 506 | 73 | 151 | *41 | 1 | 15 | 98 | 33 | 82 | 19 |
| 1995 | Greenville | .285 | 104 | 403 | 50 | 115 | 26 | 4 | 15 | 71 | 27 | 74 | 4 |
| 1996 | Richmond | .232 | 36 | 142 | 25 | 33 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 19 | 5 | 25 | 3 |
| | Atlanta | .281 | 98 | 292 | 32 | 82 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 37 | 8 | 67 | 1 |
| 1997 | KANSAS CITY | .236 | 75 | 263 | 26 | 62 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 51 | 2 |
| | Omaha | .306 | 39 | 144 | 21 | 44 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 9 | 25 | 0 |
| 1998 | KANSAS CITY | .234 | 60 | 214 | 24 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 23 | 11 | 46 | 2 |
| | Omaha | .299 | 41 | 157 | 29 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 19 | 29 | 7 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | .294 | 158 | 608 | 96 | 179 | 44 | 8 | 27 | 119 | 58 | 119 | 2 |
| N.L. Totals | | .281 | 98 | 292 | 32 | 82 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 37 | 8 | 67 | 1 |
| A.L. Totals | | .268 | 293 | 1085 | 146 | 291 | 63 | 9 | 39 | 164 | 86 | 216 | 6 |
| M.L. Totals | | .271 | 391 | 1377 | 178 | 373 | 79 | 9 | 51 | 201 | 94 | 283 | 7 |

*-Led League

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Atl. vs. L.A. | .182 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 |

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Atl. vs. St.L. | .214 | 7 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Atl. vs. N.Y. | .118 | 5 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |

1993 Selected by Atlanta Braves in 17th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by David Wilder.
1997 Obtained by Royals with pitcher Jamie Walker from Atlanta Braves in exchange for outfielder Michael Tucker and infielder Keith Lockhart, March 27.

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .975 | 383 | 828 | 30 | 22 | 880 | 13 |

### Jermaine Dye's 17 Outfield Assists in 1999

| Date | Opp. | Runner | Inning | Base | Situation |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4/08 | vs Bos. | Stanley | 6 | 2 | Out stretching single, 9-6 |
| 4/09 | at Chi. | Durham | 3 | 2 | Doubled off base, 9-6 |
| 4/16 | vs Chi. | Durham | 1 | 2 | Doubled off base, 9-6 |
| 4/18 | vs Chi. | Liefer | 3 | HP | Out trying to score, 9-6-2 |
| 4/30 | vs NY. | Brosius | 2 | HP | Out trying to score, 9-2 |
| 5/01 | vs NY. | Davis | 3 | 2 | Out trying to advance, 9-2-6 |
| 5/04 | at TB. | Martinez | 1 | 3 | Out trying to advance, 9-5 |
| 6/05 | vs Cin. | Larkin | 2 | HP | Out trying to score, 9-6-2 |
| 6/08 | vs St.L. | Bragg | 3 | HP | Out trying to score, 9-2 |
| 6/18 | at Tor. | Fernandez | 4 | 3 | Out trying to advance, 9-5 |
| 7/28 | vs Sea. | Buhner | 8 | 2 | Doubled off base, 9-6 |
| 8/07 | vs Min. | Gates | 3 | 1 | Out returning to base, 9-3 |
| 8/08 | vs Min. | Walker | 6 | 2 | Doubled off base, 9-6 |
| 8/13 | vs TB. | Cairo | 3 | HP | Out trying to score, 9-6-2 |
| 8/23 | vs Bal. | Johnson | 2 | HP | Out trying to score, 9-2 |
| 8/30 | at Bos. | Lewis | 7 | HP | Out trying to score, 9-2 |
| 9/27 | at Det. | Kapler | 6 | 1 | Doubled off base, 9-3 |

## JERMAINE DYE

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .294 | 608 | 179 | 27 | 119 | .271 | 1377 | 373 | 51 | 201 | |
| Anaheim | .217 | 46 | 10 | 5 | 12 | .200 | 70 | 14 | 6 | 17 | 4 |
| Baltimore | .342 | 38 | 13 | 0 | 6 | .281 | 89 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Boston | .237 | 38 | 9 | 2 | 5 | .197 | 76 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| Chicago | .306 | 49 | 15 | 4 | 11 | .287 | 87 | 25 | 4 | 13 | 2 |
| Cleveland | .362 | 47 | 17 | 7 | 17 | .308 | 65 | 20 | 7 | 19 | 6 |
| Detroit | .275 | 40 | 11 | 0 | 6 | .213 | 80 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 21 |
| Minnesota | .167 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 6 | .173 | 52 | 9 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| New York | .258 | 31 | 8 | 1 | 4 | .212 | 66 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Oakland | .426 | 47 | 20 | 3 | 16 | .382 | 76 | 29 | 5 | 19 | 0 |
| Seattle | .408 | 49 | 20 | 2 | 7 | .414 | 58 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Tampa Bay | .231 | 39 | 9 | 0 | 2 | .299 | 77 | 23 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Texas | .211 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 7 | .236 | 55 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Toronto | .342 | 38 | 13 | 1 | 3 | .270 | 63 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| Chicago | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .244 | 45 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | .182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .258 | 62 | 16 | 3 | 7 | 2 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | .368 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | .286 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Houston | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .295 | 44 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .455 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .309 | 55 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | .189 | 37 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | .304 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | .500 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | .357 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 7 | .351 | 37 | 13 | 3 | 13 | 2 |
| St. Louis | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 3 | .220 | 41 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | .250 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | .259 | 27 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Home | .308 | 299 | 92 | 15 | 57 | .287 | 655 | 188 | 25 | 95 | |
| Road | .282 | 309 | 87 | 12 | 62 | .256 | 722 | 185 | 26 | 106 | |
| Before ASG | .302 | 328 | 99 | 17 | 66 | .269 | 665 | 179 | 26 | 104 | |
| After ASG | .286 | 280 | 80 | 10 | 53 | .272 | 712 | 194 | 25 | 97 | |
| vs. LHP | .267 | 101 | 27 | 5 | 18 | .287 | 321 | 92 | 15 | 43 | |
| vs. RHP | .300 | 507 | 152 | 22 | 101 | .266 | 1056 | 281 | 36 | 158 | |
| RISP | .254 | 189 | 48 | 6 | 80 | .238 | 383 | 91 | 9 | 136 | |
| Bases Loaded | .400 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 18 | .243 | 37 | 9 | 1 | 29 | |
| Pinch Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .462 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 2 | |
| Desig. Hitter | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| April | .278 | 79 | 22 | 6 | 20 | .252 | 115 | 29 | 6 | 20 | |
| May | .320 | 103 | 33 | 5 | 13 | .273 | 220 | 60 | 10 | 27 | |
| June | .277 | 101 | 28 | 0 | 18 | .262 | 267 | 70 | 3 | 39 | |
| July | .357 | 112 | 40 | 9 | 32 | .319 | 182 | 58 | 11 | 37 | |
| August | .221 | 113 | 25 | 3 | 13 | .246 | 329 | 81 | 12 | 40 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .310 | 100 | 31 | 4 | 23 | .284 | 264 | 75 | 9 | 38 | |

### DYE'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .294--1999 | H | 4--4 times, last: at Cle., 7-4-99 |
| H | 179--1999 | | |
| HR | 27--1999 | HR | 2--4 times, last: vs. Ana., 9-14-99, Gm. 1 |
| RBI | 119--1999 | | |
| SB | 2--1997, '98 & '99 | RBI | 6--at Cle., 7-4-99 |
| Hit Streak | 13--1999 | SB | 1--7 times, last: vs. TB., 8-15-99 |

### Top Aprils in Royals History

| Player | Year | Home Runs | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dean Palmer | 1998 | 9 | 26 |
| Jeff King | 1998 | 6 | 25 |
| Bob Hamelin | 1994 | 6 | 21 |
| Al Cowens | 1979 | 3 | 21 |
| Bo Jackson | 1989 | 8 | 20 |
| **Jermaine Dye** | **1999** | **6** | **20** |
| George Brett | 1983 | 5 | 20 |
| George Brett | 1988 | 5 | 19 |
| John Mayberry | 1973 | 5 | 19 |
| Darrell Porter | 1979 | 2 | 19 |
| Bob Oliver | 1970 | 5 | 16 |
| Kirk Gibson | 1991 | 6 | 12 |

# 2 JORGE FABREGAS
## CATCHER

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 215
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 30
**Born:** 3-13-70 in Miami, FL
**Resides:** Miami Beach, FL
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-12-00
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 5 years, 32 days

### 1999

♦ Jorge began the season with the Florida Marlins and ended it by appearing in the World Series with the National League champion Atlanta Braves.
♦ hit .206 with 3 home runs and 21 RBI in 82 games for the Marlins, starting as a catcher in 66 contests.
♦ threw out 26 of 63 runners attempting to steal, 41 percent.
♦ released by Florida on August 26 and signed by the Braves as a free agent on August 31.
♦ made 6 appearances for Atlanta in September, going hitless in 8 at-bats.
♦ was on the Braves post-season roster throughout the playoffs.
♦ did not appear in the Division Series vs. Houston...saw action in 2 games in the LCS vs. the New York Mets, then made 1 appearance in the World Series vs. the New York Yankees.
♦ released by the Braves on November 5.

### Career Notes

♦ Jorge has played with 6 Major League clubs since reaching the big league level in 1994, including 2 clubs each in each of the past 3 campaigns.
♦ reached the playoffs for the 1st time in his career with the Braves in 1999.

### 1998

♦ started 46 games at catcher in a season split between the Diamondbacks and the Mets.
♦ threw out 43 percent (21-of-49) runners attempting to steal over the course of the season.
♦ belted his 1st home run as a D-Back on April 8 at Los Angeles off Hideo Nomo...resulted in the 1st back-to-back homer combo in Arizona history when Brent Brede followed with a round tripper.
♦ injured his right ankle on May 11 vs. Chicago...used as a pinch-hitter while rehabbing the injury until finally being placed on the Disabled List on May 31...reinstated on June 30.
♦ acquired by the Mets with pitcher Willie Blair and a player to be named later (cash) in exchange for outfielder Bernard Gilkey, pitcher Nelson Figueroa and cash considerations, July 31.
♦ hit a 9th inning 2-run homer off Scott Brantley on August 12 at St. Louis in his 1st start for the Mets...was 3-for-3 in his 2nd start on August 18 in the nightcap of a twinbill vs. Colorado.
♦ acquired by the Marlins from the Mets on November 20 in exchange for RHP Oscar Henriquez and cash considerations.

## JORGE FABREGAS

### 1997

♦ began the year sharing the catching duties in Anaheim...sent to the White Sox on May 18 with Chuck McElroy in exchange for Tony Phillips and Chad Kreuter.
♦ hit .280 in 100 games for the White Sox after the trade.
♦ set career highs with 4 hits and 5 RBI on June 15 at Cincinnati.
♦ connected for his 1st big league triple September 21 at Boston.
♦ threw out 28 of 87 runners attempting to steal, 31.5 percent.
♦ selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 1st round (the 4th pick) of baseball's expansion draft, November 18.

### 1996

♦ opened the year on the California roster...appeared in 42 games before being optioned to Triple-A Vancouver on June 22...returned to the big leagues on July 12.
♦ put together a career-best 12 game hitting streak from August 11-26...batted .450 (18-for-40) with 9 RBI during the streak.

### 1995

♦ was a member of the 28-man roster that broke camp with the Angels after the strike.
♦ appeared in 5 games before being optioned back to Triple-A on May 6...returned on June 5.
♦ connected for his 1st Major League home run on June 18 off Chicago's Jason Bere.

### 1994

♦ contract was purchased by the Angels on April 24 after Greg Myers went down with an injury...made his big league debut as a defensive replacement that same day at Fenway Park in Boston.
♦ collected a 9th inning RBI single as a pinch-hitter in his 1st Major League at-bat on April 25 in Yankee Stadium off New York's Bob Wickman.
♦ made his 1st big league start on April 26 at New York, going 2-for-4 with an RBI.
♦ had a pair of upper front teeth knocked out in a home plate collision with Darrin Jackson June 19 at Chicago when he was struck by Jackson's helmet on a pop-up slide...optioned to Triple-A the next day.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jorge was selected by the California Angels as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft, the 34th player taken overall...signed by Tom Kotchman.
♦ 1st professional season came in 1992 with Palm Springs...was out from April 12-May 4 with a right ankle sprain and from July 28-September 5 with a sprained right wrist.
♦ named to the 1993 Texas League post-season All-Star team in 1993 after leading the league's catchers with 106 games played...won league Player of the Week award twice, May 10-16 and August 9-15.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jorge Fabregas** is married...wife's name is Marlene...graduated from Christopher Columbus High School in Miami, FL in 1988.
♦ played baseball at the University of Miami (FL) where he was a teammate of Alex Fernandez in 1989...started 2 games during the College World Series during his freshman campaign.
♦ won the Arnold Novins Memorial Award when he was chosen by Miami fans as the Most Popular Player in 1990 during his sophomore season...selected all-NCAA Atlantic Regional as a 3rd baseman and was named 2nd team all-America by *The Sporting News*.

## JORGE FABREGAS

♦ made Team USA in 1990 as a walk-on and finished one point short of the team batting title with a .444 average...selected as the 3rd baseman on the Baseball America Summer all-America 1st team after his play in the Goodwill Games and World Championships...held the team to a bronze medal in the Goodwill Games and hit .500 at the World Championships in Edmonton, Canada.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Palm Springs | .283 | 70 | 258 | 35 | 73 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 30 | 27 | 0 |
| 1993 | Midland | .289 | 113 | 409 | 63 | 118 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 56 | 31 | 60 | 1 |
| | Vancouver | .231 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1994 | Vancouver | .223 | 66 | 211 | 17 | 47 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 12 | 25 | 1 |
| | California | .283 | 43 | 127 | 12 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 18 | 2 |
| 1995 | California | .247 | 73 | 227 | 24 | 56 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 17 | 28 | 0 |
| | Vancouver | .247 | 21 | 73 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 0 |
| 1996 | California | .287 | 90 | 254 | 18 | 73 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 17 | 27 | 0 |
| | Vancouver | .297 | 10 | 37 | 4 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| 1997 | Anaheim | .079 | 21 | 38 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 |
| | Chicago (AL) | .280 | 100 | 322 | 31 | 90 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 48 | 11 | 43 | 1 |
| 1998 | Arizona | .199 | 50 | 151 | 8 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 26 | 0 |
| | Tucson | .250 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 |
| | New York (NL) | .188 | 20 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| 1999 | Florida | .206 | 82 | 223 | 20 | 46 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 0 |
| | Atlanta | .000 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| A.L. Totals | | .267 | 327 | 968 | 87 | 258 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 115 | 55 | 119 | 3 |
| N.L. Totals | | .198 | 158 | 414 | 31 | 82 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 41 | 40 | 59 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .246 | 485 | 1382 | 118 | 340 | 44 | 3 | 15 | 156 | 95 | 178 | 3 |

### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Atl. vs. Hou. | -Did Not Appear- | | | | | | | | | | | |

### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Atl. vs. NYM. | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Atl. vs. NYY. | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

1991 Selected by the California Angels as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (the 34th player selected overall) in the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Tom Kotchman.
1997 Obtained by the Chicago White Sox with LHP Chuck McElroy from California in exchange for OF Tony Phillips and C Chad Kreuter, May 18.
1997 Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks in the 1st round (the 4th pick) of the MLB Expansion Draft, November 18.
1998 Obtained by the New York Mets with RHP Willie Blair and a player to be named later (cash) from Arizona in exchange for OF Bernard Gilkey, LHP Nelson Figueroa and cash considerations, July 31.
1998 Obtained by the Florida Marlins with cash considerations from the Mets in exchange for RHP Oscar Henriquez, November 20.
1999 Signed by the Atlanta Braves as a free agent, August 31.
2000 Signed by Royals as a free agent, January 12.

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | .988 | 452 | 2426 | 237 | 31 | 2694 | 24 |
| 1st Base | 1.000 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

### FABREGAS' BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .287--1996 | H | 4--vs. Cin., 6-15-97 |
| H | 93--1997 | HR | 1--15 times, last: at Chi. (NL), 5-24-99 |
| HR | 7--1997 | | |
| RBI | 51--1997 | RBI | 5--vs. Cin., 6-15-97 |
| SB | 2--1994 | SB | 1--3 times, last: at Bal., 7-19-97 |
| Hit Streak | 12--1996 | | |

### Figuring Magic Number

To determine a team's "Magic Number" in the pennant race, compute the number of games remaining, add one, then subtract the number of games ahead in the loss column of the standings of the closest opponent.

## JORGE FABREGAS

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .199 | 231 | 46 | 3 | 21 | .246 | 1382 | 340 | 15 | 156 | |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | .286 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| Baltimore | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .293 | 82 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Boston | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .277 | 101 | 28 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | .279 | 43 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | .250 | 88 | 22 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | .246 | 69 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | .300 | 90 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | .244 | 82 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| New York | .286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .306 | 62 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | .254 | 59 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | .267 | 60 | 16 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | .077 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .077 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | .254 | 63 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Toronto | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .275 | 69 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| Arizona | .500 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .400 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Atlanta | .067 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .167 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Chicago | .227 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .217 | 46 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Cincinnati | .333 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .333 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Colorado | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .273 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .240 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| Houston | .182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .226 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .133 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Milwaukee | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .211 | 76 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Montreal | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .095 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | .250 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .286 | 35 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | .304 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .257 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .111 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| St. Louis | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .143 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| San Diego | .167 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | .118 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| San Francisco | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .160 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Home | .230 | 126 | 29 | 1 | 14 | .243 | 670 | 163 | 4 | 68 | |
| Road | .162 | 105 | 17 | 2 | 7 | .249 | 712 | 177 | 11 | 88 | |
| Before ASG | .205 | 166 | 34 | 3 | 18 | .241 | 798 | 192 | 10 | 91 | |
| After ASG | .185 | 65 | 12 | 0 | 3 | .253 | 584 | 148 | 5 | 65 | |
| vs. LHP | .300 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .272 | 180 | 49 | 2 | 27 | |
| vs. RHP | .190 | 211 | 40 | 3 | 17 | .242 | 1202 | 291 | 13 | 129 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .111 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .184 | 49 | 9 | 0 | 9 | |
| Desig. Hitter | .--- | - | - | - | - | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| April | .200 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 5 | .232 | 211 | 49 | 2 | 24 | |
| May | .208 | 53 | 11 | 3 | 10 | .208 | 269 | 56 | 5 | 32 | |
| June | .244 | 45 | 11 | 0 | 3 | .300 | 260 | 78 | 3 | 32 | |
| July | .163 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .224 | 246 | 55 | 2 | 20 | |
| August | .219 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .272 | 243 | 66 | 3 | 36 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .235 | 153 | 36 | 0 | 12 | |

### Longest Games in Royals History

| Innings | Date | Opponent | KC-Opp. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 18 | May 17, 1972 | Texas | 3-4 |
| 18 | June 6, 1991 | Texas | 4-3 |
| 17 | April 9, 1969 | Minnesota | 4-3 |
| 17 | May 2, 1970 | Cleveland | 4-3 |
| 17 | May 25, 1986 | Chicago | 2-1 |
| 16 | April 30, 1972 (1st) | Cleveland | 3-5 |
| 16 | August 27, 1972 (2nd) | at New York | 8-9 |
| 16 | May 28, 1979 | Baltimore | 5-4 |
| 16 | August 26, 1984 | Chicago | 6-5 |
| 16 | July 29, 1995 | Detroit | 5-4 |
| 16 | June 15, 1996 | Baltimore | 7-6 |
| 15 | May 30, 1969 (2nd) | New York | 4-5 |
| 15 | July 28, 1976 | at California | 3-2 |
| 15 | August 26, 1976 | at Boston | 7-6 |
| 15 | August 25, 1977 | at Milwaukee | 4-3 |
| 15 | September 27, 1977 (1st) | at Oakland | 2-4 |
| 15 | May 23, 1981 | Minnesota | 1-0 |
| 15 | April 12, 1989 | Baltimore | 4-5 |
| 15 | June 12, 1993 | Chicago | 1-2 |
| 15 | June 10, 1998 | Milwaukee | 6-9 |

# 13 SAL FASANO
## Catcher

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 230
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Born:** 8-10-71 in Chicago, IL
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Acquired:** Selected in 37th round of 1993 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 2 years, 21 days

### 1999

♦ Sal played in 88 games with Triple-A Omaha and belted 21 homers with 49 RBI and a .275 average in the Pacific Coast League.
♦ named the catcher on the PCL post-season All-Star team and earned a spot on the Topps/Class AAA Minor League All-Star squad.
♦ voted the Best Defensive Catcher in the PCL in Baseball America's Tools of the Trade survey of the league's managers.
♦ threw out 25 of 86 (29 percent) of the runners attempting to steal while at Omaha.
♦ recalled from the Golden Spikes on September 1...drilled a homer in his 2nd game at Boston on September 2.
♦ smacked 2 dingers and 4 RBI in 9-6 win vs. Texas on September 11...the totals established career highs.
♦ drilled a homer on September 19 vs. Oakland, then cracked another homer 2 games later against Seattle on September 22.
♦ finished with a .233 average, 5 homers and 16 RBI in 23 contests.
♦ threw out 3 of 10 basestealers.
♦ Royals were 12-8 when he started...pitchers logged a 4.38 ERA (86 ER in 176.2 IP) when he was in back of the plate.

### Career Notes

♦ Sal participated in a triple play in his 1st major league contest.
♦ has thrown out 30 of 80 basestealers (37.5 percent) in his career.
♦ hit 2 home runs in a game on September 11, 1999 vs. Texas.

### 1998

♦ split the catching duties during the campaign with Mike Sweeney...played in a career-high 74 games, batting at a .227 clip with 8 home runs and 31 RBI.
♦ tied for 2nd in the American League with 16 hit by pitches, 2 shy of the club record of 18, set by Mike Macfarlane in 1994.
♦ did not make the club out of spring training, as he was optioned to Triple-A Omaha on March 30...did not play in a game for the O-Royals before being recalled by Kansas City when Mike Macfarlane was traded to Oakland on April 8.
♦ went on the 15-day Disabled List on April 21, retroactive to April 20, with a strained left oblique muscle...played in 4 games at Triple-A Omaha on a rehab assignment...reinstated to the Royals active roster on May 9.
♦ matched his career high with a 3 RBI game on July 9 at Chicago against the White Sox.
♦ logged his best offensive game as a Royal on August 23 at Tampa Bay...stroked a career-high 4 hits, including a home run, and matched his career high (2nd time in the season and 3rd time in his career) with 3 RBI.

## SAL FASANO

♦ suffered a right hamstring strain after hitting a double at Baltimore on August 29...was placed on the 15-day Disabled List the next day... transferred to the 60-day D.L. in mid-September.
♦ threw out 15 of 38 potential basestealers, 39 percent, including 5 straight from July 16-August 9, and 7 of his last 10.

### 1997

♦ recalled from Omaha on April 6...played in 1 game before being optioned to Double-A Wichita on April 13.
♦ recalled from Wichita on May 28...appeared in 12 games for the big league club...hit .211 with 1 home run in that stretch.
♦ optioned to Omaha on July 9 and spent the remainder of the season at the Triple-A level.

### 1996

♦ made the Royals Opening Day roster, making the jump from the Double-A level in 1995.
♦ batted at a .203 clip with 6 home runs and 19 RBI in 51 contests.
♦ made his major league debut at Baltimore on April 3 and was hitless in 3 at-bats...participated in a triple play that day.
♦ collected his 1st major league hit, a 2-run double off Ricky Bones at Milwaukee on April 12.
♦ belted his 1st big league home run at California on May 9 off Jason Grimsley...also drove in a career-high 3 runs in that contest.
♦ 1st career stolen base was a steal of home on the front end of a double steal at Minnesota on July 5.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Sal was Kansas City's 37th round selection in the 1993 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Tony Levato.
♦ named to the Northwest League All-Star team as a DH in 1993.
♦ selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star game in 1994... named by *Baseball America* as the 10th best prospect in the MWL.
♦ earned Player of the Year honors at Rockford and was named the 1994 Minor League Player of the Year by the Royals organization.
♦ named by Topps/NAPBL as the 1995 July Player of the Month in the Texas League as he hit .364 with 9 homers and 26 RBI.
♦ selected Player of the Week for the week of July 10-16, 1995 as he hit .611 (11-for-18) with 3 doubles, 3 homers and 10 RBI in 5 games.
♦ played in the Arizona Fall League following the '95 season and was voted a top prospect after he hit .279 (36-for-129) with 3 homers and 19 RBI.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Salvatore Frank Fasano** is married...wife's name is Kerri...he graduated from Hoffman Estates (IL) High in 1989...attended the University of Evansville.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Eugene | .267 | 49 | 176 | 25 | 47 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 36 | 19 | 49 | 4 |
| 1994 | Rockford | .281 | 97 | 345 | 61 | 97 | 16 | 1 | 25 | 81 | 33 | 66 | 8 |
| | Wilmington | .322 | 23 | 90 | 15 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 32 | 13 | 24 | 0 |
| 1995 | Wichita | .290 | 87 | 317 | 60 | 92 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 66 | 27 | 61 | 3 |
| | Wilmington | .227 | 23 | 88 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 16 | 0 |
| 1996 | KANSAS CITY | .203 | 51 | 143 | 20 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 19 | 14 | 25 | 1 |
| | Omaha | .231 | 29 | 104 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 21 | 0 |
| 1997 | Omaha | .164 | 49 | 152 | 17 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 53 | 0 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .211 | 13 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| | Wichita | .237 | 40 | 131 | 27 | 31 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 27 | 20 | 35 | 0 |
| 1998 | Omaha | .214 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .227 | 74 | 216 | 21 | 49 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 31 | 10 | 56 | 1 |
| 1999 | Omaha | .275 | 88 | 280 | 63 | 77 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 49 | 42 | 69 | 4 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .233 | 23 | 60 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .219 | 161 | 457 | 56 | 100 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 67 | 32 | 110 | 2 |

1993 Selected by Royals in 37th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Tony Levato.

## SAL FASANO

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | .992 | 156 | 908 | 50 | 8 | 966 | 9 |
| 1st Base | 1.000 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| 3rd Base | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .233 | 60 | 14 | 5 | 16 | .219 | 457 | 100 | 20 | 67 | |
| Anaheim | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .152 | 33 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | .231 | 39 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Boston | .143 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .107 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | .208 | 24 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Cleveland | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Detroit | .300 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .256 | 39 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | .179 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| New York | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .235 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | .167 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .111 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Seattle | .333 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .250 | 24 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | .467 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| Texas | .385 | 13 | 5 | 2 | 7 | .214 | 56 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 0 |
| Toronto | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .176 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | .250 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | .239 | 46 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 2 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | .333 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | .429 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | .243 | 37 | 9 | 2 | 9 | .201 | 224 | 45 | 7 | 25 | |
| Road | .217 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 7 | .236 | 233 | 55 | 13 | 42 | |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | .215 | 302 | 65 | 10 | 33 | |
| After ASG | .233 | 60 | 14 | 5 | 16 | .226 | 155 | 35 | 10 | 34 | |
| vs. LHP | .375 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .202 | 114 | 23 | 5 | 15 | |
| vs. RHP | .212 | 52 | 11 | 4 | 14 | .224 | 343 | 77 | 15 | 52 | |
| RISP | .211 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 8 | .284 | 109 | 31 | 3 | 41 | |
| Bases Loaded | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | .417 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 8 | |
| Pinch Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | .156 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 4 | |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | .165 | 97 | 16 | 4 | 11 | |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | .276 | 134 | 37 | 5 | 16 | |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | .195 | 77 | 15 | 2 | 10 | |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | .250 | 44 | 11 | 4 | 10 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .233 | 60 | 14 | 5 | 16 | .233 | 60 | 14 | 5 | 16 | |

### FASANO'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .233--1999 | H | 4--at T.B., 8-23-98 |
| H | 49--1998 | HR | 2--vs. Tex., 9-11-99 |
| HR | 8--1998 | RBI | 4--vs. Tex., 9-11-99 |
| RBI | 31--1998 | SB | 1--twice: at Min., 7-5-96 & at Sea., 7-19-98 |
| SB | 1--1996 & 1998 | | |
| Hit Streak | 6--1996 & 1999 | | |

## Behind The Scenes

**Trevor Vance** begins his 6th season as the Royals Director-Groundskeeping & Landscaping, overseeing the supervision and overall operations of the natural grass field at Kauffman Stadium...he became a member of the grounds crew in 1985.

**Jonnie Reed** is in his 5th season as the Kansas City Royals Manager-Groundskeeping...Reed began his career with the Royals as a member of the tarp crew in 1989 and has served the organization in various occupations.

# 3 CARLOS FEBLES
## 2ND BASEMAN

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Born:** 5-24-76 in El Seybo, D.R.
**Resides:** La Romana, D.R.
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-2-93
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 14 days

### 1999

♦ Carlos put together a solid season both offensively and defensively in his rookie campaign with the Royals...finished with a .256 average, 10 home runs, 71 runs scored, 53 RBI and 20 stolen bases.
♦ tied for 2nd in the American League with 9 triples and tied for 4th with 12 sacrifice bunts.
♦ ranked 1st among AL rookies in triples (9), was 2nd in on-base percentage (.336) and walks (47), tied for 2nd in stolen bases (20) and 3rd in runs scored (71).
♦ belted his 1st career home run on April 14 off Cleveland's Bartolo Colon...it was an inside-the-park shot at Jacobs Field, the 81st inside-the-park home run in club history, but only the 13th on the road.
♦ collected a career-high 4 hits on 2 occasions: at Seattle on May 14 and vs. Seattle on May 21.
♦ went 7-for-9 with 3 doubles, a home run, 5 runs scored and 4 RBI in consecutive games at Seattle, May 14-15.
♦ hit safely in a career-high 7 straight games from May 11-18...was 15-for-28, .536, with 4 doubles, a triple, a homer, 8 runs and 5 RBI.
♦ successful in 20 of 24 stolen bases on the season.
♦ notched a career-high 3 RBI on 3 occasions: May 2 vs. New York, May 15 at Seattle and June 9 vs. St. Louis.
♦ placed on the 15-day Disabled List on August 24 with a dislocated left pinky finger he injured while sliding head-first into 2nd base at Tampa Bay on August 20...did not return to the lineup until Sept. 18.
♦ hit .278 with 2 homers and 12 RBI against southpaws and .250 with 8 homers and 41 RBI against right-handed hurlers.
♦ ranked 7th among American League 2nd basemen in fielding percentage with a .979 average, committing 14 errors in 661 chances.
♦ rated as the 3rd best defensive 2nd baseman by *Baseball America* in a mid-season survey of the league's managers.

### 1998

♦ led the Texas League with 51 stolen bases and a .441 on-base pct., was 4th with 110 runs and tied for 6th with a .326 average.
♦ selected to play in the Texas League All-Star Game and was the lone Wrangler representative in the Double-A All-Star Game.
♦ contract was purchased from Wichita on September 14...made his major league debut that night against Oakland and delivered a pinch-hit single in his 1st big league at-bat off Mark Holzemer.
♦ named to the Topps/NAPBL Class AA All-Star team and was the 2nd baseman on Howe SportsData's All-Prospect team.
♦ named the Best Defensive 2nd Baseman in the Texas League, the Royals 2nd best prospect and the 8th best prospect in the Texas League by *Baseball America*.

## CARLOS FEBLES

### Minor League Notes

♦ Carlos was signed as a non-drafted free agent on November 2, 1993 by Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez.

♦ joined the Gulf Coast League rookie team in 1995...finished 3rd in the league in runs and was 5th in extra base hits (21)...led the GCL 2nd basemen in games, chances, putouts and double plays.

♦ named to the All-Teenager Team by Howe SportsData following the 1996 season in which he batted .295 with 84 runs and 30 stolen bases for Lansing in the Midwest League...finished 5th in the Royals minor league system in stolen bases and was 8th in batting average.

♦ spent the 1997 season in the Carolina League (A) at Wilmington... led the club with 78 runs, 27 doubles, 6 triples and 49 stolen bases.

♦ considered the best base-runner and the best defensive 2nd baseman in the Carolina League in 1997 according to *Baseball America's* "Tools of the Trade" survey.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Carlos Manuel Febles** is single...graduated from Sagrado Corazon de Jesus High School in the Dominican Republic in 1993.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Salcedo | .330 | 56 | 184 | 38 | 61 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 37 | 38 | 27 | 12 |
| 1995 | Gulf Coast | .282 | 54 | 188 | 40 | 53 | 13 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 26 | 30 | 16 |
| 1996 | Lansing | .295 | 102 | 363 | 84 | 107 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 43 | 66 | 64 | 30 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | .237 | 122 | 438 | 78 | 104 | 27 | 6 | 3 | 29 | 51 | 95 | 49 |
| 1998 | Wichita | .326 | 126 | 432 | 110 | 141 | 28 | 9 | 14 | 52 | 80 | 70 | '51 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .400 | 11 | 25 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | .256 | 123 | 453 | 71 | 116 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 53 | 47 | 91 | 20 |
| M.L. Totals | | .264 | 134 | 478 | 76 | 126 | 23 | 11 | 10 | 55 | 51 | 98 | 22 |

'-Led League

1993 Signed by Royals as a non-drafted free agent November 2...signed by Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez.

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2nd Base | .980 | 133 | 288 | 393 | 14 | 695 | 103 |

### FEBLES' BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .256--1999 | H | 4--twice, at. Sea., 5-14-99 and vs. Sea., 5-21-99 |
| H | 116--1999 | | |
| HR | 10--1999 | HR | 1--10 times, last: vs. Bos., 8-10-99 |
| RBI | 53--1999 | | |
| SB | 20--1999 | RBI | 3--3 times, last; vs. St.L., 6-9-99 |
| Hit Streak | 7--1999 | | |
| | | SB | 1--22 times, last: vs. Cle., 9-28-99 |

### 1999 Royals Starts by Position

**P:** Rosado (12-21), Suppan (14-18), Witasick (11-17), Appier (11-11), Stein (5-6), Reichert (4-4), Fussell (2-6), Suzuki (2-7), Pittsley (1-4), Barber (1-2), Mathews (1-0), Wengert (0-1)

**C:** Kreuter (33-52), Spehr (18-35), Fasano (12-8), Sweeney (1-2)

**1B:** Sweeney (28-45), Giambi (9-16), Sutton (7-15), King (11-9), Vitiello (4-5), Leius (3-4), Scarsone (2-2), Scarsone (0-1)

**2B:** Febles (53-69), Hansen (3-15), Holbert (2-7), Lopez (5-1), Scarsone (1-5)

**SS:** Sanchez (56-76), Holbert (6-12), Scarsone (1-5), Hansen (0-4), Martinez (1-0)

**3B:** Randa (61-95), Leius (3-2)

**LF:** Damon (54-77), Quinn (7-8), Pose (2-6), Giambi (1-3), Brown (0-3)

**CF:** Beltran (62-92), Damon (2-4), Pose (0-1)

**RF:** Dye (60-95), Damon (1-2), Pose (2-0), Sutton (1-0)

**DH:** Sweeney (28-41), Giambi (19-29), Pose (5-8), Leius (3-2), Sutton (0-4), Damon (0-4), Brown (2-0), Vitiello (2-0), Beltran (1-0), King (0-1), Kreuter (0-1), Dye (0-1), Quinn (0-1)

## CARLOS FEBLES

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .256 | 453 | 116 | 10 | 53 | .264 | 478 | 126 | 10 | 55 | |
| Anaheim | .231 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 2 | .231 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Baltimore | .154 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .154 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Boston | .056 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | .056 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Chicago | .350 | 40 | 14 | 0 | 4 | .360 | 50 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .250 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 5 | .255 | 47 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Detroit | .195 | 41 | 8 | 2 | 5 | .229 | 48 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| Minnesota | .267 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 2 | .267 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| New York | .385 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 6 | .385 | 26 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| Oakland | .190 | 42 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .209 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Seattle | .432 | 44 | 19 | 1 | 8 | .432 | 44 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Tampa Bay | .320 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 3 | .320 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Texas | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Toronto | .391 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 3 | .391 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Chicago | .250 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .250 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Houston | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .077 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .077 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 4 | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Home | .250 | 200 | 50 | 5 | 29 | .267 | 217 | 58 | 5 | 31 | |
| Road | .261 | 253 | 66 | 5 | 24 | .261 | 261 | 68 | 5 | 24 | |
| Before ASG | .286 | 287 | 82 | 6 | 35 | .286 | 287 | 82 | 6 | 35 | |
| After ASG | .205 | 166 | 34 | 4 | 18 | .230 | 191 | 44 | 4 | 20 | |
| vs. LHP | .278 | 97 | 27 | 2 | 12 | .282 | 103 | 29 | 2 | 12 | |
| vs. RHP | .250 | 356 | 89 | 8 | 41 | .259 | 375 | 97 | 8 | 43 | |
| RISP | .264 | 129 | 34 | 3 | 44 | .272 | 136 | 37 | 3 | 45 | |
| Bases Loaded | .375 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 9 | .375 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 9 | |
| Pinch Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| April | .254 | 71 | 18 | 3 | 8 | .254 | 71 | 18 | 3 | 8 | |
| May | .364 | 99 | 36 | 2 | 14 | .364 | 99 | 36 | 2 | 14 | |
| June | .237 | 93 | 22 | 1 | 13 | .237 | 93 | 22 | 1 | 13 | |
| July | .216 | 88 | 19 | 1 | 6 | .216 | 88 | 19 | 1 | 6 | |
| August | .246 | 57 | 14 | 3 | 9 | .246 | 57 | 14 | 3 | 9 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .156 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 3 | .243 | 70 | 17 | 0 | 5 | |

### Royals .300 Hitters

The Royals 31-year history has produced 17 different .300 hitters as the magical .300 plateau has been reached 42 times. George Brett hit .300 on 11 different occasions to head the exclusive list. Kansas City has had a .300 hitter in 24 of the 31 seasons.

1969- none
1970- Lou Piniella, .301
1971- Amos Otis, .301
1972- Lou Piniella, .312
Richie Scheinblum, .300
1973- Amos Otis, .300
1974- Hal McRae, .310
1975- George Brett, .308
Hal McRae, .306
1976- George Brett, .333
Hal McRae, .332
1977- George Brett, .312
Al Cowens, .312
1978- none
1979- George Brett, .329
Willie Wilson, .315
1980- George Brett, .390
Willie Wilson, .326
John Wathan, .305
1981- George Brett, .314
Willie Wilson, .303
1982- Willie Wilson, .332
Hal McRae, .308
George Brett, .301
1983- Hal McRae, .311
George Brett, .310
1984- Hal McRae, .303
Willie Wilson, .301
1985- George Brett, .335
1986- none
1987- Kevin Seitzer, .323
Danny Tartabull, .309
1988- George Brett, .306
Kevin Seitzer, .304
1989- none
1990- George Brett, .329
1991- Danny Tartabull, .316
1992- none
1993- none
1994- Wally Joyner, .311
Felix Jose, .303
1995- Wally Joyner, .310
1996- Jose Offerman, .303
1997- none
1998-Jose Offerman, .315
Hal Morris, .309
1999- Mike Sweeney, .322
Joe Randa, .314
Johnny Damon, .307

# 49 CHRIS FUSSELL
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Born:** 5-19-76 at Oregon, OH
**Resides:** Oregon, OH
**Acquired:** Obtained from Baltimore Orioles in exchange for Jeff Conine, 4-2-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 108 days

### 1999

♦ Chris was obtained by the Royals just prior to the start of the 1999 regular season from Baltimore in exchange for Jeff Conine...split the season between Triple-A and the big leagues.
♦ opened the year in the Pacific Coast League with Omaha...posted a 10-3 record and a 3.54 ERA in 14 games including 13 starts for the Golden Spikes...allowed just 66 hits in 81.1 innings while fanning 80.
♦ recalled by Kansas City on May 16 and made his Royals debut that night as a starter at Seattle...suffered a 5-1 loss when he allowed 4 runs on 8 hits over 6.0 innings.
♦ remained in the rotation and made 7 starts through June 26...was 0-4 with an 8.44 ERA, allowing 30 earned runs in 32.0 innings.
♦ optioned to Omaha on June 27 and remained at the Triple-A level until being recalled on August 14.
♦ named the Pacific Coast League Pitcher of the Week July 12-18.
♦ worked out of the bullpen upon his return to the big leagues, making 8 straight relief appearances from August 14-September 11.
♦ worked 3.1 innings of relief at Boston on September 2 for his 1st career save...came back 3 days later vs. Toronto and notched his 2nd save with a scoreless inning of relief.
♦ was 0-4 with a 7.82 ERA in 8 starts and 0-1 with 2 saves and a 4.18 ERA in 9 relief outings (13 ER in 28.0 IP)... allowed just 7 earned runs in his first 26.2 innings of relief, a 2.36 ERA, before giving up 6 runs at Oakland on September 19 in his final outing of the season.
♦ the Royals were 2-6 in his 8 starts...they supported him with 44 runs, or an average of 5.5 runs/start.
♦ opponent logged a .329 batting average against him...left-handed batters posted a .316 average (30-for-95), while right-handers hit at a .339 clip (42-for-124).

### 1998

♦ recalled by the Orioles on Sept. 11...made his major league debut Sept. 18 in a start against Texas...was charged with 3 earned runs in 5.0 innings and did not receive a decision in the Orioles 6-5 loss.
♦ made his 2nd start of the season at Boston and suffered his 1st big league loss, allowing 4 earned runs in 1.2 innings.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Chris was selected by Baltimore in the 9th round of the 1994 June Draft...signed by Earl Wynn.
♦ fanned 65 batters in 56.1 innings in the Gulf Coast League in 1994.
♦ led the Appalachian League in wins and strikeouts in 1995 and was 2nd in ERA...tabbed as the rookie league's top prospect in a poll of managers and was named to the league's post-season All-Star Team and the *Baseball America* short season All-Star squad.

## CHRIS FUSSELL

♦ selected as the Orioles 4th best prospect by *Baseball America* in 1996...was the starting pitcher in the Carolina/California Leagues All-Star Game...went on the Disabled List on July 13 with to a sore right shoulder...missed the remainder of the season.
♦ advanced to the Double-A level with Bowie in 1997.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Christopher Wren Fussell** is single...graduated from Clay (OH) High in 1994...named all-league, all-district, all-Ohio and all-America...played in the Little League World Series in 1988.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Gulf Coast | 2-3 | 4.15 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.1 | 53 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 65 |
| 1995 | Bluefield | *9-1 | 2.19 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 65.2 | 37 | 18 | 16 | 32 | *98 |
| 1996 | Frederick | 5-2 | 2.81 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 86.1 | 71 | 36 | 27 | 44 | 94 |
| 1997 | Bowie | 1-8 | 7.11 | 19 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82.1 | 102 | 71 | 65 | 58 | 71 |
| | Frederick | 3-3 | 3.96 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.0 | 42 | 23 | 22 | 31 | 54 |
| 1998 | Bowie | 3-7 | 4.26 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 93.0 | 87 | 54 | 44 | 52 | 84 |
| | Rochester | 5-2 | 3.99 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.2 | 50 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 51 |
| | Baltimore | 0-1 | 8.38 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.2 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| 1999 | Omaha | 10-3 | 3.54 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 81.1 | 66 | 35 | 32 | 27 | 80 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-5 | 7.39 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 56.0 | 72 | 51 | 46 | 36 | 37 |
| M.L. Totals | | 0-6 | 7.54 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 65.2 | 83 | 60 | 55 | 45 | 45 |

1994 Selected by Baltimore Orioles in the 9th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Earl Wynn.
1999 Obtained by Royals from Baltimore in exchange for 1B Jeff Conine on April 2.

#### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

#### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .786 | 20 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 14 | 4 |

#### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7.39 | 17 | 56.0 | 72 | 46 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 7.54 | 20 | 65.2 | 83 | 55 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.86 | 2 | 11.2 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.86 | 2 | 11.2 | 11 | 5 |
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 1 | 6.0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 1 | 6.0 | 8 | 4 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.70 | 1 | 3.1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9.00 | 2 | 5.0 | 7 | 5 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 6 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.2 | 2 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 3 | 4.0 | 6 | 4 |
| Oakland | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40.50 | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 40.50 | 1 | 1.1 | 4 | 6 |
| Seattle | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6.35 | 2 | 11.1 | 15 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6.35 | 2 | 11.1 | 15 | 8 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.68 | 2 | 6.1 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.68 | 2 | 6.1 | 8 | 4 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.68 | 2 | 7.1 | 7 | 3 |
| Toronto | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13.50 | 2 | 3.1 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 13.50 | 2 | 3.1 | 5 | 5 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.64 | 1 | 4.2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.64 | 1 | 4.2 | 8 | 5 |
| Home | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8.39 | 9 | 24.2 | 33 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7.71 | 11 | 32.2 | 41 | 28 |
| Road | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6.61 | 8 | 31.1 | 39 | 23 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 7.36 | 9 | 33.0 | 42 | 27 |
| Before ASG | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8.44 | 7 | 32.0 | 43 | 30 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 8.44 | 7 | 32.0 | 43 | 30 |
| After ASG | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6.00 | 10 | 24.0 | 29 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6.68 | 13 | 33.2 | 40 | 25 |
| Starter | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7.82 | 8 | 38.0 | 49 | 33 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8.06 | 10 | 44.2 | 56 | 40 |
| Reliever | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6.50 | 9 | 18.0 | 23 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6.43 | 10 | 21.0 | 27 | 15 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5.29 | 3 | 17.0 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5.29 | 3 | 17.0 | 20 | 10 |
| June | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.00 | 4 | 15.0 | 23 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.00 | 4 | 15.0 | 23 | 20 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 | 3 | 9.0 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 | 3 | 9.0 | 10 | 4 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7.20 | 7 | 15.0 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7.66 | 10 | 24.2 | 30 | 21 |

#### FUSSELL'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 0 | Low Hit | — |
| ERA | 7.39—1999 | SO | 6—at Ana., 5-29-99 |
| SV | 2—1999 | | |
| IP | 56.0—1999 | | |
| SO | 37—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 0 | | |

# 73 JAY GEHRKE
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-6; **Wt.:** 225
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Born:** 11-1-77 in Fargo, ND
**Resides:** Scottsdale, AZ
**Acquired:** Selected as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (32nd overall) of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Jay spent his 1st professional season with the Royals short-season Class A club, the Spokane Indians, in the Northwest League.
♦ posted an 0-3 record with a 5.59 ERA in 32 games, all in relief, for the Northwest League champions.
♦ earned a spot on the league's post-season All-Star team after pacing the loop with 13 saves in 15 save opportunities.
♦ tied for 1st in the league in games pitched (32), games finished (32) and was 2nd with 33 relief points.
♦ fanned 33 batters in 29.0 innings of work.
♦ did not allow a run in 9 games from July 11-26, notching 6 saves in that span.
♦ pitched in the Florida Instructional League following the season.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jay was selected by the Royals as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (the 32nd overall pick) of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Bob Bishop...the Royals received the pick as compensation for losing free agent 2nd baseman Jose Offerman to the Boston Red Sox.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jay Gregory Gehrke** is single...graduated from Fargo (ND) North High School in 1996...lettered in baseball, football and hockey.
♦ attended Arizona State University in Tempe as a freshman and sophomore...played in the College World Series with the Sun Devils in 1998.
♦ transferred to Pepperdine University in Malibu, CA for his junior campaign...named 1st team all-West Coast Conference and 1st team all-America in 1999 after posting a 0.86 ERA with 37 strikeouts in 31.1 innings of relief...saved 18 of the 31 games in which he appeared... his 18 saves led the nation.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 0-3 | 5.59 | +32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *13 | 29.0 | 34 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 33 |

*-Led League +-Tied for League Lead

1999 Selected by Royals between the 1st and 2nd rounds (32nd overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Bob Bishop.

### Did You Know...

the National Baseball Hall of Fame and Museum, located in Cooperstown, New York, is open every day of the year except Thanksgiving, Christmas and New Year's Day. Hours are 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. from May 1 to October 31 and 9:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. from November 1 to April 30.

# 7 JEREMY GIAMBI
## 1st Baseman/Outfielder

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Born:** 9-30-74 in San Jose, CA
**Resides:** Covina, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 18 days

### 1999

♦ Jeremy began the season at the Triple-A level, but registered more than half of the season in the big leagues in his rookie campaign.
♦ finished his rookie season with a .285 average, 3 home runs and 34 RBI in 90 big league contests.
♦ struggled with a left hamstring strain in spring training and began the season on the 15-day Disabled List...began a rehab. assignment at Triple-A Omaha on April 28...recalled from his rehab. stint on May 15...optioned to Omaha in the Pacific Coast League the next day.
♦ batted at a .346 clip with the Golden Spikes with 12 home runs and 28 RBI in 35 games, earning a promotion to Kansas City on June 6.
♦ had a 20-game hitting streak at Omaha snapped on May 29.
♦ was hitless in his 1st big league game of the season on June 6, then logged 6 hits in his next 10 at-bats over 3 games.
♦ collected a career-high 3 RBI on 2 occasions: June 22 vs. Detroit and June 25 vs. Cleveland.
♦ stroked a career-high 4 hits vs. New York on September 8, falling just a triple shy of the cycle.
♦ tallied a run in 7 consecutive games from September 4-13, scoring 9 runs total in that stretch.
♦ hit .292 with no homers and 6 RBI against southpaws and .283 with 3 round trippers and 28 RBI vs. right-handed pitchers.
♦ logged a .991 fielding pct. in 26 games as a 1st baseman, committing 2 errors, and did not make an error in 5 outfield appearances.

### 1998

♦ won the PCL batting title and led all minor leaguers with a .372 average and a .469 on-base pct. despite being hampered with a mid-season hamstring injury.
♦ played in the Triple-A All-Star game, named the PCL Rookie of the Year, earned a spot on the league's post-season All-Star team and was selected to the 1998 Topps/NAPBL Class AAA All-Star team.
♦ named the Best Batting Prospect in the PCL, the league's 4th best prospect and the Royals 5th best prospect by *Baseball America*.
♦ earned PCL Player of the Week honors for August 17-23.
♦ contract was purchased by Kansas City on September 1.
♦ stroked a double off Toronto's Kelvim Escobar on September 2 for his 1st major league hit.
♦ 1st big league home run came at Texas on Sept. 8 off Tim Crabtree.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jeremy was the Royals 6th round pick in the 1996 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Gary Johnson.
♦ led the Northwest League in walks and on-base percentage (.440), tied for 1st in runs and was 3rd in stolen bases at Spokane in 1996.

## JEREMY GIAMBI

♦ earned Royals co-Minor League Player of the Year honors with Dee Brown in 1997...hit .326-16-73 between Lansing and Wichita.

## Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jeremy Dean Giambi** is single...graduated from South Hills High in West Covina, CA in 1992...attended Cal State-Fullerton...played on the Titans National Championship squad in 1995.

♦ brother, Jason, plays for the Oakland Athletics.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Spokane | .273 | 67 | 231 | +58 | 63 | 17 | 0 | 6 | 39 | *61 | 32 | 22 |
| 1997 | Lansing | .336 | 31 | 116 | 33 | 39 | 11 | 1 | 5 | 21 | 23 | 16 | 5 |
| | Wichita | .321 | 74 | 268 | 50 | 86 | 15 | 1 | 11 | 52 | 44 | 47 | 4 |
| 1998 | Omaha | *.372 | 96 | 325 | 68 | 121 | 21 | 2 | 20 | 66 | 57 | 64 | 8 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .224 | 18 | 58 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 9 | 0 |
| 1999 | Omaha | .346 | 35 | 127 | 31 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 1 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .285 | 90 | 288 | 34 | 82 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 40 | 67 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .275 | 108 | 346 | 40 | 95 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 51 | 76 | 0 |

*-Led League +-Tied for League Lead

1996 Selected by the Royals in 6th round in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Gary Johnson.

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Base | .991 | 26 | 208 | 8 | 2 | 218 | 22 |
| Outfield | 1.000 | 14 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .285 | 288 | 82 | 3 | 34 | .275 | 346 | 95 | 5 | 42 | |
| Anaheim | .214 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .238 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Baltimore | .091 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .091 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Boston | .188 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .188 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | .278 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .241 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .276 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .286 | 42 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Detroit | .308 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 6 | .242 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Minnesota | .217 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .217 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| New York | .385 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .385 | 13 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakland | .370 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 3 | .345 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Seattle | .357 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 4 | .294 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | .526 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 4 | .526 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Texas | .389 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 2 | .407 | 27 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Toronto | .214 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .200 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Chicago | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston | .182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | .600 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .600 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Home | .378 | 156 | 59 | 2 | 24 | .337 | 184 | 62 | 2 | 28 | |
| Road | .174 | 132 | 23 | 1 | 10 | .204 | 162 | 33 | 3 | 14 | |
| Before ASG | .275 | 109 | 30 | 1 | 13 | .275 | 109 | 30 | 1 | 13 | |
| After ASG | .291 | 179 | 52 | 2 | 21 | .274 | 237 | 65 | 4 | 29 | |
| vs. LHP | .292 | 48 | 14 | 0 | 6 | .273 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 9 | |
| vs. RHP | .283 | 240 | 68 | 3 | 28 | .275 | 291 | 80 | 5 | 33 | |
| RISP | .259 | 81 | 21 | 1 | 30 | .247 | 93 | 23 | 1 | 36 | |
| Bases Loaded | .375 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 7 | .300 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 9 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | |
| Desig. Hitter | .283 | 173 | 49 | 1 | 22 | .281 | 196 | 55 | 2 | 24 | |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| June | .306 | 72 | 22 | 1 | 12 | .306 | 72 | 22 | 1 | 12 | |
| July | .260 | 73 | 19 | 0 | 6 | .260 | 73 | 19 | 0 | 6 | |
| August | .270 | 89 | 24 | 1 | 9 | .270 | 89 | 24 | 1 | 9 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .315 | 54 | 17 | 1 | 7 | .268 | 112 | 30 | 3 | 15 | |

### GIAMBI'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .285--1999 | H | 4--vs. N.Y., 9-8-99 |
| H | 82--1999 | HR | 1--5 times, last: |
| HR | 3--1999 | | vs. N.Y., 9-8-99 |
| RBI | 34--1999 | RBI | 3--twice, vs. Det., 6-22-99 |
| SB | 0 | | and vs. Cle., 6-25-99 |
| Hit Streak | 5--1999 | SB | 0 |

# 54 TYLER GREEN
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 215
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 30
**Born:** 2-18-70 in Springfield, OH
**Resides:** Franklin, TN
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 11-10-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 4 years, 71 days

### 1999
♦ Tyler spent the season rehabbing from right elbow surgery that took place in October of 1998.
♦ went to spring training as part of the Philadelphia Phillies 40-man roster, but opened the season on the Disabled List.
♦ began a rehab. assignment at Triple-A Scranton on June 6...reinstated to the Phillies active roster on June 24 and was outrighted that same day to Scranton, where he pitched for the rest of the year.
♦ logged a 4-6 record and a 7.69 ERA in 19 games, including 7 starts in the International League.

### Career Notes
♦ Tyler has spent his entire career in the Philadelphia Phillies organization...owns a big league record of 18-25 with a 5.16 ERA.
♦ named to the National League All-Star squad as a rookie in 1995.
♦ last big league win came on June 26, 1998 vs. Tampa Bay.

### 1998
♦ reached career highs in nearly every pitching category except wins and ERA.
♦ tossed 8.1 innings at Cincinnati on April 27, his longest outing since going 8.2 frames on June 25, 1995.
♦ struck out a career-high 10 batters on 2 occasions: May 8 vs. Arizona and June 21 at Chicago.
♦ on the Disabled List from July 29-August 27 with swelling in his right elbow...had a bone spur removed from his right elbow and had his right shoulder capsule thermally reduced by Dr. Craig Morgan on October 23.

### 1997
♦ continued rehab of his right shoulder, beginning the season on the Disabled List...activated on June 1 and optioned to Triple-A Scranton...recalled by the Phillies on July 13.
♦ walked a career-high 8 batters on July 14 at Atlanta, his 1st big league start since September 8, 1995 vs. Houston and his 1st big league appearance since June 30, 1995 vs. Atlanta.
♦ did not allow more than 3 earned runs in 10 of his 14 starts.

### 1996
♦ spent the entire season on the Disabled List...bothered by tendinitis in his right shoulder on February 25...an MRI revealed a SLAP lesion...underwent arthroscopic surgery on the shoulder, performed by Dr. Craig Morgan on April 5.

### 1995
♦ earned his 1st Major League win on May 5 at Atlanta by a 9-4 score.

## TYLER GREEN

♦ recorded his 1st big league hit and RBI on May 20 vs. New York, a double off Blas Minor.
♦ tossed consecutive complete games May 25 vs. San Francisco (6 IP) and May 30 vs. Los Angeles.
♦ notched his 1st Major League (and professional) shutout May 30 vs. Los Angeles, a 7-hit, 5-0 win...blanked the Dodgers again on June 10 at Los Angeles, 3-0.
♦ selected to the National League All-Star team, becoming the 1st Phillies rookie pitcher to be selected since Ray Culp (1963) and the 1st Phillie rookie since Juan Samuel (1984).
♦ belted his 1st big league home run on August 23 off San Diego's Glenn Dishman.
♦ was 8-4 with a 2.81 ERA in 14 starts prior to the All-Star break and 0-5 with a 10.68 ERA in 12 games following the break.

### 1993

♦ began the season in the Phillies bullpen...made his Major League debut April 9 vs. Chicago.
♦ optioned to Scranton on April 13 after that 1 appearance.
♦ tossed a no-hitter for Scranton on July 4 vs. Ottawa, a 3-1 win.
♦ recalled by the Phillies on July 30...made his 1st big league start August 1 vs. Pittsburgh...optioned to Scranton on August 12 after 2 starts.
♦ named the International League Pitcher of the Week for August 22-28.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Tyler was selected by the Philadelphia Phillies in the 1st round (the 10th pick overall) of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jerry Lafferty.
♦ made 3 starts for Batavia before a promotion to Clearwater on July 18, 1991 in his 1st professional season...season ended early because of a mild strain in his right elbow.
♦ named the Phillies Best Prospect and the Best Pitching Prospect in the Eastern League by *Baseball America* in 1992 while pitching for Reading...promoted to Scranton on June 29...did not pitch after July 13 due to tendinitis in his right shoulder.
♦ named the Phillies best prospect by *Baseball America* again in 1993.
♦ named the Phillies best prospect by *Baseball America* for the 3rd time in 1994 while playing the entire season for Triple-A Scranton...led the International League in losses, runs, earned runs, hit batters (12) and walks.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Tyler Scott Green** is married to Lynne....they have 1 child, Amanda (12-28-99).
♦ graduated from Thomas Jefferson High School in Denver, CO... played Little League, Babe Ruth and American Legion baseball.
♦ attended Wichita State University and was a member of the 1989 Junior Olympic team...currently ranks 8th on WSU's career strikeouts list with 284 from 1989-91 and recorded the 3rd highest single season strikeout total in WSU history with 134 strikeouts in 1991...owns the Shockers lone 9-inning no-hitter.

**GREEN'S BESTS**

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 8—1995 | Low-Hit | 4—vs. S.F., 5-25-95 (6 IP); 5—at L.A., 6-10-95 |
| ERA | 4.93—1997 | | |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 162.0—1994 | SO | 10—twice, vs. Ariz. 5-8-98 and at Chi. Cubs, 6-21-98 |
| SO | 113—1998 | | |
| Win Streak | 4—1995 | | |

# TYLER GREEN

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Batavia | 1-0 | 1.20 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 19 |
| | Clearwater | 2-0 | 1.30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 20 |
| 1992 | Reading | 6-3 | 1.88 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.1 | 46 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 67 |
| | Scranton | 0-1 | 6.10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 15 |
| 1993 | Philadelphia | 0-0 | 7.36 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 16 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 7 |
| | Scranton | 6-10 | 3.95 | 28 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 118.1 | 102 | 62 | 52 | 43 | 87 |
| 1994 | Scranton | 7-*16 | 5.56 | 27 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 162.0 | 179 | *110 | *100 | *77 | 95 |
| 1995 | Philadelphia | 8-9 | 5.31 | 26 | 25 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 140.2 | 157 | 86 | 83 | 66 | 85 |
| 1996 | Philadelphia | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 | Scranton | 4-8 | 6.10 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 72.1 | 80 | 54 | 49 | 29 | 40 |
| | Philadelphia | 4-4 | 4.93 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76.2 | 72 | 50 | 42 | 45 | 58 |
| 1998 | Philadelphia | 6-12 | 5.03 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159.1 | 142 | 97 | 89 | 85 | 113 |
| 1999 | Scranton | 4-6 | 7.69 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50.1 | 78 | 47 | 43 | 24 | 31 |
| M.L. Totals | | 18-25 | 5.16 | 70 | 68 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 384.0 | 387 | 242 | 220 | 201 | 263 |

*-Led League

1991 Selected by Philadelphia Phillies in the 1st round (10th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jerry Lafferty.

1999 Signed by Royals as a free agent, November 10.

## ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, SITE | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | N.L., Tex. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

## M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .222 | 113 | 22 | 1 | 10 |

## CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .893 | 70 | 27 | 40 | 8 | 75 | 4 |

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 25 | 0 | 5.16 | 70 | 384.0 | 387 | 220 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 1 | 6.2 | 2 | 2 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.11 | 1 | 6.1 | 7 | 5 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 2 | 11.0 | 12 | 6 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 7.0 | 3 | 0 |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.14 | 1 | 7.0 | 5 | 4 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 1 | 8.0 | 3 | 3 |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3.47 | 8 | 46.2 | 44 | 18 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.32 | 4 | 15.2 | 20 | 11 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.72 | 4 | 26.2 | 24 | 14 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8.00 | 3 | 18.0 | 17 | 16 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10.19 | 5 | 17.2 | 27 | 20 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.12 | 4 | 19.2 | 22 | 9 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3.92 | 6 | 41.1 | 41 | 18 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.00 | 1 | 6.0 | 5 | 4 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.63 | 4 | 24.0 | 22 | 7 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 0 | 6.02 | 8 | 43.1 | 50 | 29 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.18 | 5 | 26.1 | 37 | 21 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.12 | 3 | 19.1 | 16 | 11 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8.74 | 3 | 11.1 | 15 | 11 |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4.50 | 5 | 22.0 | 15 | 11 |
| Home | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 12 | 0 | 5.79 | 33 | 177.1 | 198 | 114 |
| Road | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 13 | 0 | 4.62 | 37 | 206.2 | 189 | 106 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 9 | 0 | 3.94 | 32 | 198.2 | 170 | 87 |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 16 | 0 | 6.46 | 38 | 185.1 | 217 | 133 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 25 | 0 | 5.07 | 68 | 381.1 | 380 | 215 |
| Reliever | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.81 | 2 | 2.2 | 7 | 5 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4.72 | 7 | 34.1 | 31 | 18 |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4.73 | 12 | 72.1 | 72 | 38 |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 1 | 0 | 2.69 | 11 | 80.1 | 57 | 24 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 0 | 6.75 | 14 | 76.0 | 85 | 57 |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5.31 | 13 | 61.0 | 72 | 36 |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7.05 | 13 | 60.0 | 70 | 47 |

# 63 JEREMY HILL
## CATCHER

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 185
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Born:** 8-8-77 in Dallas, TX
**Resides:** Dallas, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Jeremy was a non-roster invite to the Royals big league camp and spent the entire season with the club's Class A affiliate in Wilmington.
♦ was the starting catcher for the Blue Rocks in their run as co-champions of the Carolina League.
♦ hit .234 in 92 games with 4 home runs, 37 runs scored and 27 RBI.
♦ threw out 29 of 119 runners attempting to steal, a 24 percent success rate.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jeremy was selected by the Royals in the 5th round of the 1996 June Free Agent draft...signed by Terry Wetzel.
♦ assigned to the Gulf Coast League Royals in his 1st professional season of 1996...hit just .178 in 31 games.
♦ advanced to Spokane in the Northwest League for the 1997 campaign...batted at a .283 clip with 3 home runs and 29 RBI in 60 contests for the Indians.
♦ logged his 3rd professional season in 1998 with the Lansing Lugnuts in the Class A Midwest League...recorded a .240 batting average with 4 home runs and 37 RBI in 86 contests...threw out 36 of 95 runners attempting to steal, a 38 percent rate.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jeremy Dee Hill** is single...graduated from W.T. White High School in Dallas in 1996...earned 1st team all-state honors as both a junior and senior.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | .178 | 31 | 90 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 17 | 0 |
| 1997 | Spokane | .283 | 60 | 187 | 35 | 53 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 29 | 25 | 53 | 1 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .240 | 86 | 288 | 25 | 69 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 37 | 15 | 75 | 4 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .234 | 92 | 304 | 37 | 71 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 38 | 75 | 2 |

1996 Selected by the Royals in 5th round in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Terry Wetzel.

### Royals 20-Game Winners

| Wins | Pitcher | Age | Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| 23 | Bret Saberhagen | 25 | 1989 |
| 22 | Steve Busby | 25 | 1974 |
| 21 | Dennis Leonard | 27 | 1978 |
| 20 | Paul Splittorff | 26 | 1973 |
| 20 | Dennis Leonard | 26 | 1977 |
| 20 | Dennis Leonard | 29 | 1980 |
| 20 | Bret Saberhagen | 21 | 1985 |

# 4 RAY HOLBERT

## INFIELDER

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 29
**Born:** 9-25-70 in Torrance, CA
**Resides:** Glendale, AZ
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-16-98
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 125 days

### 1999

♦ Ray spent the 1st half of the season at the Triple-A level with the Omaha Golden Spikes, but provided solid infield backup play for the Royals over the season's final 2 months.
♦ batted at a .297 clip with 4 home runs, 26 runs scored, 12 RBI and 13 steals in 33 games in Pacific Coast League.
♦ hit .280 with 14 runs and 5 RBI in 34 games at the big league level.
♦ contract was purchased by the parent Royals on July 27...made his Kansas City debut that night vs. Seattle.
♦ picked up his 1st hit as a Royal on August 8 vs. Minnesota.
♦ appeared in just 8 games from July 27-August 22, logging only a dozen at-bats.
♦ pressed into everyday duty in late August when shortstop Rey Sanchez and then 2nd baseman Carlos Febles were injured...started 23 of 25 games from August 23-September 17.
♦ recorded the first 3-hit game of his career at Minnesota August 27.
♦ swiped 7 bases in 11 attempts, including 2 on September 2 at Boston and 2 more on September 5 vs. Toronto.
♦ collected a career-high 4 hits vs. Toronto on September 5.
♦ hit safely in a career-high 6 straight games from September 5-14, going 11-for-25, .440, during the hot stretch with 3 doubles and 5 runs scored.
♦ batted .235 against lefties and .289 vs. right-handed hurlers.
♦ hit at just a .190 clip (4-for-21) with runners in scoring position.
♦ fielded at a .978 clip with 1 error in 11 games at 2nd base and .987 with 1 error in 22 games at shortstop...also made 1 appearance at 3rd base.

### Career Notes

♦ Ray has played in 112 games at the big league level, 63 of which came with San Diego in the 1995 campaign.
♦ has hit 2 big league home runs, 1 of which was a grand slam.

### 1998

♦ played for 4 clubs in 2 organizations during the season...contract was purchased by Atlanta from Triple-A Richmond on April 10.
♦ went 2-for-15, .133, in 8 games for the Braves, his 1st big league action since 1995.
♦ designated for assignment on May 6...refused his outright assignment, electing free agency on May 13.
♦ signed a minor league contract with the Montreal Expos on May 18 and assigned to Ottawa.
♦ contract was purchased by Montreal on July 17 and was outrighted back to the Triple-A level on July 23.

## RAY HOLBERT

### 1995

♦ spent the entire season with the Padres except for a brief rehab. stint at Triple-A Las Vegas.

♦ belted his 1st major league home run, a grand slam, on July 17 vs. Cincinnati's C.J. Nitkowski...his first 4 big league RBI also came on that blast.

### 1994

♦ spent 12 days in May at the big league level with the Padres.

♦ made his big league debut on May 2 at Philadelphia...1st hit came on May 9 vs. Cincinnati as a pinch hitter.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Ray was selected in the 3rd round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft by the San Diego Padres...signed by Damon Oppenheimer.

♦ led Waterloo with 133 games played in 1990.

♦ helped High Desert to the California League championship in 1991, batting at a .264 clip.

♦ batted at a .283 clip for Wichita in 1992 in his 1st season at the AA level...missed 3 weeks in July with a broken left little finger.

♦ spent his 2nd full season with Wichita in 1993...ranked 3rd in the Texas League with 30 stolen bases.

♦ hit .300 in his 1st season at the Triple-A level in 1994, including a .332 average from May 30 through the remainder of the season.

♦ acquired by the Houston Astros in exchange for Pedro A. Martinez on October 10, 1995.

♦ limited to only 28 games for Houston's Triple-A Tucson affiliate due to a variety of injuries in 1996...started the season on the D.L. with a strained right hamstring...played in only 2 games before re-aggravating the leg and returning to the D.L...returned to the Disabled List on June 6 with a ligament strain in his right knee and missed the remainder of the season.

♦ signed by the Tigers to a minor league contract on Nov. 26, 1996.

♦ hit .242 in 109 games for the Tigers AAA club in Toledo in 1997.

♦ signed by the Braves as a 6-year minor league free agent on December 3, 1997.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Ray Arthur Holbert III** is married to Cecilia...they have 2 children, Robert (11-14-82) and Daniel (9-11-99).

♦ graduated from Jordan (CA) High School in 1988 where he earned all-state honors in baseball as a senior and set career records in hits, steals and runs scored.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1988 | Gulf Coast | .259 | 49 | 170 | 38 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 37 | 32 | 20 |
| 1989 | Waterloo | .115 | 117 | 354 | 37 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 41 | 99 | 13 |
| 1990 | Waterloo | .204 | 133 | 411 | 51 | 84 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 37 | 51 | 117 | 16 |
| 1991 | High Desert | .264 | 122 | 386 | 76 | 102 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 51 | 56 | 83 | 19 |
| 1992 | Wichita | .283 | 95 | 304 | 46 | 86 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 23 | 42 | 68 | 26 |
| 1993 | Wichita | .260 | 112 | 388 | 56 | 101 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 48 | 54 | 87 | 30 |
| 1994 | Las Vegas | .300 | 118 | 426 | 68 | 128 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 52 | 50 | 99 | 27 |
| | San Diego | .200 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| 1995 | San Diego | .178 | 63 | 73 | 11 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 4 |
| | Las Vegas | .115 | 9 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| 1996 | Tucson | .247 | 28 | 97 | 13 | 24 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 4 |
| 1997 | Toledo | .242 | 109 | 372 | 43 | 90 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 32 | 109 | 16 |
| 1998 | Richmond | .000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | Atlanta | .133 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| | Ottawa | .308 | 86 | 266 | 38 | 82 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 29 | 66 | 10 |
| | Montreal | .000 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1999 | Omaha | .297 | 33 | 128 | 26 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 13 |
| | Gulf Coast | .188 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .280 | 34 | 100 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 7 |
| N.L. Totals | | .163 | 78 | 98 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 29 | 4 |
| A.L. Totals | | .280 | 34 | 100 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 7 |
| M.L. Totals | | .222 | 112 | 198 | 28 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 18 | 49 | 11 |

# RAY HOLBERT

1988 Selected by the San Diego Padres in the 3rd round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1995 Obtained by Houston Astros from San Diego in exchange for Pedro A. Martinez, October 10.
1996 Signed by Detroit Tigers as a minor league free agent, November 26.
1997 Signed by Atlanta Braves as a minor league free agent, December 3.
1998 Signed by Montreal Expos as a minor league free agent, May 18.
1998 Signed by Royals as a minor league free agent, November 16.

## CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2nd Base | .982 | 19 | 19 | 36 | 1 | 56 | 5 |
| 3rd Base | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shortstop | .962 | 60 | 61 | 115 | 7 | 183 | 31 |
| Outfield | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .280 | 100 | 28 | 0 | 5 | .222 | 198 | 44 | 2 | 11 | |
| Anaheim | .176 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .176 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baltimore | .308 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .308 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Boston | .150 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .150 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Minnesota | .429 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .429 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | .286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakland | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seattle | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toronto | .400 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .400 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | .250 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | .667 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | .100 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | .333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | .222 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Home | .279 | 61 | 17 | 0 | 3 | .238 | 105 | 25 | 1 | 7 | |
| Road | .282 | 39 | 11 | 0 | 2 | .204 | 93 | 19 | 1 | 4 | |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | .109 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 1 | |
| After ASG | .280 | 100 | 28 | 0 | 5 | .257 | 152 | 39 | 2 | 10 | |
| vs. LHP | .235 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .175 | 63 | 11 | 2 | 5 | |
| vs. RHP | .289 | 83 | 24 | 0 | 5 | .244 | 135 | 33 | 0 | 6 | |
| RISP | .190 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 5 | .128 | 39 | 5 | 1 | 10 | |
| Bases Loaded | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .200 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .100 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | .214 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | .118 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| July | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .179 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 4 | |
| August | .256 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 4 | .256 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 4 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .304 | 56 | 17 | 0 | 1 | .276 | 76 | 21 | 1 | 2 | |

## HOLBERT'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .280--1999 | H | 4--vs. Tor., 9-5-99 |
| H | 28--1999 | HR | 1--twice, last: at S.F., 9-27-95 |
| HR | 2--1995 | | |
| RBI | 5--1995 & 1999 | RBI | 4--vs. Cin., 7-17-95 |
| SB | 7--1999 | SB | 2--3 times, last: vs. Tor., 9-5-99 |
| Hit Streak | 6--1999 | | |

# 76 EDWIN HURTADO
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 215
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 30
**Born:** 2-1-70 in Barquisimeto, Ven.
**Resides:** Carabobo, Ven.
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-27-00
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 71 days

### 1999

♦ Edwin completed his 2nd season with the Orix BlueWave in Japan's Pacific League.
♦ posted a 4-2 record with 4 saves and a 2.29 ERA in 34 games as the Blue Wave finished the campaign with a 68-65 record.
♦ played on the same team against former U.S. players Troy Neel, Robert Perez and Willie Banks.

### Career Notes

♦ Edwin last pitched at the big league level with Seattle in 1997...he also saw action with Toronto in 1995 and with the Mariners in 1996, logging an 8-9 record and 6.67 ERA in 43 contests.

### 1997

♦ began the season with Seattle...notched his only big league win of the season in relief on April 8 vs. Cleveland, working 2.1 innings.
♦ optioned to Tacoma on April 29...recalled by Seattle on July 17.
♦ made his only big league start of the season on July 17 vs. Minnesota and took the loss, allowing 6 earned runs in 4.1 innings.
♦ optioned to Tacoma on August 1.

### 1996

♦ split the season between Seattle and Tacoma (AAA)...began the year with the Mariners and was the winning pitcher on Opening Night in a 3-2, 12-inning win over Chicago, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings.
♦ notched his 1st big league save on April 18 vs. Detroit when he tossed 4.0 shutout frames.
♦ optioned to Triple-A on May 15...recalled on June 10...optioned back on June 22 after 3 appearances.
♦ underwent surgery on July 24 to remove bone chips from his right elbow...the surgery was performed by Dr. Larry Pedegana.
♦ recalled from Tacoma and placed on the 60-day Disabled List on September 1.

### 1995

♦ recalled by Toronto from Double-A Knoxville on May 22 and made his big league debut that day vs. Kansass City...did not allow a run in 2.0 innings, fanning 3.
♦ optioned to Knoxville on June 2...recalled for a 2nd time on July 7.
♦ 1st Major League win came at Seattle on July 16 in relief...tossed 6.2 innings, allowing just 1 run, a solo home run by Jay Buhner.
♦ made initial Major League start July 21 vs. Seattle...won 4-3, tossing 7.0 innings and allowing 3 runs.
♦ recorded his 1st big league complete game July 27 vs. Minnesota.
♦ traded by the Blue Jays to Seattle with Paul Menhart in exchange for pitcher Bill Risley and infielder Miguel Cairo on December 18.

## EDWIN HURTADO

### Minor League Notes

♦ Edwin was originally signed by the Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent on December 10, 1990.

♦ spent his first 2 professional campiagns pitching for Santo Domingo in the Dominican Summer League...was 3rd in the league in ERA and strikeouts in 1991 while leading the staff in wins, starts and innings... was a perfect 11-0 in 1992...led the division in strikeouts and was 3rd in the league in ERA.

♦ pitched for St. Catharines in 1993...was 2nd in the New York-Penn League in innings, tied for 3rd in wins and was 7th in ERA.

♦ made 16 starts for Hagerstown in 1994...notched his first 2 saves.

♦ released by Seattle March 3, 1997 and elected to play in Japan... recorded an 8-5 record with 7 saves and a 3.74 ERA for Orix.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Edwin Amilgar Hurtado** is married to Mariel.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Santo Domingo | 7-1 | 1.61 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 84.0 | 59 | 21 | 15 | 48 | 92 |
| 1992 | Santo Domingo | 11-0 | 1.36 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 92.0 | 65 | 17 | 14 | 37 | 110 |
| 1993 | St. Catharines | 10-2 | 2.50 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 101.1 | 69 | 34 | 28 | 34 | 87 |
| 1994 | Hagerstown | 11-2 | 2.95 | 33 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 134.1 | 118 | 53 | 44 | 46 | 121 |
| 1995 | Knoxville | 2-4 | 4.45 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.2 | 54 | 34 | 17 | 25 | 38 |
| | Toronto | 5-2 | 5.45 | 14 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 77.2 | 81 | 50 | 47 | 40 | 33 |
| 1996 | Seattle | 2-5 | 7.74 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47.2 | 61 | 42 | 41 | 30 | 36 |
| | Tacoma | 1-2 | 3.73 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 23 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 26 |
| 1997 | Seattle | 1-2 | 9.00 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 | 25 | 19 | 19 | 15 | 10 |
| | Tacoma | 10-6 | 3.88 | 20 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 132.1 | 139 | 60 | 57 | 37 | 100 |
| 1998 | Orix (Japan) | 8-5 | 3.74 | 49 | - | - | - | 7 | 113.0 | 53 | - | 47 | 54 | 73 |
| 1999 | Orix (Japan) | 4-2 | 2.29 | 34 | - | - | - | 4 | 63.0 | 53 | - | 16 | 39 | 44 |
| M.L. Totals | | 8-9 | 6.67 | 43 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 144.1 | 167 | 111 | 107 | 85 | 79 |

1990 Signed by Toronto Blue Jays as a free agent, December 10.
1995 Obtained by the Seattle Mariners with pitcher Paul Menhart from Toronto in exchange for pitcher Bill Risley and infielder Miguel Cairo, December 18.
1998 Signed by Orix BlueWave of the Japanese Professional League.
2000 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, January 27.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 43 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 30 | 5 |

CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Season | 8 | 9 | 2 | 6.67 | 43 | 144.1 | 167 | 107 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 6 | 3 |
| Baltimore | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13.50 | 2 | 8.0 | 11 | 12 |
| Boston | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4.97 | 5 | 12.2 | 17 | 7 |
| Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 3 | 10.0 | 11 | 2 |
| Cleveland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.76 | 6 | 17.0 | 14 | 9 |
| Detroit | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5.00 | 4 | 18.0 | 22 | 10 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15.43 | 4 | 7.0 | 11 | 12 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6.86 | 5 | 21.0 | 25 | 16 |
| New York | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.00 | 4 | 9.0 | 7 | 6 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 2 | 4.0 | 6 | 3 |
| Seattle | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.63 | 2 | 13.2 | 12 | 4 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 1 | 8.0 | 6 | 5 |
| Toronto | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.15 | 2 | 6.2 | 9 | 9 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.79 | 2 | 6.1 | 10 | 9 |
| Home | 4 | 6 | 1 | 7.00 | 23 | 79.2 | 98 | 62 |
| Road | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6.26 | 20 | 64.2 | 69 | 45 |
| Before ASG | 3 | 6 | 2 | 7.59 | 27 | 64.0 | 83 | 54 |
| After ASG | 5 | 3 | 0 | 5.94 | 16 | 80.1 | 84 | 53 |
| Starter | 4 | 5 | 0 | 7.35 | 15 | 85.2 | 101 | 70 |
| Reliever | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5.68 | 28 | 58.2 | 66 | 37 |
| April | 2 | 4 | 1 | 8.49 | 16 | 35.0 | 46 | 33 |
| May | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5.49 | 7 | 19.2 | 19 | 12 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.82 | 3 | 7.1 | 14 | 8 |
| July | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4.32 | 9 | 33.1 | 34 | 16 |
| August | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6.46 | 7 | 46.0 | 49 | 33 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 5 | 5 |

### HURTADO'S BESTS

**Season**

| | |
|---|---|
| W | 5—1995 |
| ERA | 5.45—1995 |
| SV | 2—1996 |
| IP | 77.2—1995 |
| SO | 36—1996 |
| Win Streak | 3—1995 |

**Game**

| | |
|---|---|
| Low-Hit | 7—vs. Min., 7-27-95 |
| SO | 5—3 times, last: at Tor., 6-25-96 |

# 19 BRIAN JOHNSON
## CATCHER

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 210
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Born:** 1-8-68 in Oakland, CA
**Resides:** Detroit, MI
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-14-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000 with a club option for 2001
**M.L. Service:** 5 years, 164 days

### 1999

♦ Brian hit .231 with 5 home runs and 18 RBI in 45 games including 26 starts in his 1st season with the Cincinnati Reds.
♦ spent from June 14-July 31 on the Disabled List while recovering from arthroscopic surgery to remove loose bodies in his right knee.
♦ made 6 appearances for Triple-A Indianapolis while on a rehab. assignment.
♦ was 1 of 8 Reds players to combine for 9 home runs on September 4 at Philadelphia, establishing the National League record for homers in a game and the Major League single-game record most players with at least 1 home run.
♦ Reds pitchers went 11-15 in his 26 starts behind the plate and posted a 4.93 ERA overall while he caught.
♦ threw out 6 of 20 runners (30 percent) attempting to steal.
♦ released by the Reds on October 8.

### Career Notes

♦ Brian has played at the big league level with 4 different clubs, seeing action with San Diego (1994-96), Detroit (1997), San Francisco (1997-98) and Cincinnati (1999).
♦ has been on a playoff team in each of the past 4 seasons, helping San Diego and San Francisco to the N.L. Western Division titles in 1996 and '97 respectively, then the Giants and the Reds to a playoff game for the wild card spot in 1998 and '99.
♦ has belted 3 grand slams during his career and has hit 2 home runs in a game on 3 occasions.

### 1998

♦ made a career-high 85 starts at catcher for the Giants while matching his career high with 13 home runs.
♦ logged 2 stints on the Disabled List twice, with a hairline fracture in his right hand (May 9-19) and a fractured right thumb (July 22-August 6).
♦ put together a career-high 12-game hitting streak from May 24-June 10, batting at a .362 clip with 8 home runs and 14 RBI.
♦ connected for 2 home runs in a game on 2 occasions: May 31 vs. Arizona and June 3 vs. Cincinnati.

### 1997

♦ established career highs in nearly every offensive category including homers, RBI, runs scored, at-bats, hits, triples and games played.
♦ belted 2 of the Giants biggest home runs of the season during the stretch drive...hit a leadoff homer in the bottom of the 12th on Sept. 18 vs. Los Angeles that gave the Giants a 6-5 win and a tie with the Dodgers for the division lead...hit a solo home run in the top of the 9th at Colorado on Sept. 24 in a 4-3 Giants win.

## BRIAN JOHNSON

♦ recorded his 1st career 2-home run game on July 30 vs. the Mets.
♦ started all 3 games of the NLDS vs. Florida...only hit was a solo home run off Al Leiter in Game 2.

### 1996

♦ led all Major League catchers with a 3.21 ERA while he was behind the plate (minimum 340 innings).
♦ established a career high with 5 RBI on April 7 at Houston.
♦ belted his 3rd career grand slam on May 24 at New York off Blas Minor.
♦ started games 1 and 3 in the NLDS vs. St. Louis...was 3-for-4 with 2 runs scored in Game 3.

### 1995

♦ spent his 1st full season in the big leagues...only 2 National League catchers, Tom Pagnozzi and Benito Santiago, played as many games behind the plate (55) and made fewer errors (3).
♦ hit his 2nd career grand slam, a pinch-hit, game-winning shot off the Cubs Randy Myers at Wrigley Field on May 14.

### 1994

♦ began the season with the Padres and made his Major League debut as a pinch-hitter on April 5...made his 1st start April 9 vs. Florida.
♦ singled off the Mets' Eric Hillman on April 18 for his 1st big league hit...connected for his 1st big league round tripper on June 18 off Houston's Shane Reynolds.
♦ hit his 1st career grand slam July 1 off the Mets' Rogers Mason.
♦ stroked a pinch-hit game-winning home run in the bottom of the 9th off Colorado's Bruce Ruffin on June 25.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Brian was selected by the New York Yankees in the 16th round of the 1989 June Free Agent draft...signed by Greg Orr.
♦ signed his 1st professional contract on July 7, 1989 and played in 17 games for the Gulf Coast League Yankees...appeared in games at catcher for the 1st time since high school.
♦ led South Atlantic League catchers with 752 putouts and 844 total chances at Class A Greensboro in 1990.
♦ selected by the Padres in the Rule 5 draft following the '91 season.
♦ spent the 1992 campaign at Double-A Wichita in his 1st year in the Padres organization...hit .545 with 3 homers and 9 RBI in the Texas League playoffs, leading the Wranglers to the league championship.
♦ in his 1st season at the Triple-A level in 1993, was named Las Vegas' Most Valuable Player and a Pacific Coast League all-star...hit .339 to lead all Padres minor leaguers, finishing 5th in the loop...also ranked 7th among the league leaders with a .524 slugging percentage and 8th with a .400 on-base percentage...was the Topps' PCL Player of the Month for July after hitting .444 with 3 homers and 18 RBI...posted a club-record 9 consecutive hits from July 3-4.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Brian David Johnson** is married to Sarah.
♦ graduated from Skyline High School in Oakland, CA in 1986...named California Athlete of the Year for 3 straight years from 1984-86.
♦ earned a degree in political science from Stanford University, where he hit .296 and played 6 positions while helping the Cardinal win the College World Series in both 1987 and '88.
♦ also played quarterback for the Stanford football team...was 8-3 as a starting quarterback.
♦ taught clinics for underpriveleged youth while with the Giants.
♦ won the John Moores Award for outstanding community service by a member of the Padres in 1996...also nominated for the Branch Rickey Award.

## BRIAN JOHNSON

♦ is a blue belt in Tae Kwon Do.
♦ has worked for a consulting firm, the Kaleidoscope group, tutoring students at Chicago's Galileo Elementary School in the off season.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1989 | GCL Yankees | .361 | 17 | 61 | 7 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| 1990 | Greensboro | .238 | 137 | 496 | 58 | 118 | 15 | 0 | 7 | 51 | 57 | 65 | 4 |
| 1991 | Albany | .000 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | Ft. Lauderdale | .239 | 113 | 394 | 35 | 94 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 44 | 34 | 67 | 4 |
| 1992 | Wichita | .290 | 75 | 245 | 30 | 71 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 22 | 32 | 3 |
| 1993 | Las Vegas | .339 | 115 | 416 | 58 | 141 | 35 | 6 | 10 | 71 | 41 | 53 | 0 |
| 1994 | San Diego | .247 | 36 | 93 | 7 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 0 |
| | Las Vegas | .216 | 15 | 51 | 6 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 0 |
| 1995 | San Diego | .251 | 68 | 207 | 20 | 52 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 11 | 39 | 0 |
| 1996 | San Diego | .272 | 82 | 243 | 18 | 66 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 35 | 4 | 36 | 0 |
| 1997 | Detroit | .237 | 45 | 139 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 19 | 1 |
| | Toledo | .143 | 7 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | San Francisco | .279 | 56 | 179 | 19 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 27 | 14 | 26 | 0 |
| 1998 | San Francisco | .239 | 98 | 306 | 34 | 73 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 34 | 28 | 66 | 0 |
| | Fresno | .316 | 5 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 1999 | Indianapolis | .211 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | Cincinnati | .231 | 45 | 117 | 12 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 31 | 0 |
| A.L. Totals | | .237 | 45 | 139 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 19 | 1 |
| N.L. Totals | | .254 | 386 | 1147 | 110 | 291 | 48 | 5 | 43 | 159 | 71 | 220 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .252 | 431 | 1286 | 123 | 324 | 54 | 6 | 45 | 177 | 76 | 239 | 1 |

### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | S.D. vs. St.L. | .375 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1997 | S.F. vs. Fla. | .100 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| NLDS Totals | | .222 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 |

1989 Selected by the New York Yankees in the 16th round of the June Free Agent Draft.. signed by Greg Orr.
1991 Selected by the San Diego Padres in the Major League Rule 5 draft, December 9.
1996 Obtained by Detroit Tigers with P Willie Blair from San Diego in exchange for P Joey Eischen and P Cam Smith, December 17.
1997 Obtained by San Francisco Giants from Detroit in exchange for C Marcus Jensen, July 16.
1999 Signed by Cincinnati Reds as a free agent, January 11.
1999 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 14.

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | .993 | 377 | 2378 | 145 | 18 | 2541 | 19 |
| 1st Base | .963 | 10 | 26 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 2 |
| 3rd Base | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Outfield | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

### JOHNSON'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .272--1996 | H | 3--15 times, last: at Col., 5-19-99 |
| H | 83--1997 | | |
| HR | 13--1997 & 1998 | HR | 2--3 times, last: vs. Cin., 6-3-98 |
| RBI | 45--1997 | | |
| SB | 1--1997 | RBI | 5--at Hou., 4-7-96 |
| Hit Streak | 12--1998 | SB | 1--at Tex., 4-21-97 |

### Royals Clinching Dates

| Year | No. | Date | Details |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1976 | 160 | Oct. 1 | KC lost to Minnesota 4-3 while Oakland lost to California 2-0. |
| 1977 | 151 | Sept. 23 | KC defeated California 7-3 at Anaheim (Leonard over Simpson.) |
| 1978 | 158 | Sept. 26 | KC defeated Seattle 4-1 at Royals Stadium (Gura over Abbott). |
| 1980 | 145 | Sept. 17 | KC defeated California 5-0 at Royals Stadium (Leonard over Botting). |
| 1984 | 160 | Sept. 28 | KC defeated Oakland 6-5 at Oakland (Leibrandt over Burris). |
| 1985 | 161 | Oct. 5 | KC defeated Oakland 5-4 at Royals Stadium (Quisenberry over Howell). |

## BRIAN JOHNSON

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .231 | 117 | 27 | 5 | 18 | .252 | 1286 | 324 | 45 | 177 | |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | .074 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | .308 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | .625 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | .111 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .500 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .308 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Kansas City | 1.000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .267 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | .333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .263 | 19 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | .333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | .333 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | .375 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | .208 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | .333 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .333 | 36 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| Atlanta | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .239 | 67 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Chicago | .300 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .242 | 66 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | .324 | 68 | 22 | 6 | 18 | 7 |
| Colorado | .444 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 4 | .300 | 80 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 2 |
| Florida | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .140 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Houston | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .206 | 102 | 21 | 4 | 16 | 2 |
| Los Angeles | .000 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .292 | 96 | 28 | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .189 | 37 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Montreal | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .123 | 57 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| New York | .250 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .333 | 102 | 34 | 8 | 23 | 2 |
| Philadelphia | .111 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .297 | 74 | 22 | 3 | 10 | 3 |
| Pittsburgh | .286 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .276 | 105 | 29 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| St. Louis | .000 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .210 | 81 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| San Diego | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .140 | 50 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 7 |
| San Francisco | .250 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 3 | .250 | 40 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 14 |
| Home | .235 | 68 | 16 | 3 | 12 | .266 | 625 | 166 | 25 | 86 | |
| Road | .224 | 49 | 11 | 2 | 6 | .239 | 661 | 158 | 20 | 91 | |
| Before ASG | .275 | 80 | 22 | 4 | 15 | .254 | 716 | 182 | 26 | 112 | |
| After ASG | .135 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .249 | 570 | 142 | 19 | 65 | |
| vs. LHP | .267 | 60 | 16 | 3 | 10 | .260 | 407 | 106 | 13 | 55 | |
| vs. RHP | .193 | 57 | 11 | 2 | 8 | .248 | 879 | 218 | 32 | 122 | |
| RISP | .286 | 35 | 10 | 1 | 14 | .224 | 343 | 77 | 9 | 127 | |
| Bases Loaded | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .282 | 39 | 11 | 3 | 37 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .286 | 56 | 16 | 2 | 12 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| March/April | .161 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .208 | 207 | 43 | 5 | 28 | |
| May | .297 | 37 | 11 | 2 | 9 | .267 | 225 | 60 | 12 | 45 | |
| June | .500 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 2 | .297 | 209 | 62 | 7 | 23 | |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | .249 | 197 | 49 | 8 | 35 | |
| August | .130 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .247 | 227 | 56 | 5 | 21 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .143 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .244 | 221 | 54 | 8 | 25 | |

### Royals At The All-Star Break

| Year | Record | Pos. | GB | Year | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 41-55 | 6th | 18.5 | **1985** | **44-42** | **3rd** | **7.5** |
| 1970 | 33-52 | 4th | 22.5 | 1986 | 40-48 | 4th | 8.5 |
| 1971 | 43-41 | 2nd | 11.5 | 1987 | 46-41 | T2nd | 2 |
| 1972 | 44-45 | 4th | 11 | 1988 | 46-41 | 3rd | 7.5 |
| 1973 | 55-46 | 2nd | 2.5 | 1989 | 49-37 | 3rd | 3.5 |
| 1974 | 47-47 | 3rd | 7 | 1990 | 36-45 | 7th | 15.5 |
| 1975 | 47-41 | 2nd | 8.5 | 1991 | 34-44 | 7th | 9.5 |
| **1976** | **51-31** | **1st** | **+7** | 1992 | 37-50 | 5th | 16.0 |
| **1977** | **51-38** | **2nd** | **2.5** | 1993 | 44-42 | 2nd | 1.0 |
| **1978** | **44-40** | **2nd** | **1** | 1994 | 45-42 | 3rd | 7.5 |
| 1979 | 44-47 | 4th | 1 | 1995 | 33-32 | 2nd | 12.0 |
| **1980** | **47-33** | **1st** | **+8.5** | 1996 | 38-50 | 5th | 14.5 |
| 1981 | 20-30 | 5th | 12 | 1997 | 36-46 | 4th | 9.0 |
| 1982 | 47-37 | 2nd | 1 | 1998 | 38-48 | 3rd | 12.5 |
| 1983 | 37-36 | 4th | 4.5 | 1999 | 35-52 | 4th | 21.0 |
| **1984** | **39-44** | **5th** | **4** | | | | |

NOTE: **Bold Face** denotes Western Division Championship years.

# 64 JUSTIN LAMBER
## Left-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 210
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Born:** 5-22-76 in Ridgewood, NJ
**Resides:** Hackensack, NJ
**Acquired:** Selected in 17th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Justin pitched the entire season for the Royals Class A affiliate at Wilmington in the Carolina League...helped the Blue Rocks to a share of the Mills Cup title.
♦ logged a 5-3 record with a 3.67 ERA in 39 contests...primarily pitched in relief, logging 6 saves, but also made a pair of starts.
♦ allowed 68 hits while fanning 67 batters in 68.2 innings of work.
♦ pitched for San Juan in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the regular season...posted an 0-1 record in 21 relief outings with a 4.64 ERA, fanning 23 batters while allowing just 17 hits in 21.1 innings of work.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Justin was selected by the Royals in the 17th round of the 1997 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Bob Carter.
♦ pitched for Spokane in the Northwest League in his 1st professional season...fanned 40 batters in just 27.1 innings for the Indians.
♦ advanced to Wilmington for the 1998 campaign...made 32 appearances, all in relief...struck out 68 batters in just 53.1 innings while allowing 43 hits.
♦ has whiffed 175 batters in 149.1 innings during his 3-year minor league career.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Justin Daniel Lamber** is single...graduated from Hackensack (NJ) High School in 1994.
♦ attended the University of Richmond...pitched in the Cape Cod League between his sophomore and junior seasons.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | 1-1 | 4.28 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 27.1 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 40 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | 2-2 | 3.38 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 53.1 | 43 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 68 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 5-3 | 3.67 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 68.2 | 68 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 67 |

1997 Selected by Royals in 17th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Bob Carter.

### Royals Catchers Profiles

| Catcher | ERA | IP | ER | SB | C-CS | P-CS | PKOF | C-CS% |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chad Kreuter | 5.54 | 767.1 | 472 | 68 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 30.6 |
| Tim Spehr | 5.38 | 454.2 | 272 | 35 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 12.5 |
| Sal Fasano | 4.38 | 176.2 | 86 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 |
| Mike Sweeney | 5.73 | 22.0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 66.7 |
| **Totals** | **5.35** | **1420.2** | **844** | **111** | **40** | **9** | **0** | **26.5** |

# 35 DAVID LUNDQUIST
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Born:** 6-4-73 in Beverly, MA
**Resides:** Hickory, NC
**Acquired:** Claimed off waivers from Chicago White Sox, 10-20-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 78 days

### 1999

♦ David earned a spot on the Chicago White Sox Opening Day roster, his 1st stint at the big league level.
♦ appeared in 17 big league contests, posting a 1-1 record with an 8.59 ERA.
♦ optioned to Triple-A Charlotte on June 20...tossed 3.2 scoreless innings for the Knights.
♦ season ended prematurely when he suffered a torn labrum in his right shoulder...underwent arthroscopic surgery in late August.

### Minor League Notes

♦ David was selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 5th round of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mike Sgobba.
♦ tied for the team lead in wins and was 2nd in strikeouts at rookie Sarasota in his 1st professional season of 1993.
♦ led Class A Hickory in wins, starts, shutouts, innings and was 2nd in strikeouts in 1994...posted wins in 7 straight starts from June 14-July 20, posting a 1.33 ERA (8 ER in 54.0 IP)...named the South Atlantic League Player of the Week for July 3-9.
♦ led Class A South Bend and ranked 2nd in the Midwest League with 5 complete games in 1995.
♦ made a combined 8 starts at Sarasota and Class A Prince William in 1996.
♦ split the 1997 season between Class A Winston-Salem and Double-A Birmingham...combined to average 7.9 strikeouts per 9.0 innings.
♦ made 3 stops in the White Sox organization in 1998, combining to go 5-1 with 12 saves and a 3.24 ERA in 51 relief appearances in 1998...worked exclusively out of the bullpen for the 1st time.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **David Bruce Lundquist, Jr.** is married...wife's name is Marla.
♦ graduated from Carson City (NV) High School...attended UNLV and Cochise Community College in Douglas, AZ.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Sarasota | 5-3 | 3.14 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.0 | 70 | 26 | 22 | 15 | 40 |
| 1994 | Hickory | 13-10 | 3.48 | 27 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 178.2 | 170 | 88 | 69 | 43 | 133 |
| 1995 | South Bend | 8-4 | 3.58 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 118.0 | 107 | 54 | 47 | 38 | 60 |
| 1996 | Sarasota | 1-1 | 2.63 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 16 |
| | Prince William | 0-2 | 5.67 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 31 | 17 | 17 | 14 | 23 |
| 1997 | Winston-Salem | 3-1 | 6.75 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.0 | 65 | 41 | 36 | 23 | 39 |
| | Birmingham | 0-0 | 8.78 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.1 | 26 | 20 | 13 | 5 | 15 |
| 1998 | Winston-Salem | 1-0 | 2.53 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.2 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 9 |
| | Birmingham | 1-1 | 3.29 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 41.0 | 28 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 41 |
| | Calgary | 3-0 | 3.60 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15.0 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 12 |
| 1999 | Chicago (AL) | 1-1 | 8.59 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 18 |
| | Charlotte | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| M.L. Totals | | 1-1 | 8.59 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 18 |

# DAVID LUNDQUIST

1993 Selected by Chicago White Sox in the 5th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Mike Sgobba.

1999 Claimed by Royals off waivers from the Chicago White Sox, October 20.

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .000 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8.59 | 17 | 22.0 | 28 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8.59 | 17 | 22.0 | 28 | 21 |
| Anaheim | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Baltimore | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 1 | 4 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 2 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 3 | 6.2 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 3 | 6.2 | 8 | 4 |
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 1.1 | 3 | 4 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.50 | 2 | 0.2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.50 | 2 | 0.2 | 2 | 3 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 2 | 0 |
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.71 | 1 | 2.1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.71 | 1 | 2.1 | 4 | 2 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.45 | 9 | 13.1 | 23 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.45 | 9 | 13.1 | 23 | 14 |
| Road | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7.27 | 8 | 8.2 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7.27 | 8 | 8.2 | 5 | 7 |
| Before ASG | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8.59 | 17 | 22.0 | 28 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8.59 | 17 | 22.0 | 28 | 21 |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8.59 | 17 | 22.0 | 28 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8.59 | 17 | 22.0 | 28 | 21 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.14 | 6 | 7.0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.14 | 6 | 7.0 | 6 | 4 |
| May | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.26 | 8 | 11.2 | 15 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.26 | 8 | 11.2 | 15 | 12 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 3 | 3.1 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 3 | 3.1 | 7 | 5 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

### LUNDQUIST'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 1—1999 | Low Hit | — |
| ERA | 8.59—1999 | SO | 3—3 times, last: vs. Cle., 5-17-99 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 22.0—1999 | | |
| SO | 18—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 1—1999 | | |

### Royals Position Players Pitching Statistics

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8-20-79 | vs New York | Jerry Terrell | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5-14-80 | at New York | Jerry Terrell | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 9-01-83 | at Chicago | Joe Simpson | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 9-05-83 | vs Seattle | Joe Simpson | 2.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7-03-84 | at Cleveland | Leon Roberts | 1.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 6-24-91 | vs California | Bill Pecota | 2.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 4-12-94 | vs Boston | David Howard | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| 7-17-98 | at Seattle | Shane Halter | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# 72 MIKE MACDOUGAL
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 195
**Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Born:** 3-5-77 in Las Vegas, NV
**Resides:** Marco Island, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 1st round (25th overall) of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Mike spent his 1st professional season with the Royals short-season Class A club, the Spokane Indians, in the Northwest League.
♦ posted a 2-2 record with a 4.47 ERA in 11 games, all starts, for the Northwest League champions.
♦ allowed just 43 hits and 17 walks while fanning 57 batters in 46.1 innings of work.
♦ was 2nd in the Northwest League with 11.07 strikeouts per 9 innings pitched.
♦ touted as the Northwest League's 4th best prospect by *Baseball America*.
♦ pitched in the Florida Instructional League following the season.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Mike was selected by the Royals in the 1st round (the 25th overall pick) of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Faulk...the Royals received the pick as compensation for losing free agent 2nd baseman Jose Offerman to the Boston Red Sox.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Robert Meiklejohn MacDougal** is single...graduated from Mesa (AZ) High School in 1996.
♦ attended Wake Forest University in Winston-Salem, NC...was 13-3 with a 2.62 ERA in 17 starts for the Demon Deacons as a junior, earning 1st team all-Atlantic Coast Conference, 2nd team all-America honors by Collegiate Baseball and 1st team all-America honors by *Baseball America*...led the ACC in wins and was 2nd in ERA.
♦ tossed the 1st no-hitter in 60 years of Wake Forest baseball when he blanked Duke, 5-0 on March 12, 1999.
♦ selected by the Baltimore Orioles in 21st round in 1996 and again in the 17th round of the 1998 June draft but did not sign either time.
♦ regarded as having the 2nd best fastball among college pitchers eligible for the 1999 June draft by *Baseball America*.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 2-2 | 4.47 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.1 | 43 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 57 |

1999 Selected by Royals in 1st round (25th overall) of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Faulk.

### Rookie Qualifications

A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

# 67 ANTHONY MEDRANO
## INFIELDER

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 175
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Born:** 12-8-74 in Bellflower, CA
**Resides:** Long Beach, CA
**Acquired:** Obtained from Toronto Blue Jays with INF Chris Stynes and RHP David Sinnes in exchange for RHP David Cone, 4-6-95
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Anthony split his 7th professional season between the Royals Double-A club in Wichita and their Triple-A affiliate in Omaha.
♦ combined on the 2 stops for a .331 batting average (122-for-369) with 7 home runs, 59 runs scored and 55 RBI.
♦ began the season with the Wranglers in the Texas League...batted at a .339 clip with 5 home runs and 32 RBI in 73 contests.
♦ promoted to the Golden Spikes and the Pacific Coast League on July 27...spent the remainder of the season at Omaha, logging a .313 average with a pair of homers and 23 RBI in 33 contests.
♦ homered twice at Oklahoma on August 9, his 1st multi-home run game since August 13, 1996.
♦ primarily a 2nd baseman but also used at short, 3rd and outfield.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Anthony was selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 2nd round of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ron Tostenson.
♦ spent his first 2 pro seasons in the Blue Jays chain.
♦ obtained by the Royals from the Blue Jays with Chris Stynes and David Sinnes in exchange for RHP David Cone on April 6, 1995.
♦ tied for 4th in the Carolina League in triples and was 5th in hits at Wilmington in 1995.
♦ spent a full season at the Double-A level for the 1st time in his career in 1996, hitting .274 in 125 games for Wichita.
♦ hit over .300 for the 1st time in his career in 1998 while at Wichita.
♦ owns a career .280 average in 7 minor league seasons.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Anthony Reyes Medrano** is married to Julie...they have 1 son, Anthony Jr. (8-8-98).
♦ graduated from Long Beach (CA) Jordan High School in 1993... cousin, Steve Medrano, is also an infielder in the Royals system.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Gulf Coast | .266 | 39 | 158 | 20 | 42 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 9 | 6 |
| 1994 | Gulf Coast | .364 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Dunedin | .236 | 60 | 199 | 20 | 47 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 12 | 26 | 3 |
| 1995 | Wilmington | .285 | 123 | 460 | 69 | 131 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 43 | 34 | 42 | 11 |
| | Wichita | .000 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| 1996 | Wichita | .274 | 125 | 474 | 59 | 130 | 26 | 1 | 8 | 55 | 18 | 36 | 10 |
| 1997 | Wichita | .246 | 108 | 349 | 45 | 86 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 26 | 32 | 8 |
| | Omaha | .203 | 17 | 59 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| 1998 | Wichita | .306 | 95 | 301 | 48 | 92 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 46 | 28 | 36 | 3 |
| 1999 | Wichita | .339 | 73 | 257 | 45 | 87 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 21 | 23 | 4 |
| | Omaha | .313 | 33 | 112 | 14 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 15 | 0 |

1993 Selected by the Toronto Blue Jays in the 2nd round in the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ron Tostenson.
1995 Obtained by the Royals with INF Chris Stynes and RHP David Sinnes from Toronto in exchange for RHP David Cone, April 6.

# 60 IZZY MOLINA
## Catcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 220
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Born:** 6-3-71 in New York, NY
**Resides:** Miami, FL
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-16-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 170 days

### 1999
♦ Izzy went to spring training camp with the Arizona Diamondbacks but spent the entire season with the World Champion New York Yankees Triple-A affiliate in Columbus.
♦ sent from the Diamondbacks system to the Yankees on March 30 in a deal that sent Darren Holmes to Arizona.
♦ hit at a .246 clip with 4 home runs and 51 RBI in 97 games for the Clippers in the International League.

### Career Notes
♦ Izzy spent the first 9 years of his professional career in the Oakland Athletics system...reached the big league level with the A's in 1996, 1997 and 1998.

### 1998
♦ made the Oakland A's Opening Day roster but appeared in just 1 game as a defensive replacement before being designated for assignment on April 8...outrighted to Triple-A Edmonton.
♦ returned to Oakland on June 17 and appeared in 5 games before being designated for assignment again on June 27.
♦ only big league hit of the season was a pinch-hit single against San Francisco on June 22.

### 1997
♦ made the A's Opening Day roster and started 17 of the club's first 29 games behind the plate.
♦ struggled at the plate, hitting just .158, when he was optioned to Edmonton on May 5...had 2 other big league stints during the year.
♦ recorded his 1st Major League home run and 1st 3-hit game on September 5 in Kansas City.

### 1996
♦ made his big league debut on August 15 by Oakland and notched his 1st hit the next day after being called up from Edmonton.

### Minor League Notes
♦ Izzy was the Oakland Athletics 22nd round pick in the 1990 June Free Agent Draft, turning down a scholarship offer from the University of Miami...signed by Tony Arias.
♦ named to the post-season California League All-Star team in 1992 after driving in a career-high 75 runs for Reno and throwing out 40 percent (84-of-211) of potential base stealers.
♦ named the catcher on the California League post-season All-Star team again in 1993...hit for the cycle vs. Stockton on April 25, driving in 8 runs...earned a late-season promotion to Triple-A.
♦ sidelined for the month of June in 1995 with a fractured thumb while playing for Huntsville.

## IZZY MOLINA

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Islay Molina** and his wife, Kristen, have 1 daughter, Sydney (10-15-95)...graduated from Columbus High School in Miami.

♦ named Madison's franchise winner of the 1991 Dave Stewart Community Service Award for his commitment to the community and his efforts to be a socially responsible athlete.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1990 | AZL Athletics | .339 | 39 | 127 | 20 | 43 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 22 | 5 |
| 1991 | Madison | .282 | 95 | 316 | 35 | 89 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 45 | 15 | 38 | 6 |
| 1992 | Reno | .259 | 116 | 436 | 71 | 113 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 75 | 39 | 57 | 8 |
| | Tacoma | .194 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| 1993 | Modesto | .261 | 125 | 444 | 61 | 116 | 26 | 5 | 6 | 69 | 44 | 85 | 2 |
| 1994 | Huntsville | .216 | 116 | 388 | 31 | 84 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 50 | 16 | 47 | 5 |
| 1995 | Edmonton | .167 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | Huntsville | .259 | 83 | 301 | 38 | 78 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 26 | 26 | 62 | 3 |
| 1996 | Edmonton | .263 | 98 | 342 | 45 | 90 | 12 | 3 | 12 | 56 | 25 | 55 | 2 |
| | Oakland | .200 | 14 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| 1997 | Oakland | .198 | 48 | 111 | 6 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 17 | 0 |
| | Edmonton | .261 | 61 | 218 | 33 | 57 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 12 | 27 | 2 |
| 1998 | Oakland | .500 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | Edmonton | .241 | 86 | 303 | 29 | 73 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 38 | 17 | 60 | 3 |
| 1999 | Columbus | .246 | 97 | 338 | 44 | 83 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 18 | 47 | 4 |
| M.L. Totals | | .203 | 68 | 138 | 7 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 20 | 0 |

1990 Selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 22nd round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1998 Signed by the Arizona Diamondbacks as a minor league free agent, November 19.
1999 Obtained by the New York Yankees with P Ben Ford from Arizona in exchange for RHP Darren Holmes, March 30.
1999 Signed by the Royals as a minor league free agent, November 16.

#### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | .993 | 65 | 257 | 19 | 2 | 278 | 2 |

#### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | - | - | - | - | - | .203 | 138 | 28 | 3 | 8 | |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | .130 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | .182 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | .111 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | .111 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | .400 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | .077 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | .250 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | .375 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | .286 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home | - | - | - | - | - | .175 | 63 | 11 | 1 | 2 | |
| Road | - | - | - | - | - | .227 | 75 | 17 | 2 | 6 | |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | .169 | 59 | 10 | 0 | 1 | |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | .228 | 79 | 18 | 3 | 7 | |
| vs. LHP | - | - | - | - | - | .194 | 67 | 13 | 1 | 2 | |
| vs. RHP | - | - | - | - | - | .211 | 71 | 15 | 2 | 6 | |
| Pinch Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | .160 | 50 | 8 | 0 | 1 | |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | .500 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | .231 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 0 | |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | .233 | 43 | 10 | 3 | 7 | |

#### MOLINA'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .200--1996 | H | 3--at KC., 9-5-97 |
| H | 22--1997 | HR | 1--3 times, last: at Sea., 9-28-97 |
| HR | 3--1997 | | |
| RBI | 7--1997 | RBI | 2--twice, last: at KC., 9-7-97 |
| SB | 0 | | |
| Hit Streak | 4--1997 | SB | 0 |

# 45 ORBER MORENO
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Born:** 4-27-77 in Caracas, Ven.
**Resides:** Los Altos, Ven.
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-10-93
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 132 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Orber began the season in Triple-A Omaha...registered a 3-1 mark with a 2.10 ERA and 4 saves in 16 games in the Pacific Coast League.
♦ recalled from the Golden Spikes on May 25 after putting together a 19.0 inning scoreless streak...made his major league debut on May 25 at Oakland...pitched 1.0 scoreless inning and finished a 5-3 loss.
♦ did not allow a run in his first 4 big league outings with 1 hit allowed and 2 strikeouts in 4.2 innings...yielded 5 runs in next 3 outings (3.1 IP) to hike ERA to 5.63.
♦ placed on the 15-day Disabled List with biceps tendinitis on June 19, retroactive to June 10.
♦ went on rehab assignment at Gulf Coast on July 26 and pitched 1 scoreless inning in lone appearance...transferred to 60-day Disabled List on September 24.
♦ concluded his 1st campaign with a 0-0 record and a 5.63 ERA in 7 games...struck out 7 batters in 8.0 frames with 4 hits and 6 walks.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Orber was signed by the Royals as a non-drafted free agent, November 10, 1993...signed by Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo.
♦ pitched for Salcedo in the Dominican Summer League in 1994.
♦ came to the United States in 1995 to pitch in the Gulf Coast League.
♦ returned to the Gulf Coast Royals in 1996 where he logged a 5-1 record and 1.36 ERA in a dozen contests.
♦ started in 25 of 27 games for Class A Lansing (Midwest) in 1997.
♦ worked exclusively in relief for the 1st time in his career in 1998... earned a spot on the Carolina League's mid-summer All-Star team after posting a 3-2 record and 7 saves with an 0.82 ERA in 23 relief appearances for Wilmington...voted as having the league's "Best Fastball"...limited Carolina League batters to just 8 hits and 10 walks in 33.0 innings while fanning 50.
♦ named the Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for April 23-29, 1998 after tossing 9.0 hitless innings over 3 games.
♦ promoted to Wichita in the Texas League on June 25, 1998...was 0-1 with 7 saves and a 2.88 ERA in 24 contests in his 1st stint at the Double-A level...also saved 5 post-season games for Wichita.
♦ combined on the 2 stops in 1998 for a 3-3 record and 14 saves with a 1.87 ERA, allowing just 36 hits in 67.1 innings...fanned 90 batters while walking just 22...posted a .153 opponents batting average, the 2nd best mark for a minor league relief pitcher.
♦ selected by *Baseball America* as the Royals 3rd best prospect and was named the 9th best prospect in the Carolina League...was the relief pitcher on the 1998 All-Prospect team announced by Howe SportsData.

## ORBER MORENO

♦ selected to the 1998-99 Winter League All-Star team as selected by Baseball America after going 3-0 with a 1.32 ERA while playing in Venezuela.

## Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Orber Aquiles Moreno** is married...wife's name is Marjorie...they have 1 child, Maria (8-8-96).

♦ attended Luisa Caceres High School in Venezuela.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Salcedo | 3-3 | 3.19 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 67.2 | 51 | 33 | 24 | 27 | 44 |
| 1995 | Gulf Coast | 1-1 | 2.45 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 15 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 21 |
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | 5-1 | 1.36 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 46.1 | 37 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 50 |
| 1997 | Lansing | 4-8 | 4.81 | 27 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.1 | 150 | 83 | 74 | 45 | 128 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | 3-2 | 0.82 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 33.0 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 50 |
| | Wichita | 0-1 | 2.88 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 34.1 | 28 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 40 |
| 1999 | Omaha | 3-1 | 2.10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25.2 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 30 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 5.63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| | Gulf Coast | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| M.L. Totals | | 0-0 | 5.63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 |

1993 Signed as a non-drafted free agent, November 10...signed by Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo.

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 7 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 7 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 4 |
| Home | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 3 | 3.1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 3 | 3.1 | 3 | 5 |
| Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 4.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 4.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Before ASG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 7 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 7 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 7 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 7 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.2 | 1 | 0 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 4 | 4.1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 4 | 4.1 | 3 | 5 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

### MORENO'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 0 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 5.63—1999 | SO | 2—twice: vs. St.L., 6-7-99 and 6-9-99 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 8.0—1999 | | |
| SO | 7—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 0 | | |

# 36 DAN MURRAY
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Born:** 11-21-73 at Los Alamatos, CA
**Resides:** Garden Grove, CA
**Acquired:** Obtained from the New York Mets in exchange for pitcher Glendon Rusch, 9-14-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 30 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Dan started the season with Triple-A Norfolk in the New York Mets organization...compiled a 12-10 record with a 4.97 ERA in 29 games, 27 starts, in the International League...fired 3 complete games and a team-high 145.0 innings for the Tides.
♦ totaled 96 strikeouts, finishing 2nd in the International League...tied for 3rd with 12 wins and tied for 4th with 27 starts.
♦ recalled by the Mets on August 9 and made his major league debut that night against Los Angeles...surrendered 3 runs on 4 hits with 2 walks and 1 strikeout in 2.0 innings.
♦ made just 1 appearance with the Mets before being optioned back to the Mets' Triple-A affiliate Norfolk on August 11.
♦ acquired by the Royals from the Mets in exchange for pitcher Glendon Rusch on September 14...made debut with the Royals that night against Anaheim, allowing 1 earned run in 2.0 frames.
♦ finished with a 6.48 ERA in 4 appearances for Kansas City...struck out 8 in 8.1 innings with 9 hits, 4 walks and 6 earned runs allowed.
♦ was 2-3 with a 3.86 ERA in 11 games for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Dan had a 0-6 record despite a 1.97 ERA in 22 relief appearances in his 1st professional season at Class-A Pittsfield in '95...notched 6 saves and struck out 34 batters in just 32.0 innings.
♦ was 4-1 out of the bullpen and 3-4 as a starter in his 1st season with St. Lucie in 1996.
♦ pitched for Class-A St. Lucie in 1997 and tied for 2nd in wins (12) and complete games (4) among Mets short-season pitchers...was the Florida State League Pitcher of the Week for the period from August 3-9.
♦ finished 4th in the Eastern League in strikeouts and was 5th in ERA with Double-A Binghamton in 1998...finished the campaign with an 11-6 record and held right-handed batters to a .213 average...allowed 2 runs or less in 20 of his 27 starts...named to the Eastern League's mid-season All-Star team.
♦ is 42-37 in 5 minor league seasons with a 3.80 ERA, allowing 253 earned runs on 590 hits in 599.1 innings of work.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Daniel Saffle Murray** is married to Sarah...he graduated from Pacifica (CA) High School where he played baseball, basketball and football... was the starting quarterback on the football squad.
♦ pitched 2 years at San Diego State University...was a teammate of Diamondbacks 1st baseman Travis Lee.

## DAN MURRAY

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Pittsfield | 0-6 | 1.97 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 32.0 | 24 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 34 |
| 1996 | St. Lucie | 7-5 | 4.25 | 33 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101.2 | 114 | 60 | 48 | 53 | 56 |
| 1997 | St. Lucie | 12-10 | 3.45 | 30 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 156.1 | 150 | 75 | 60 | 55 | 91 |
| 1998 | Binghamton | 11-6 | 3.18 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 164.1 | 153 | 64 | 58 | 54 | 159 |
| 1999 | Norfolk | 12-10 | 4.97 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 145.0 | 149 | 91 | 80 | 70 | 96 |
| | New York (NL) | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 6.48 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| A.L. Totals | | 0-0 | 6.48 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 |
| N.L. Totals | | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| M.L. Totals | | 0-0 | 7.84 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 13 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 9 |

1995 Selected by the New York Mets in the 10th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1999 Obtained by Royals from the Mets in exchange for LHP Glendon Rusch, 9-14-99.

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.84 | 5 | 10.1 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.84 | 5 | 10.1 | 13 | 9 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 1 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 1 | 1.2 | 3 | 2 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 2.2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 2.2 | 4 | 2 |
| Seattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 1 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 4 | 3 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 4.0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 4.0 | 5 | 4 |
| Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.11 | 3 | 6.1 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.11 | 3 | 6.1 | 8 | 5 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| After ASG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.84 | 5 | 10.1 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.84 | 5 | 10.1 | 13 | 9 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.84 | 5 | 10.1 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.84 | 5 | 10.1 | 13 | 9 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 4 | 3 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.48 | 4 | 8.1 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.48 | 4 | 8.1 | 9 | 6 |

### MURRAY'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 0 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 7.84—1999 | SO | 3—twice: at Sea., 9-21-99 and at Det., 9-25-99 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 10.1—1999 | | |
| SO | 8—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 0 | | |

# 66 HECTOR ORTIZ
## CATCHER

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 205
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 30
**Born:** 10-14-69 in Rio Piedras, P.R.
**Resides:** Canovanas, P.R.
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-30-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 29 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Hector signed a minor league contract with the Dodgers on January 6 and went to spring training as a non-roster invite...assigned to Double-A San Antonio in the Texas League to open the season.
♦ finished the season at Albuquerque after being promoted June 4.

### 1998

♦ had his contract purchased by Kansas City on August 30 to replace the injured Sal Fasano...all 4 of his at-bats came in his lone start, September 26 vs. the Chicago White Sox.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Hector was selected by the Los Angeles Dodgers in the 35th round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Miguel Villaran.
♦ remained in the Dodgers chain through the 1994 season.
♦ signed by the Chicago Cubs organization on January 22, 1995.
♦ spent the 1995 and '96 seasons in the Cubs chain.
♦ signed by the Royals to a minor league contract in 1997 and was a non-roster invite to the big league spring training camp in 1998.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Hector Ortiz, Jr.** has one son, also named Hector.
♦ graduated from Luis Hernaiz Verone High School in Canovanas, Puerto Rico in 1987...attended Ranger (TX) J.C.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1988 | Salem | .143 | 32 | 77 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 16 | 0 |
| 1989 | Vero Beach | .141 | 42 | 85 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 15 | 0 |
| | Salem | .229 | 44 | 140 | 13 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 24 | 2 |
| 1990 | Yakima | .272 | 52 | 173 | 16 | 47 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 15 | 1 |
| 1991 | Vero Beach | .228 | 42 | 123 | 3 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 |
| 1992 | Bakersfield | .282 | 63 | 206 | 19 | 58 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 31 | 21 | 16 | 2 |
| | San Antonio | .203 | 26 | 59 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 0 |
| 1993 | San Antonio | .214 | 49 | 131 | 6 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 0 |
| | Albuquerque | .182 | 18 | 44 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1994 | Albuquerque | .301 | 34 | 93 | 7 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 0 |
| | San Antonio | .120 | 24 | 75 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0 |
| 1995 | Orlando | .234 | 96 | 299 | 13 | 70 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 20 | 39 | 0 |
| 1996 | Orlando | .218 | 78 | 216 | 16 | 47 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 26 | 23 | 1 |
| | Iowa | .241 | 27 | 79 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 16 | 0 |
| 1997 | Omaha | .190 | 21 | 63 | 7 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 15 | 0 |
| | Wichita | .250 | 59 | 180 | 20 | 45 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 21 | 15 | 1 |
| 1998 | Wichita | .154 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 |
| | Omaha | .225 | 63 | 191 | 17 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 26 | 0 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .000 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | San Antonio | .240 | 40 | 121 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 0 |
| | Albuquerque | .305 | 55 | 164 | 21 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 2 |
| M.L. Totals | | .000 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

1988 Selected by Los Angeles Dodgers in 35th round of the June draft, signed by Miguel Villaran.
1995 Signed by the Chicago Cubs as a minor league free agent, January 22.
1997 Signed by the Royals as a minor league free agent, January 29.
1999 Signed by the Los Angeles Dodgers as a minor league free agent, January 6.
1999 Signed by the Royals as a minor league free agent, November 30.

# 62 PAUL PHILLIPS
## Catcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 180
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Born:** 4-15-77 in Demopolis, AL
**Resides:** Bailey, MS
**Acquired:** Selected in 9th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999
♦ Paul was the starting catcher for the Texas League champion Wichita Wranglers.
♦ batted at a .267 clip in his 1st season at the Double-A level with 3 home runs, 58 runs scored and 56 RBI in 108 contests.
♦ hit at a .361 clip (26-for-72) over a 20-game stretch from July 23-August 18.
♦ threw out 45 of 107 runners attempting to steal, a 42 percent rate.
♦ played for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League, batting at a .282 clip with a pair of homers and 12 RBI in 24 games.

### Minor League Notes
♦ Paul was selected in the 9th round of the 1998 June Free Agent Draft following a collegiate career at the University of Alabama...signed by Dennis Woody.
♦ assigned to Spokane in the Northwest League where he was selected to the league's post-season All-Star team.
♦ played catcher for the Indians and batted at a .308 clip with 55 runs scored...his .308 average ranked 10th in the league.
♦ threw out 22 of 62 runners attempting to steal, a 36 percent rate...led the league's catchers with 62 assists and 5 double plays.
♦ named the top prospect in the Northwest League in a survey of the league's managers by *Baseball America*.
♦ earned a late-season promotion to Class A Wilmington.
♦ named the MVP of the Carolina League playoffs as the Blue Rocks won the Mills Cup Championship...hit .357 (5-for-14) in the final series against Winston-Salem.
♦ named the Royals 7th best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season.
♦ is a .283 hitter (179-for-632) in his 2 minor league seasons covering 169 contests.

### Miscellaneous Notes
♦ **Paul Anthony Phillips** is single...graduated from West Lauderdale High School in Collinsville, MS in 1995...lettered in football and baseball.
♦ graduated from Meridian (MS) Community College in 1997.
♦ attended the University of Alabama where he primarily played center field for the Crimson Tide.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | .308 | 59 | 234 | 55 | 72 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 18 | 19 | 12 |
| | Wilmington | .400 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1999 | Wichita | .267 | 108 | 393 | 58 | 105 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 26 | 38 | 8 |

1998 Selected by the Royals in 9th round in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Dennis Woody.

# 38 SCOTT POSE
## Outfielder

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 190
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 33
**Born:** 2-11-67 in Davenport, IA
**Resides:** Raleigh, NC
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 12-16-98
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 133 days

### 1999

♦ Scott served as a 4th outfielder and top pinch hitter off the bench in his 1st season in a Royals uniform.
♦ batted at a .285 clip with 27 runs scored and 12 RBI in 86 contests.
♦ was the top pinch hitter on the club, logging 7 hits in 39 at-bats with 4 RBI...as a team, the Royals were 15-for-96 with 10 RBI.
♦ his 39 pinch-hit at-bats easily led the American League...Anaheim's Jeff Huson and Boston's Reggie Jefferson tied for 2nd with 27 pinch-hit at-bats...his 7 hits tied for the 3rd highest mark in the A.L.
♦ collected a career-high 3 RBI at Baltimore on April 29...matched that at Anaheim on May 29 with a 3-run pinch hit 9th inning double off Troy Percival.
♦ matched his career high with 3 hits at Toronto on June 21.
♦ had 20 hits in his first 57 at-bats, a .351 average through June 21...finished the year with 19 hits in his final 80 at-bats, a .238 clip.
♦ hit safely in a season-high 5 straight games from August 15-25.
♦ successful in 6 of 8 stolen base attempts.
♦ was a .462 hitter against left-handed pitching, but garnered just 13 at-bats against southpaws...was a .266 hitter (33-for-124) against right-handed pitching.
♦ batted at a .250 clip (9-for-36) with runners in scoring position.
♦ logged a .970 fielding percentage in 25 outfield games, committing 1 error with 3 outfield assists.

### Career Notes

♦ Scott has played in 155 games at the big league level, logging stints with Florida in 1993 and with the New York Yankees in 1997 before playing in a career high 86 contests with the Royals in 1999.
♦ was the 1st batter ever for the expansion Florida Marlins.

### 1997

♦ appeared in 54 games including 18 starts for the Yankees, his 1st stint in the big leagues since 1993.
♦ made the Yankees post-season roster and appeared in 1 game in the Division Series vs. Cleveland.

### 1993

♦ selected by Florida in the Rule V draft after the 1992 season.
♦ was the Marlins Opening Day centerfielder in their 1st season of play...became Florida's 1st batter ever and their 1st baserunner, reaching base on a Jody Reed error in the 1st inning on April 5.
♦ singled off the Dodgers Orel Hershiser in his 2nd at-bat for his 1st Major League hit.
♦ played in 15 games for the Marlins before being optioned to Triple-A Edmonton where he finished out the season.

## SCOTT POSE

### Minor League Notes

♦ Scott was the Cincinnati Reds 34th round pick in the 1989 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Tom McDevitt.

♦ batted .352 in 60 games for Billings in his 1st professional season in 1989...named to the Pioneer League All-Star team...recorded 8 outfield assists.

♦ spent the 1990 season at Charleston (WV), batting .298 with 49 stolen bases...led the league with 106 runs and 114 walks, earning a spot on the South Atlantic League post-season All-Star team...also recorded 17 outfield assists.

♦ named by *Baseball America* as the Best Baserunner and the Best Batting Eye in the Reds organization after playing for Double-A Chattanooga in 1991.

♦ returned to Chattanooga in 1992, leading the Southern League with a .342 batting average, 180 hits, 87 runs, a .414 on-base percentage and 526 at-bats...recorded 10 outfield assists and a career-high 22 doubles...named to the Southern League All-Star team...was the Topps Player of the Month for both April and August... opened the season with 132 consecutive errorless games.

♦ played in the Triple-A All-Star Game in 1993 while at Edmonton... batted .434 for Scottsdale to lead the Arizona Fall League following the season.

♦ spent the 1994 campaign with New Orleans in the Milwaukee Brewers system...recorded 9 outfield assists while hitting .282.

♦ opened the 1995 season with Albuquerque in the Los Angeles Dodgers chain...signed by Minnesota as a free agent on June 1 and assigned to Triple-A Salt Lake.

♦ signed by Toronto as a 6-year minor league free agent for the 1996 season and played at Syracuse...led the I.L. outfielders with a .990 fielding percentage.

♦ joined the Yankees for the '97 season and opened the year at Triple-A Columbus...tied for 5th in the International League with 7 triples despite spending half the season in the big leagues.

♦ spent the 1998 campaign in Columbus...hit 3 home runs after connecting for 5 round trippers in his previous 9 professional seasons...his 47 stolen bases (in 61 attempts) was the top mark among all Yankee farmhands.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Scott Vernon Pose** and his wife, Lori, have 1 child, Chase (3-16-96).

♦ graduated from Dowling High School in Des Moines, IA...earned all-state honors in baseball.

♦ attended the University of Arkansas, batting .383 as a senior...left as the school's all-time leader with 68 steals.

♦ had a part in Kevin Costner's movie "For the Love of the Game."

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1989 | Billings | .352 | 60 | 210 | 52 | 74 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 25 | *54 | 31 | 26 |
| 1990 | Charleston | .298 | 135 | 480 | *106 | 143 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 46 | *114 | 56 | 49 |
| 1991 | Chattanooga | .274 | 117 | 402 | 61 | 110 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 31 | 69 | 50 | 17 |
| | Nashville | .192 | 15 | 52 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| 1992 | Chattanooga | *.342 | 136 | *526 | *87 | *180 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 45 | 63 | 66 | 21 |
| 1993 | Florida | .195 | 15 | 41 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| | Edmonton | .284 | 109 | 398 | 61 | 113 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 27 | 42 | 36 | 19 |
| 1994 | New Orleans | .282 | 124 | 429 | 60 | 121 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 52 | 47 | 52 | 20 |
| 1995 | Albuquerque | .188 | 7 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | Salt Lake | .310 | 70 | 203 | 41 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 29 | 28 | 13 |
| 1996 | Syracuse | .272 | 113 | 419 | 71 | 114 | 11 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 58 | 71 | 30 |
| 1997 | Columbus | .308 | 57 | 227 | 50 | 70 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 32 | 32 | 29 | 13 |
| | New York (AL) | .218 | 54 | 87 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 11 | 3 |
| 1998 | Columbus | .297 | 133 | 489 | 78 | 145 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 46 | 53 | 72 | 47 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | .285 | 86 | 137 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 22 | 6 |
| A.L. Totals | | .259 | 140 | 224 | 46 | 58 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 33 | 9 |
| N.L. Totals | | .195 | 15 | 41 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .249 | 155 | 265 | 46 | 66 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 32 | 37 | 9 |

*-Led League

# SCOTT POSE

## DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | NY. (AL), vs. Cle. | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

1989 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 34th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Tom McDevitt.
1992 Selected by Florida Marlins in Rule V draft, December 7.
1994 Signed by Milwaukee Brewers as a minor league free agent, April 5.
1995 Contract assigned outright to the Los Angeles Dodgers organization, February 8.
1995 Signed by Minnesota Twins as a minor league free agent, June 1.
1995 Signed by Cleveland Indians as a minor league free agent, December 19.
1996 Contract assigned outright to the Toronto Blue Jays organization, March 13.
1996 Signed by New York Yankees as a minor league free agent, November 27.
1998 Signed by Royals as a minor league free agent, December 16.

## CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .989 | 80 | 87 | 5 | 1 | 93 | 2 |

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .285 | 137 | 39 | 0 | 12 | .249 | 265 | 66 | 0 | 20 | |
| Anaheim | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 4 | .214 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Baltimore | .471 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .381 | 21 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Boston | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .190 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Chicago | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .300 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .300 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detroit | .118 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .174 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Minnesota | .308 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .313 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Oakland | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .214 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Seattle | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | .444 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .500 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Toronto | .571 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .385 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | .571 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .571 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | .308 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | .308 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home | .281 | 57 | 16 | 0 | 5 | .262 | 130 | 34 | 0 | 9 | |
| Road | .288 | 80 | 23 | 0 | 7 | .237 | 135 | 32 | 0 | 11 | |
| Before ASG | .308 | 65 | 20 | 0 | 7 | .250 | 132 | 33 | 0 | 13 | |
| After ASG | .264 | 72 | 19 | 0 | 5 | .248 | 133 | 33 | 0 | 7 | |
| vs. LHP | .462 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .353 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 2 | |
| vs. RHP | .266 | 124 | 33 | 0 | 11 | .234 | 231 | 54 | 0 | 18 | |
| RISP | .250 | 36 | 9 | 0 | 12 | .227 | 66 | 15 | 0 | 20 | |
| Bases Loaded | .750 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | .800 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 8 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .179 | 39 | 7 | 0 | 4 | .152 | 46 | 7 | 0 | 4 | |
| Desig. Hitter | .280 | 50 | 14 | 0 | 6 | .283 | 53 | 15 | 0 | 7 | |
| April | .375 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 3 | .246 | 57 | 14 | 0 | 6 | |
| May | .263 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 3 | .269 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 5 | |
| June | .333 | 27 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .261 | 46 | 12 | 0 | 2 | |
| July | .316 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .273 | 55 | 15 | 0 | 1 | |
| August | .267 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 2 | .290 | 31 | 9 | 0 | 2 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .192 | 26 | 5 | 0 | 2 | .180 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 4 | |

## POSE'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .285--1999 | H | 3--twice, at Mil., 7-19-97 |
| H | 39--1999 | | & at Tor., 6-21-99 |
| HR | 0 | HR | 0 |
| RBI | 12--1999 | RBI | 3--twice, at Bal., 4-29-99 |
| SB | 6--1999 | | & at Ana., 5-29-99 |
| Hit Streak | 6--1993 | SB | 2--vs. Sea., 7-26-97 |

# 68 ALEJANDRO PRIETO
## INFIELDER

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 175
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Born:** 6-19-76 in Caracas, Ven.
**Resides:** Caracas, Ven.
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-12-92
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Alejandro spent the entire campaign with the Royals Double-A club in Wichita...helped the Wranglers to the Texas League title.
♦ batted at a .294 clip with 23 doubles, 6 home runs, 56 runs scored and 41 RBI in 114 games for the Wranglers.
♦ put together a 21-game hitting streak during the season, going 26-for-70, .371, during the hot stretch.
♦ primarily played shortstop (62 games), but also saw action at 2nd base (40 games), 3rd base (16 games) and in the outfield (3 games).
♦ hit .302 in 39 games for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Alejandro was signed by the Royals as a non-drafted free agent on November 12, 1992...signed by Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo.
♦ missed most of the 1994 season after undergoing left shoulder surgery.
♦ led the Midwest League shortstops in putouts (199) and tied for 1st in double plays (70) in 1995 while playing at Springfield.
♦ named to the Carolina League All-Star team in 1996 in his 1st season at Wilmington...tied for 3rd in the league with 6 triples...also stole a career-high 26 bases that season.
♦ returned to Wilmington for the 1997 campaign.
♦ advanced to Double-A Wichita for the 1st time in 1998...earned Texas League Player of the Week honors for August 3-9.
♦ owns a career minor league average of .261 in 660 contests.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Alejandro Antonio Prieto** attended Juan Pablo II High in his home country of Venezuela.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Gulf Coast | .246 | 43 | 114 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 13 | 4 |
| 1994 | Gulf Coast | .300 | 18 | 60 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 1995 | Springfield | .251 | 124 | 431 | 61 | 108 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 44 | 40 | 69 | 11 |
| 1996 | Wilmington | .284 | 119 | 447 | 65 | 127 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 40 | 31 | 66 | 26 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | .215 | 129 | 437 | 52 | 94 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 41 | 59 | 20 |
| 1998 | Wichita | .263 | 113 | 384 | 61 | 101 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 35 | 31 | 54 | 4 |
| 1999 | Wichita | .294 | 114 | 360 | 56 | 106 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 35 | 47 | 12 |

1992 Signed by the Royals as a non-drafted free agent, November 12...signed by Chuck McMichael and Graciano Ravelo.

### American League Curfew

The American League curfew provides that no inning may start after 1:00 a.m., but any inning that begins prior to 1 a.m. may be played to completion. Curfews shall be waived for the final series of the season in each of the parks of the contesting teams. There is no other curfew in the American League.

# 14 MARK QUINN
## Outfielder

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Born:** 5-21-74 in La Miranda, CA
**Resides:** West Covina, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 22 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Mark earned Royals Minor League Player of the Year and Pacific Coast League Rookie of the Year honors after an outstanding season with Triple-A Omaha.
♦ paced the loop with a .360 average while belting 25 homers and 84 RBI...it was the 2nd straight year he's won his league's batting title.
♦ named to the PCL post-season All-Star team and the Triple-A post-season All-Star teams as selected by *Baseball America* and Topps.
♦ finished 3rd in the league in slugging (.598), 5th in hits (154) and 5th in on-base percentage (.409).
♦ named the PCL Player of the Week for July 26-August 1.
♦ voted the league's best defensive outfielder in *Baseball America's* Tools of the Trade mid-season survey of the league's managers.
♦ recalled by Kansas City from the Golden Spikes on September 12.
♦ posted one of the most impressive major league debuts on September 14 vs. Anaheim...became the 4th player in major league history to smack 2 homers in his debut...recorded his 1st hit off Mike Fyhrie, a double in the 4th inning...drilled his 1st big league homer off Fyhrie in the 6th frame, then launched his 2nd dinger against Shigetoshi Hasegawa in the 8th.
♦ smacked 2 homers and 3 hits on September 20 at Seattle...collected 4 RBI on September 24 at Detroit.
♦ earned Royals Player of the Month for September...finished the month and his 1st big league stint with a .333 clip (20-for-60) with 4 doubles, 6 homers and 18 RBI in 17 games.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Mark was Kansas City's 11th round selection in the 1995 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Terry Wetzel.
♦ hit .284 with 6 homers and 37 RBI in 44 games with Spokane in the Northwest League in his 1st professional season in 1995...was the NWL's Player of the Week for August 7-13.
♦ batted .302 with 9 homers and 71 RBI for Lansing in the Midwest League in 1996...finished 3rd in the Royals minor league system and was tied for 10th in the Midwest League in batting.
♦ began the 1997 season at Wilmington where he hit .308 with 16 home runs and 71 RBI in 87 contests...paced the club in RBI and was 2nd in homers...promoted to Wichita on July 29 where he hit at a .375 clip with a pair of homers and 19 RBI in just 26 contests.
♦ led the Texas League and tied for 7th among all minor leaguers with a .349 batting average for Wichita in 1998...earned a spot in the Texas League mid-season All-Star game and was selected as an outfielder on the Texas League post-season All-Star team... named to the 1998 Topps/NAPBL Class AA All-Star team.

## MARK QUINN

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Mark David Quinn** is single...graduated from Clements High School in Sugar Land, TX in 1991.

♦ attended Rice University in Dallas where he was a teammate of Jose Cruz, Jr.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Spokane | .284 | 44 | 162 | 28 | 46 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 37 | 15 | 28 | 0 |
| 1996 | Lansing | .302 | 113 | 437 | 63 | 132 | 23 | 3 | 9 | 71 | 43 | 54 | 14 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | .308 | 87 | 299 | 51 | 92 | 22 | 3 | 16 | 71 | 42 | 47 | 3 |
| | Wichita | .375 | 26 | 96 | 26 | 36 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 15 | 19 | 1 |
| 1998 | Wichita | *.349 | 100 | 372 | 82 | 130 | 26 | 6 | 16 | 84 | 43 | 54 | 4 |
| 1999 | Omaha | *.360 | 107 | 428 | 67 | 154 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 84 | 28 | 69 | 7 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .333 | 17 | 60 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| M.L. Totals | | .333 | 17 | 60 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 1 |

*-Led League

1995 Selected by Royals in 11th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Terry Wetzel.

#### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Outfield | .964 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 0 |

#### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .333 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 18 | .333 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 18 | |
| Anaheim | .545 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 6 | .545 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Detroit | .421 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 7 | .421 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oakland | .100 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .100 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Seattle | .357 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .357 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | .417 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 7 | .417 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 7 | |
| Road | .278 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 11 | .278 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 11 | |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| After ASG | .333 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 18 | .333 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 18 | |
| vs. LHP | .333 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .333 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| vs. RHP | .333 | 51 | 17 | 5 | 17 | .333 | 51 | 17 | 5 | 17 | |
| RISP | .273 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 9 | .273 | 22 | 6 | 0 | 9 | |
| Bases Loaded | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Desig. Hitter | .750 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | .750 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 4 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .333 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 18 | .333 | 60 | 20 | 6 | 18 | |

#### QUINN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .333--1999 | H | 3--3 times, last: vs. Det., 10-1-99 |
| H | 20--1999 | | |
| HR | 6--1999 | HR | 2--twice: vs. Ana., 9-14-99 and at Sea., 9-20-99 |
| RBI | 18--1999 | | |
| SB | 1--1999 | RBI | 4--twice: vs. Ana., 9-14-99 and at Det., 9-24-99 |
| Hit Streak | 3--1999 | | |
| | | SB | 1--vs. Det., 10-2-99 |

# 31 JASON RAKERS
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 200
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Born:** 6-29-73 in Pittsburgh, PA
**Resides:** Pittsburgh, PA
**Acquired:** Claimed off waivers from Cleveland Indians, 11-17-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 64 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Jason spent most of the season pitching for the Buffalo Bisons, the Cleveland Indians Triple-A affiliate in the International League.
♦ posted a 7-8 record with a 4.92 ERA in 23 games for the Bisons including 20 starts.
♦ recalled by the parent Indians on August 18...made 1 appearance for the Tribe, tossing 2.0 innings of 2-hit, 1-run ball in an 11-10 loss at Oakland on August 24.
♦ placed on the 60-day Disabled List on August 31 with a pulled left groin muscle and missed the remainder of the season.
♦ was 2-1 with a 1.41 ERA in 21 relief appearances for Magallanes in the Venezuelan Winter League.

### 1998

♦ began the season at Double-A Akron and logged a 3-1 record and 2.59 ERA in 5 starts when he was promoted to the big leagues for the 1st time in his career on May 5.
♦ made his Major League debut on May 6 vs. Baltimore...allowed a run in the 9th inning on 3 walks in a 14-5 Tribe win.
♦ optioned to Triple-A Buffalo on May 19...spent the remainder of the season and the playoffs in the International League.
♦ combined for an 11-7 record and 4.18 ERA in 26 starts for Buffalo and Akron.
♦ was 2-1 with a 3.44 ERA in 3 post-season starts for the I.L. champs.
♦ played for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League...posted a league-best 0.97 ERA in 8 starts in the AFL.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jason was selected by the Cleveland Indians in the 25th round of the 1995 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rene Gayo.
♦ spent his 1st pro season at Watertown in the New York-Penn League...his 8.76 strikeouts/9 innings pitched ranked 3rd in the league.
♦ fractured his left ankle in an agility drill in spring training of 1996 which sidelined him from April 4-June 23...joined the Columbus club in the South Atlantic League...posted a 1.13 ERA in the SAL playoffs, allowing just 2 hits in his 8.0 innings of work.
♦ compiled an overall record of 10-9 with a 3.29 ERA in an organizational-high 25 starts at Kinston, Akron and Buffalo in 1997...also led all Tribe farmhands in innings (150.2) and finished 2nd in wins (10), strikeouts (139) and fewest walks per 9 innings (1.8).
♦ played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League following the '97 season.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jason Paul Rakers** is single...graduated from Shaler Area High School in Pittsburgh, PA...attended the University of Pittsburgh and New Mexico State University.

## JASON RAKERS

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Watertown | 4-3 | 3.00 | 14 | 14 | 1 | +1 | 0 | 75.0 | 72 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 73 |
| 1996 | Columbus | 5-4 | 3.61 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 77.1 | 84 | 37 | 31 | 17 | 64 |
| 1997 | Kinston | 8-5 | 3.07 | 17 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 102.2 | 93 | 41 | 35 | 18 | 105 |
| | Buffalo | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| | Akron | 1-4 | 4.39 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 41.0 | 36 | 21 | 20 | 11 | 31 |
| 1998 | Akron | 3-1 | 2.59 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31.1 | 35 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 27 |
| | Cleveland | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | Buffalo | 8-6 | 4.57 | 21 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 126.0 | 134 | 70 | 64 | 38 | 89 |
| 1999 | Buffalo | 7-8 | 4.92 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 131.2 | 151 | 83 | 72 | 31 | 85 |
| | Cleveland | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| M.L. | Totals | 0-0 | 6.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 |

1995 Selected by Cleveland Indians in 25th round of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Rene Gayo.
1999 Claimed off waivers by the Royals from the Indians organization, November 17.

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 2 | 2 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 |
| Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 |
| After ASG | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 2 | 2 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

### Royals Biggest Come-From-Behind Victories

1. 9 runs: June 15, 1979 at Milwaukee. Came back from 11-2 deficit to win 14-11.
2. 7 runs: September 6, 1978 at Oakland. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 11-8 in 12 innings.
   7 runs: June 7, 1984 vs. Seattle. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 9-8.
   7 runs: July 17, 1991 vs. Baltimore. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 9-8 in 15 innings.
   7 runs: July 16, 1997 at Milwaukee (Game 2). Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 12-10.
   7 runs: June 26, 1999 vs. Cleveland. Came back from 7-0 deficit to win 11-7.

# 16 JOE RANDA
## 3RD BASEMAN

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 190
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 30
**Born:** 12-18-69 in Milwaukee, WI
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Acquired:** Obtained from New York Mets in exchange for Juan LeBron, 12-10-98
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 4 years, 114 days

### 1999

♦ Joe returned to the Royals after a 2 year hiatus and proceeded to put together his best big league season...batted at a .314 clip with 16 home runs, 92 runs scored and 84 RBI...all 4 numbers represented career highs.
♦ finished 6th in the American League with a team-leading 197 hits...it was the 5th highest single season total in club history and the most hits by a Royal since Kevin Seitzer recorded 207 hits in 1987.
♦ tied for 5th in the league with 8 triples...had just a dozen 3-baggers in his first 4 seasons combined...was 5th in the loop with 628 at-bats.
♦ homered in his 1st at-bat of the season, a solo shot off Boston's Pedro Martinez on Opening Day, April 5, in Kansas City.
♦ stole home on the front end of a double steal at Minnesota May 10.
♦ named the Royals Player of the Month in both June (.358-3-16) and July (.442-6-19).
♦ tied a club record with 2 triples in a game on June 8 vs. St. Louis.
♦ established a club record with 10 consecutive hits from June 8-12...had a single in his final at-bat against St. Louis on June 8 (after going 2-for-4 with a pair of triples previously in that contest), recorded 3 singles and 2 doubles en route to the 1st 5-hit game of his career the next day against the Cardinals (the 25th 5-hit game in club history), was 3-for-3 with a pair of homers and a double on June 11 at Pittsburgh, then singled in his 1st at-bat the following day at Pittsburgh...the previous club record was 8 consecutive hits, set by Amos Otis in 1970 and matched by George Brett in 1980.
♦ the hot stretch earned him American League Player of the Week honors for June 7-13...led the league in slugging (1.083), on-base percentage (.593), runs (10) and total bases (26).
♦ named the American League Player of the Month for July after becoming just the 3rd Royal in history to record 50 or more hits in a month...led the league with 50 hits and a .442 average, scoring 21 runs while driving in 19...was the 1st Royal to win the league's monthly award since Jeff King was honored in June of 1997...George Brett (52 hits in August of 1980) and Willie Wilson (51 hits in July of 1982) are the only other Royals to collect 50 hits in a single month.
♦ hit safely in a career-high 18 straight games from July 1-21...was 36-for-74, .486, during the span.
♦ notched his 2nd 5-hit game of the season on July 9 vs. Houston.
♦ homered twice in a game on 3 occasions: June 11 at Pittsburgh, July 6 at Chicago White Sox and July 25 vs. Oakland...had never homered twice in a game previously.
♦ collected a career-high 5 RBI vs. Oakland on July 25.
♦ led all players with a .508 average (33-for-65) in interleague play.

## JOE RANDA

♦ hit .356 with 1 homer and 10 RBI against left-handed pitching and .306 with 15 homers and 74 RBI against right-handed hurlers.
♦ had the league's 5th best fielding percentage among 3rd basemen with a .952 mark...led all 3rd basemen with the most putouts (119), assists (314), total chances (455) and double plays (29).

### Career Notes

♦ Joe has been part of 5 different organizations, the Royals, Pirates, Diamondbacks, Tigers and Mets, but never put on a uniform for 2 of those franchises, spending only hours with Arizona and less than a week with the Mets.
♦ is a .297 lifetime hitter (155-for-522) with men in scoring position.
♦ has stolen 30 of 48 bases in his career, a 63 percent success rate.

### 1998

♦ spent the campaign with the Detroit Tigers...batted .233 prior to the All-Star break and .287 after the break.
♦ named American League Player of the Week for the week of Sept. 7-13...was 10-for-21, .476, with 2 doubles, 2 homers and 6 RBI.
♦ hit safely in 25 of hs final 33 games, going 38-for-115, .330, raising his average from .229 to .254.
♦ belted a home run off Roger Clemens on September 26, making him 1 of just 2 right-handed batters to connect off Clemens in 1998.
♦ ranked 2nd among A.L. 3rd basemen and tied for 3rd in the majors with a .976 fielding percentage.
♦ had a 40-game errorless streak snapped on June 14 at Kansas City, the longest streak by a Tiger 3rd baseman since 1996.
♦ traded to the New York Mets on December 4 in exchange for RHP Willie Blair...dealt to the Royals 6 days later in exchange for OF Juan LeBron.

### 1997

♦ topped the .300 mark for the 2nd consecutive year while seeing his 1st National League action with the Pittsburgh Pirates.
♦ tied for 3rd in the senior circuit with 9 triples.
♦ led the club with a .317 average (38-for-120) with runners in scoring position.
♦ fractured the small finger on his left hand while sliding head-first into 3rd base on June 27...on the Disabled List from June 28-July 27.
♦ selected by Arizona in the 3rd round of the expansion draft on November 18...traded the same day to Detroit with Gabe Alvarez and Matt Drews in exchange for Travis Fryman.

### 1996

♦ hit .303 in 110 games for the Royals in his 1st full major league season...collected 3 hits in his final game to reach the .300 plateau.
♦ led the Royals with a .349 average (29-for-83) with runners in scoring position.
♦ recorded a career-high 4 RBI on June 11 vs. California.
♦ spent from May 5-27 on the Disabled List with torn cartilage in his left knee...logged a rehab. assignment at Triple-A Omaha.

### 1995

♦ began the season with Kansas City but optioned to Omaha in early July...returned to the parent team in September to close out the year.
♦ collected his 1st major league hit off California's Mark Langston on May 14.
♦ hit his 1st home run off Seattle's Dave Fleming at Kauffman Stadium on May 16.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Joe was selected by the Royals in the 11th round of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Wil Rutenschroer.

## JOE RANDA

♦ was a unanimous choice as MVP in the Northwest League while playing for Eugene in 1991 in his 1st pro season...led the league in hits, total bases (150) and on-base percentage (.438)...also led the league's 3rd baseman in fielding (.923)...named to *Baseball America's* Short-Season A All-Star team and to the Topps Class A Short-Season/Rookie All-Star team...named the league's 2nd best prospect.

♦ split the 1992 season between Class A squads in Appleton and Baseball City...hit a combined .290 with 6 homers and 55 RBI in 123 games...selected to play in the mid-season Midwest League All-Star game...promoted to Baseball City on July 4.

♦ tied for 9th in the Southern League in hitting in 1993 while playing for Double-A Memphis...played in the Double-A All-Star game and was named to the league's post-season All-Star team...voted the league's 9th best prospect by the S.L. managers.

♦ spent the 1994 season at Triple-A Omaha and led all American Association 3rd basemen in games (126), chances (433), putouts (85), assists (324) and double plays (28).

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Joseph Gregory Randa** is married to Bethany...the couple has 1 child, Jacob (12-14-98).

♦ graduated from Kettle-Moraine High School in Wales, WI in 1988...lettered in baseball, football, basketball and tennis and helped his baseball squad to the state title as a senior.

♦ played baseball at Indian River Community College in Florida and at the University of Tennessee.

♦ Joe and Bethany support the Sunshine Center School, which provides educational services to children with disabilities...served as an analyst for ESPN Radio during the 1999 American League playoffs.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Eugene | .338 | 72 | 275 | 53 | *93 | 20 | 2 | 11 | 59 | 46 | 29 | 6 |
| 1992 | Appleton | .301 | 72 | 266 | 55 | 80 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 43 | 34 | 37 | 6 |
| | Baseball City | .275 | 51 | 189 | 22 | 52 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 21 | 4 |
| 1993 | Memphis | .295 | 131 | 505 | 74 | 149 | 31 | 5 | 11 | 72 | 39 | 64 | 8 |
| 1994 | Omaha | .275 | 127 | 455 | 65 | 125 | 27 | 2 | 10 | 51 | 30 | 49 | 5 |
| 1995 | KANSAS CITY | .171 | 34 | 70 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 17 | 0 |
| | Omaha | .275 | 64 | 233 | 33 | 65 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 22 | 33 | 2 |
| 1996 | KANSAS CITY | .303 | 110 | 337 | 36 | 102 | 24 | 1 | 6 | 47 | 26 | 47 | 13 |
| | Omaha | .111 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 1997 | Pittsburgh | .302 | 126 | 443 | 58 | 134 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 60 | 41 | 64 | 4 |
| | Calgary | .364 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| 1998 | Detroit | .254 | 138 | 460 | 56 | 117 | 21 | 2 | 9 | 50 | 41 | 70 | 8 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | .314 | 156 | 628 | 92 | 197 | 36 | 8 | 16 | 84 | 50 | 80 | 5 |
| A.L. Totals | | .286 | 438 | 1495 | 190 | 428 | 83 | 11 | 32 | 186 | 123 | 214 | 26 |
| N.L. Totals | | .302 | 126 | 443 | 58 | 134 | 27 | 9 | 7 | 60 | 41 | 64 | 4 |
| M.L. Totals | | .290 | 564 | 1938 | 248 | 562 | 110 | 20 | 39 | 246 | 164 | 278 | 30 |

*-Led League

1991 Selected by Royals in the 11th round of the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Wil Rutenschroer.
1996 Obtained by Pittsburgh with pitchers Jeff Granger, Jeff Martin and Jeff Wallace from the Royals in exchange for infielders Jay Bell and Jeff King, December 13.
1997 Selected by Arizona in the 3rd round of the MLB Expansion Draft, November 18.
1997 Obtained by Detroit with Gabe Alvarez and Matt Drews from Arizona in exchange for infielder Travis Fryman, Nov. 18.
1998 Obtained by New York Mets from Detroit in exchange for RHP Willie Blair, December 4.
1998 Obtained by Royals in exchange for OF Juan LeBron, December 10.

### RANDA'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .314--1999 | H | 5--twice, vs. St.L., 6-9-99 |
| H | 197--1999 | | & vs. Hou., 7-9-99 |
| HR | 16--1999 | HR | 2--3 times, last: |
| RBI | 84--1999 | | vs. Oak., 7-25-99 |
| SB | 13--1996 | RBI | 5--vs. Oak., 7-25-99 |
| Hit Streak | 18--1999 | SB | 1--30 times, last: |
| | | | at Bos., 9-2-99 |

## JOE RANDA

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Base | 1.000 | 8 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 28 | 3 |
| 2nd Base | .990 | 57 | 72 | 122 | 2 | 196 | 23 |
| 3rd Base | .953 | 508 | 310 | 933 | 61 | 1304 | 82 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .314 | 628 | 197 | 16 | 84 | .290 | 1938 | 562 | 39 | 246 | |
| Anaheim | .327 | 49 | 16 | 1 | 5 | .327 | 101 | 33 | 3 | 11 | 2 |
| Baltimore | .417 | 36 | 15 | 2 | 9 | .315 | 89 | 28 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Boston | .132 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 1 | .223 | 103 | 23 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Chicago | .333 | 51 | 17 | 3 | 7 | .277 | 148 | 41 | 6 | 20 | 5 |
| Cleveland | .400 | 40 | 16 | 0 | 5 | .316 | 136 | 43 | 2 | 17 | 1 |
| Detroit | .262 | 42 | 11 | 0 | 3 | .284 | 67 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | .224 | 49 | 11 | 3 | 7 | 12 |
| Minnesota | .240 | 50 | 12 | 0 | 6 | .267 | 120 | 32 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| New York | .108 | 37 | 4 | 2 | 5 | .186 | 97 | 18 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| Oakland | .255 | 47 | 12 | 2 | 13 | .306 | 108 | 33 | 4 | 20 | 1 |
| Seattle | .333 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 5 | .271 | 107 | 29 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | .359 | 39 | 14 | 0 | 3 | .300 | 70 | 21 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Texas | .273 | 44 | 12 | 0 | 3 | .308 | 91 | 28 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Toronto | .333 | 42 | 14 | 1 | 5 | .298 | 84 | 25 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | .211 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | .556 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 3 | .347 | 49 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Cincinnati | .429 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .200 | 45 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | .324 | 37 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | .278 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Houston | .538 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .381 | 42 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | .289 | 38 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .417 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .278 | 79 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | .357 | 42 | 15 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | .400 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | .379 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | .417 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 4 | .294 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 7 |
| St. Louis | .667 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 4 | .487 | 39 | 19 | 2 | 12 | 0 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | .304 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | .207 | 29 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Home | .320 | 316 | 101 | 7 | 47 | .296 | 960 | 284 | 18 | 137 | |
| Road | .308 | 312 | 96 | 9 | 37 | .284 | 978 | 278 | 21 | 109 | |
| Before ASG | .320 | 341 | 109 | 9 | 41 | .281 | 1074 | 302 | 21 | 127 | |
| After ASG | .307 | 287 | 88 | 7 | 43 | .301 | 864 | 260 | 18 | 119 | |
| vs. LHP | .356 | 101 | 36 | 1 | 10 | .289 | 519 | 150 | 7 | 60 | |
| vs. RHP | .306 | 527 | 161 | 15 | 74 | .290 | 1419 | 412 | 32 | 186 | |
| RISP | .287 | 181 | 52 | 4 | 68 | .297 | 522 | 155 | 7 | 197 | |
| Bases Loaded | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 5 | .278 | 36 | 10 | 0 | 26 | |
| Pinch Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .200 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 3 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .143 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| March/April | .247 | 81 | 20 | 3 | 6 | .234 | 312 | 73 | 4 | 30 | |
| May | .259 | 116 | 30 | 1 | 12 | .289 | 346 | 100 | 7 | 35 | |
| June | .358 | 95 | 34 | 3 | 16 | .297 | 333 | 99 | 7 | 53 | |
| July | .442 | 113 | 50 | 6 | 19 | .330 | 261 | 86 | 8 | 33 | |
| August | .284 | 109 | 31 | 3 | 17 | .279 | 337 | 94 | 6 | 41 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .281 | 114 | 32 | 0 | 14 | .315 | 349 | 110 | 7 | 54 | |

### Figuring Baseball Statistics

**Batting Average**—**divide** the total number of safe hits **by** the total times at bat.

**Slugging Percentage**—**divide** the total bases of all safe hits **by** the total times at bat.

**Pitchers Earned Run Average**—**multiply** the total earned runs **by** 9, and **divide** the result **by** the total number of innings pitched.

**Fielding Percentage**—**divide** the total putouts and assists **by** the total putouts, assists and errors.

**Won-Loss Percentage**—**divide** the number of games won **by** the total games won and lost.

**On-Base Percentage**—**divide** hits plus total bases on balls plus hit-by-pitcher **by** at-bats plus total bases on balls, hit-by-pitcher and sacrifice flies (for purposes of this percentage ignore being awarded first base on interference or obstruction).

# 12 JEFF REBOULET
## INFIELDER

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 35
**Born:** 4-30-64 in Dayton, OH
**Resides:** Dayton, OH
**Acquired:** Obtained from Baltimore Orioles in exchange for a player to be named later (INF Ray Brown), 12-12-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 7 years, 119 days

### 1999

♦ Jeff appeared in 99 games for the Baltimore Orioles, making 42 starts...played 2nd base, shortstop and 3rd base, logging a .991 fielding percentage with just 2 errors.
♦ started the first 4 games of the season at 2nd base while Delino DeShields was on the Disabled List.
♦ had a putout or assist in every inning on April 8 vs. Tampa Bay, fielding 13 chances.
♦ matched his career high with 4 runs scored on May 7 at Detroit.
♦ played in a season-high 11 straight games from June 16-27.
♦ was 5-for-58 (.086) over his last 55 games and had just 1 RBI after June 16.

### Career Notes

♦ Jeff has spent his entire 8-year big league career in the American League, playing with the Minnesota Twins (1992-96) and the Baltimore Orioles (1997-99).
♦ appeared in both the Division Series vs. Seattle and League Championship Series vs. Cleveland in 1997 with the Orioles.

### 1998

♦ appeared in 79 games for the Orioles...started 14 consecutive games from July 18-August 2 when Robbie Alomar was on the D.L.
♦ executed all 3 of the Orioles suicide squeeze plays in 1998: June 14 vs. Toronto, July 21 vs. Oakland and August 1 vs. Kansas City.
♦ only home run of the season came on July 22 vs. Oakland off Blake Stein.
♦ signed a 2-year contract extension with the O's for the 1999 and 2000 seasons on August 20.

### 1997

♦ signed by the Orioles as a free agent on January 30.
♦ connected for a pinch hit home run on July 6 at Detroit.
♦ tied his career high with 4 home runs on the season.

### 1996

♦ played 13 games at 1st base, 22 at 2nd, 36 at 3rd, 37 at short and made 7 appearances in the outfield for the Twins.
♦ outrighted to Triple-A Salt Lake on October 4 and declined the assignment, becoming a free agent.

### 1995

♦ established career highs in runs, hits and home runs for the Orioles, seeing action at all 4 infield positions and catcher.
♦ pinch-hit and remained in the game at catcher on August 4 against Kansas City.
♦ collected a career-high 4 hits on August 27 vs. Milwaukee.

## JEFF REBOULET

### 1994

♦ recorded 7 consecutive hits from June 10-12 and had 3 consecutive 3-hit games from June 11-13...logged 10 hits in an 11 at-bat stretch from June 10-15.
♦ put together a career-high 9-game hitting streak from June 9-21, going 16-for-30, a .533 clip.

### 1993

♦ enjoyed his 1st career 3-hit game on July 21 at Detroit.
♦ was 38-for-111, .342, in his final 43 games to raise his average from .186 to .258.

### 1992

♦ contract was purchased by Minnesota from Triple-A Portland on May 12...made Major League debut that day vs. Boston.
♦ doubled off Mike Christopher for his 1st big league hit and RBI on May 16 at Cleveland.
♦ returned to the minors June 19...recalled for a 2nd time July 17.
♦ belted his 1st big league home run off Milwaukee's Ricky Bones on August 2.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jeff was the Minnesota Twins 10th round pick in the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ed Dunn.
♦ began his professional career at Visalia in 1986...walked 21 more times than he struck out that season.
♦ spent parts of each year from 1987-90 with the Twins Double-A club in Orlando.
♦ played in the Southern League All-Star game in 1988...led the league's shortstops in games, total chances (602) and putouts (225).
♦ began the 1989 season at Orlando...promoted to Triple-A Portland on May 14...returned to Orlando on June 26.
♦ hit .381 in 6 Southern League playoff games in 1990.
♦ spent the entire 1991 season at Portland, his 1st full year at Triple-A...played in a career-high 134 games.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jeffrey Allen Reboulet** is married to Jana...they have 3 children: Jason (3-22-93), Zachary (8-20-94) and Lucas (12-3-98).
♦ is a 1982 graduate of Alter High School in Kettering, OH...played baseball, football and hockey in high school.
♦ attended Triton Junior College in River Grove, IL where he earned 1st team all-America honors...inducted into the Triton Hall of Fame in January of 1993...graduated from Louisiana State University.
♦ brother, Jim, was a 2nd baseman in the Cards and Pirates chains.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | Visalia | .287 | 72 | 254 | 54 | 73 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 29 | 54 | 33 | 14 |
| 1987 | Orlando | .256 | 129 | 422 | 52 | 108 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 35 | 58 | 56 | 9 |
| 1988 | Orlando | .255 | 125 | 439 | 57 | 112 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 53 | 55 | 18 |
| | Portland | .083 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| 1989 | Orlando | .216 | 81 | 291 | 43 | 63 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 49 | 33 | 11 |
| | Portland | .246 | 26 | 65 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 2 |
| 1990 | Orlando | .230 | 97 | 287 | 43 | 66 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 28 | 57 | 37 | 10 |
| 1991 | Portland | .248 | 134 | 391 | 50 | 97 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 46 | 57 | 52 | 5 |
| 1992 | Portland | .286 | 48 | 161 | 21 | 46 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 21 | 35 | 18 | 3 |
| | Minnesota | .190 | 73 | 137 | 15 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 23 | 26 | 3 |
| 1993 | Minnesota | .258 | 109 | 240 | 33 | 62 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 35 | 37 | 5 |
| 1994 | Minnesota | .259 | 74 | 189 | 28 | 49 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 0 |
| 1995 | Minnesota | .292 | 87 | 216 | 39 | 63 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 23 | 27 | 34 | 1 |
| 1996 | Minnesota | .222 | 107 | 234 | 20 | 52 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 25 | 34 | 4 |
| 1997 | Baltimore | .237 | 99 | 228 | 26 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 23 | 44 | 3 |
| 1998 | Baltimore | .246 | 79 | 126 | 20 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 19 | 34 | 0 |
| 1999 | Baltimore | .162 | 99 | 154 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 29 | 1 |
| M.L. Totals | | .238 | 727 | 1524 | 206 | 362 | 65 | 2 | 14 | 139 | 203 | 261 | 17 |

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Bal., vs. Sea. | .200 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

# JEFF REBOULET

## LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Bal., vs. Cle. | .000 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |

1986 Selected by the Minnesota Twins in the 10th round in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Ed Dunn.
1997 Signed by the Baltimore Orioles as a free agent, January 30.
1999 Obtained by the Royals from the Orioles in exchange for a player to be named later (INF Ray Brown), December 12.

## CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1st Base | .996 | 40 | 214 | 23 | 1 | 238 | 22 |
| 2nd Base | .985 | 202 | 253 | 386 | 10 | 648 | 92 |
| 3rd Base | .977 | 212 | 91 | 246 | 8 | 345 | 25 |
| Shortstop | .978 | 276 | 315 | 561 | 20 | 896 | 106 |
| Outfield | 1.000 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 0 |

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .162 | 154 | 25 | 0 | 4 | .238 | 1524 | 362 | 14 | 139 | |
| Anaheim | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .172 | 116 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | .220 | 59 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Boston | .000 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .214 | 126 | 27 | 0 | 11 | 0 |
| Chicago | .125 | 24 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .252 | 135 | 34 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .308 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .202 | 99 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Detroit | .250 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .269 | 119 | 32 | 1 | 13 | 1 |
| Kansas City | .429 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .261 | 134 | 35 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Minnesota | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .269 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| New York | .400 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .228 | 92 | 21 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Oakland | .091 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .238 | 101 | 24 | 3 | 12 | 2 |
| Seattle | .250 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .226 | 137 | 31 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | .063 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .083 | 24 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Texas | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .319 | 113 | 36 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Toronto | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .207 | 92 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .222 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | .287 | 94 | 27 | 3 | 17 | 2 |
| Montreal | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .154 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .308 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | .222 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .357 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | .164 | 73 | 12 | 0 | 3 | .239 | 714 | 171 | 7 | 65 | |
| Road | .160 | 81 | 13 | 0 | 1 | .236 | 810 | 191 | 7 | 74 | |
| Before ASG | .189 | 106 | 20 | 0 | 3 | .228 | 794 | 181 | 8 | 79 | |
| After ASG | .104 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .248 | 730 | 181 | 6 | 60 | |
| vs. LHP | .235 | 51 | 12 | 0 | 2 | .255 | 561 | 143 | 9 | 48 | |
| vs. RHP | .126 | 103 | 13 | 0 | 2 | .227 | 963 | 219 | 5 | 91 | |
| RISP | .146 | 41 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .249 | 365 | 91 | 3 | 124 | |
| Bases Loaded | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | .273 | 33 | 9 | 0 | 31 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .271 | 48 | 13 | 1 | 7 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .333 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| April | .211 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .208 | 192 | 40 | 4 | 23 | |
| May | .194 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .207 | 256 | 53 | 2 | 22 | |
| June | .220 | 41 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .265 | 272 | 72 | 1 | 26 | |
| July | .043 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 1 | .256 | 258 | 66 | 2 | 26 | |
| August | .143 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .240 | 296 | 71 | 4 | 25 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .071 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .240 | 250 | 60 | 1 | 17 | |

## REBOULET'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .292--1995 | H | 4--at Mil., 8-27-95 |
| H | 63--1995 | HR | 1--14 times, last: vs. Oak., 7-22-98 |
| HR | 4--1995 & 1997 | | |
| RBI | 27--1997 | RBI | 3--6 times, vs. Phil., 7-2-97 |
| SB | 5--1993 | | |
| Hit Streak | 9--1994 | SB | 2--at Bos., 9-26-93 |

# 41 DAN REICHERT
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 175
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Born:** 7-12-76 in Monterey, CA
**Resides:** Turlock, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 1st round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 87 days

### 1999

♦ Dan began the season at Triple-A and earned his 1st promotion to the big leagues before an injury ended his season prematurely.
♦ posted a 9-2 record with a 3.71 ERA in 17 games, all starts, with Triple-A Omaha in the Pacific Coast League...led the Golden Spikes with 123 batters in 111.2 innings pitched, allowing just 92 hits.
♦ earned PCL Pitcher of the Week honors for June 28-July 4.
♦ ranked 2nd among PCL starters with a .228 opponents batting average and was 3rd with 9.91 strikeouts per 9 innings pitched.
♦ selected to represent Omaha in the Triple-A All-Star game.
♦ named to the United States team for the Pan Am games before joining the Royals.
♦ contract was purchased from Omaha on July 9...made his major league debut in start at Milwaukee on July 16 in a 12-10 no-decision (1.2 IP, 5 H, 7 ER, 4 BB).
♦ was the winning pitcher in his 1st big league decision, a 12-8 win at Texas on July 31 in his 4th start.
♦ fired 7.0 scoreless frames of 4-hit ball at New York for a 3-0 win on August 18.
♦ suffered a crack in his right elbow (capitellum bone) on a line drive hit by Baltimore's Albert Belle in the 5th inning of a 4-2 loss on August 23...placed on the 15-day Disabled List on August 25...transferred to the 60-day Disabled List on September 3.
♦ finished his rookie slate with a 2-2 record and 9.08 ERA in 8 starts.
♦ earned a spot on the Triple-A post-season All-Star team as selected by *Baseball America*.
♦ pitched for San Juan in the Puerto Rican Winter League...was 2-3 with a 2.29 ERA in 7 games, fanning 34 batters in 35.1 innings.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Dan was selected by the Royals with the 7th pick in the 1st round of the 1997 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dave Herrera...was the 4th pitcher selected in the draft.
♦ spent his 1st pro season with Spokane in the Northwest League where he earned Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year honors.
♦ invited to the big league spring training camp in 1998 and was impressive, holding opponents to a .192 average in 7.1 innings.
♦ assigned to Wichita (AA) to start the 1998 season...struggled as his weight and his velocity both went down...spent from May 16-June 24 on the D.L. as he was diagnosed with diabetes.
♦ worked the remainder of the '98 season trying to regain his pitching shape and stamina...combined on 4 minor league stops for a 5-6 record and a 5.77 ERA in 26 contests.
♦ named the PCL Pitcher of the Week for August 24-30, 1998.

## DAN REICHERT

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Daniel Robert Reichert** is single...graduated from Turlock (CA) High School in 1994...named the team MVP as a senior in baseball. ♦ attended the University of the Pacific...led the nation with 169 strikeouts as a junior...became the 1st pitcher ever to be named Collegiate Baseball National Player of the Week 2 consecutive weeks, February 10 and 17, 1997...logged an NCAA Division I record for most strikeouts in 2 consecutive starts with 38...set an NCAA record for most innings pitched in a season without allowing a homer (133.1). ♦ following his junior year he earned 1st team all-America honors by *Collegiate Baseball*, *The Sporting News*, the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association and *Baseball America*.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | 3-4 | 2.84 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 39 |
| 1998 | Wichita | 1-4 | 9.75 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.0 | 52 | 40 | 39 | 29 | 24 |
| | Lansing | 1-1 | 3.28 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.2 | 25 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 35 |
| | Wilmington | 2-0 | 3.21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| | Omaha | 1-1 | 4.67 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| 1999 | Omaha | 9-2 | 3.71 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 111.2 | 92 | 51 | 46 | 50 | 123 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 2-2 | 9.08 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 48 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 20 |
| M.L. Totals | | 2-2 | 9.08 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 48 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 20 |

1997 Selected by Royals in 1st round (7th pick overall) of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Dave Herrera.

#### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .333 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

#### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 |

#### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9.08 | 8 | 36.2 | 48 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9.08 | 8 | 36.2 | 48 | 37 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Baltimore | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.23 | 1 | 4.1 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.23 | 1 | 4.1 | 7 | 3 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 5.1 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 5.1 | 6 | 4 |
| New York | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 7.0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 7.0 | 4 | 0 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 4 | 8 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.50 | 1 | 6.0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.50 | 1 | 6.0 | 8 | 5 |
| Texas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 5.0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 5.0 | 8 | 5 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 1 | 4.1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 1 | 4.1 | 6 | 5 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.80 | 1 | 1.2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37.80 | 1 | 1.2 | 5 | 7 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9.64 | 4 | 18.2 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9.64 | 4 | 18.2 | 25 | 20 |
| Road | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.50 | 4 | 18.0 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.50 | 4 | 18.0 | 23 | 17 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| After ASG | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9.08 | 8 | 36.2 | 48 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9.08 | 8 | 36.2 | 48 | 37 |
| Starter | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9.08 | 8 | 36.2 | 48 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9.08 | 8 | 36.2 | 48 | 37 |
| Reliever | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| July | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.07 | 4 | 14.0 | 23 | 25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 16.07 | 4 | 14.0 | 23 | 25 |
| August | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.76 | 4 | 22.2 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.76 | 4 | 22.2 | 25 | 1 |

#### REICHERT'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 2—1999 | Low Hit | — |
| ERA | 9.08—1999 | SO | 5—at Chi. Cubs, 7-20-99 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 36.2—1999 | | |
| SO | 20—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 1—1999 | | |

# 22 BRAD RIGBY
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-6; **Wt.:** 215
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Born:** 5-14-73 at Milwaukee, WI
**Resides:** Altamonte Springs, FL
**Acquired:** Obtained from the Oakland A's with Blake Stein and Jeff D'Amico in exchange for Kevin Appier, 7-31-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 108 days

### 1999

♦ Brad was part of a 4-player deal that brought him to Kansas City on July 31 from Oakland with pitchers Blake Stein and Jeff D'Amico in exchange for Kevin Appier.
♦ began the season with Oakland...was optioned to Triple-A Vancouver on April 12 after 3 appearances.
♦ lost his only outing in the Pacific Coast League despite allowing just 1 earned run on 6 hits over 4.2 innings of work...recalled from Vancouver on April 22.
♦ appeared in 29 games for the Athletics, posting a 3-4 record and a 4.33 ERA out of the bullpen.
♦ had a solid month in May going 2-1 with a 2.73 ERA in 10 contests.
♦ longest outing of the season came on May 8 at Chicago White Sox when he tossed 5.2 scoreless innings of 2-hit relief...also logged a 5.1 inning stint vs. Cleveland on May 8.
♦ made 20 relief appearances for the Royals, logging a 1-2 record and a 7.17 ERA.
♦ tagged for 7 runs in his first 6 outings and 8.1 innings for Kansas City...settled down and allowed just 2 earned runs over his next 12 appearances and 10.0 innings, as he lowered his ERA with the Royals from 7.56 to 4.42.
♦ roughed up for 8 earned runs in his final 2 outings and 3.0 innings with Kansas City, sending his final Kansas City ERA up to 7.17.
♦ allowed 10 of 20 1st-batters faced to reach base safely in his time with the Royals...8 of 18 inherited runners scored.
♦ was 0-for-3 in save situations, including 2 with the A's and 1 with the Royals.
♦ opponents hit .351 with lefties batting .262 and right-handers logging a .340 clip.
♦ was 3-0 with an 0.36 ERA for Zulia in the Venezuelan Winter League...allowed just 1 earned run on 17 hits in 25.0 innings.

### Career Notes

♦ Brad owns a 5-13 big league record with a 4.96 ERA in 63 contests for Oakland (1997 and 1999) and the Royals (1999).

### 1998

♦ was on the A's Opening Day roster, but was placed on the Disabled List with a lower back strain before appearing in a game and never pitched in Oakland.
♦ activated from the D.L. on April 10 and optioned to Triple-A Edmonton on April 13...spent the remainder of the season with the Trappers, posting a 5-6 record and a 5.94 ERA in 13 games.
♦ went on the Disabled List with a lower back strain on July 4 and did not make another appearance the rest of the season.

## BRAD RIGBY

### 1997

♦ played in his 1st season at the big league level with the A's and had a 1-7 record despite a 4.87 ERA in 14 starts.
♦ took the loss in his major-league debut on June 28 against Texas despite allowing just 2 runs over a career-high 8.0 innings.
♦ suffered losses in each of his 1st 3 starts with a 6.88 ERA.
♦ earned 1st big league win on September 3 against San Francisco, as he struck out a career-high 6 batters.
♦ had a mid-season stretch where he posted a 1.85 ERA over 6 starts, but had an 0-1 record with 5 no-decisions.
♦ went on the Disabled List retroactive to August 8 with back spasms.
♦ spent the 1st part of the year with Triple-A Edmonton, where he was 8-4 with a 4.37 ERA in 15 starts.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Brad was selected by the Oakland Athletics in the 2nd round of the 1994 June Free Agent Draft.
♦ began his professional career with Class-A Modesto in '94 and was 2-1 with 2 saves and a 3.80 ERA in 11 games (1 start).
♦ led Modesto in '95 in wins (11), innings pitched (154.2) and strikeouts (145)...earned California League Pitcher of the Week honors twice.
♦ spent the entire '96 season at Double-A Huntsville as a starter...led the Stars with 159.1 innings pitched and 127 strikeouts and tied for the team lead with 9 wins and 3 complete games.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Bradley Kenneth Rigby** and his wife, Lynne, have 1 child, Paxton (3-2-98).
♦ graduated from Lake Brantley (FL) High School in 1991... attended Georgia Tech University where he was 35-8 with a 3.02 ERA in 3 years...was 2nd-team All-America as a junior after leading the nation with 184 strikeouts and finishing 2nd with 14 wins.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Modesto | 2-1 | 3.80 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 23.2 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 28 |
| 1995 | Modesto | 11-4 | 3.84 | 31 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 154.2 | 135 | 79 | 66 | 48 | 145 |
| 1996 | Huntsville | 9-12 | 3.95 | 26 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 159.1 | 161 | 89 | 70 | 59 | 127 |
| 1997 | Edmonton | 8-4 | 4.37 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 82.1 | 95 | 49 | 40 | 26 | 49 |
| | Oakland | 1-7 | 4.87 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77.2 | 92 | 44 | 42 | 22 | 34 |
| 1998 | Edmonton | 5-6 | 5.94 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69.2 | 86 | 52 | 46 | 17 | 34 |
| 1999 | Oakland | 3-4 | 4.33 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.1 | 69 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 26 |
| | Vancouver | 0-1 | 1.93 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 1-2 | 7.17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 33 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 10 |
| M.L. Totals | | 5-13 | 4.96 | 63 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161.1 | 194 | 95 | 89 | 53 | 70 |

1994 Selected by Oakland A's in 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1999 Obtained by Royals with P Blake Stein and P Jeff D'Amico in exchange for P Kevin Appier, July 31.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .839 | 63 | 7 | 19 | 5 | 31 | 3 |

### RIBGY'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 4—1999 | Low Hit | — |
| ERA | 4.87—1997 | SO | 6 —vs. S.F., 9-3-97 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 83.2—1999 | | |
| SO | 36—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 2—1999 | | |

## BRAD RIGBY

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 4 | 6 | 0 | 5.06 | 49 | 83.2 | 102 | 47 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 4.96 | 63 | 161.1 | 194 | 89 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.26 | 4 | 6.1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.15 | 5 | 11.1 | 11 | 9 |
| Baltimore | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.52 | 4 | 7.2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 5 | 14.2 | 12 | 4 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 5 | 7.1 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.70 | 6 | 13.1 | 21 | 4 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 6.2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 6.2 | 4 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.00 | 3 | 9.0 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.32 | 4 | 15.2 | 22 | 11 |
| Detroit | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.82 | 4 | 9.1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.82 | 4 | 9.1 | 8 | 5 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 3 | 4.1 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 3 | 4.1 | 8 | 5 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6.75 | 6 | 8.0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5.54 | 7 | 13.0 | 18 | 8 |
| New York | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 4 | 4.2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.86 | 5 | 9.2 | 8 | 2 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.50 | 3 | 6.0 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 13.50 | 6 | 16.2 | 35 | 25 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Texas | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.71 | 3 | 2.1 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3.48 | 4 | 10.1 | 11 | 4 |
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 | 2 | 9.0 | 9 | 4 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 7.0 | 6 | 0 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Fran. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4.2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.20 | 4 | 15.0 | 17 | 7 |
| Home | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5.35 | 21 | 35.1 | 43 | 21 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4.62 | 30 | 87.2 | 100 | 45 |
| Road | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4.84 | 28 | 48.1 | 59 | 26 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5.38 | 33 | 73.2 | 94 | 44 |
| Before ASG | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4.55 | 25 | 55.1 | 64 | 28 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 4.68 | 27 | 67.1 | 80 | 35 |
| After ASG | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6.04 | 24 | 28.1 | 38 | 19 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5.17 | 36 | 94.0 | 114 | 54 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 0 | 4.87 | 14 | 77.2 | 92 | 42 |
| Reliever | 4 | 6 | 0 | 5.06 | 49 | 83.2 | 102 | 47 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 5.06 | 49 | 83.2 | 102 | 47 |
| April | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.82 | 5 | 12.2 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 7.82 | 5 | 12.2 | 19 | 11 |
| May | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.73 | 10 | 26.1 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.73 | 10 | 26.1 | 29 | 8 |
| June | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4.05 | 7 | 13.1 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3.38 | 8 | 21.1 | 21 | 8 |
| July | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 7 | 10.0 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5.08 | 13 | 39.0 | 44 | 22 |
| August | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5.27 | 13 | 13.2 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3.48 | 17 | 41.1 | 47 | 16 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.57 | 7 | 7.2 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10.45 | 10 | 20.2 | 34 | 24 |

### Young Guns

| Name | 1st Start | Age Y/M/D | Opp. | W/L | Score | IP | H | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| B.Saberhagen | 4/19/84 | 20/0/8 | at Det. | W | 5-2 | 6.0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 |
| T. Gordon | 9/17/88 | 20/9/29 | at Oak. | L | 2-3 | 6.0 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| J. Pittsley | 5/23/95 | 21/1/19 | at Tor. | - | 6-10 | 3.1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| M. Jones | 9/20/80 | 21/1/20 | vs Oak. | L | 0-9 | 1.1 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| K. Appier | 6/04/89 | 21/5/29 | at Cal. | L | 1-5 | 5.1 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 |
| M. Perez | 9/04/87 | 21/6/19 | vs Chi. | W | 6-2 | 7.0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 4 |
| J. Rosado | 6/12/96 | 21/7/3 | vs. Cal. | - | 3-4 | 6.0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 |
| M. Gubicza | 4/06/84 | 21/7/23 | vs Cle. | L | 0-2 | 6.0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 |
| D. Jackson | 9/19/83 | 21/8/14 | vs Cal. | - | 7-6 | 6.0 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| B. Butler | 4/13/69 | 22/1/1 | at Oak. | W | 4-1 | 5.2 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| J. Granger | 5/15/94 | 22/4/29 | vs Oak. | L | 2-6 | 5.1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| G. Rusch | 4/06/97 | 22/4/30 | at Min. | W | 12-2 | 8.0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| C. Chamberlain | 8/12/79 | 22/6/10 | vs Det. | W | 7-1 | 9.0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| H. Pichardo | 5/20/92 | 22/8/28 | at Chi. | W | 7-2 | 5.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| S. Bankhead | 6/10/86 | 22/10/10 | vs Sea. | - | 9-5 | 4.2 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 3 |
| S. Busby | 9/08/72 | 22/11/9 | vs Min. | W | 3-2 | 9.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 7 |
| C. Fussell | 5/16/99 | 22/11/28 | at Sea. | L | 1-5 | 6.0 | 8 | 4 | | |
| D. Reichert | 7/16/99 | 23/0/4 | at Mil. | - | 12-10 | 1.2 | 5 | 7 | 4 | |
| D. Leonard | 9/10/74 | 23/4/2 | vs Cal. | L | 2-8 | 5.1 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| M. Bunch | 7/16/95 | 23/8/12 | at Bal. | L | 2-3 | 6.0 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 |
| P. Splittorff | 9/23/70 | 23/11/15 | at Chi. | L | 0-6 | 7.0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 8 |

# 59 BILL RISLEY
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 230
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Born:** 5-29-67 in Chicago, IL
**Resides:** Farmington, NM
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-27-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 6 years, 0 days

### 1999
♦ Bill was on the Toronto Blue Jays Disabled List the entire season due to back problems.
♦ appeared in 6 spring training games before being placed on the D.L. on March 27 with a strained lower back...an MRI on April 13 revealed a herniated disk in his back.
♦ transferred to the 60-day D.L. on May 5...had surgery on June 24, performed by Dr. Robert Watkins in Burbank, CA.

### Career Notes
♦ Bill has appeared in 157 big league contests for 3 Major League clubs: Montreal (1992-93), Seattle (1994-95) and Toronto (1996-99).
♦ owns a 15-13 record with 1 save and a 3.98 ERA, fanning 203 batters in 221.1 innings of work.
♦ pitched in the post-season with Seattle in 1995.

### 1998
♦ was 3-4 with a 5.27 ERA in 44 games for the Blue Jays.
♦ tossed 17.0 consecutive scoreless innings over 10 outings in April.
♦ made his longest Major League relief outing on April 7 in Minnesota, tossing 4.1 innings without allowing an earned run.
♦ won each of his last 2 outings of the season, in 12 innings on Sept. 20 vs Tampa Bay and on Sept. 26 vs. Detroit in 13 innings.

### 1997
♦ began the season on the 60-day Disabled List after undergoing arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder in November of 1996.
♦ assigned to Dunedin on a rehab assignment on May 22...rehab then moved to Syracuse in June...during the rehab, returned to his home in Farmington, NM where he suffered stomach pains which resulted in gall bladder surgery.
♦ returned to Toronto following the end of the Triple-A season but remained on the D.L. until September 12.
♦ made season debut on September 14 in Seattle.

### 1996
♦ was 0-1 with a 3.89 ERA in 25 games in an injury-plagued season, his 1st in Toronto...was disabled twice, missing 58 games.
♦ strained his right shoulder fielding a ground ball in a spring training game on March 30, delaying his Blue Jays debut until April 12.
♦ placed on the Disabled List on May 10 with right shoulder weakness...joined Syracuse on a rehab. assignment from June 6-10...activated by Toronto on June 11.
♦ disabled for a 2nd time on June 26 with right shoulder tendinitis.... activated on July 31 after a rehab. assignment with St. Catharines.
♦ had his right shoulder scoped by Dr. James Andrews, November 6.

## BILL RISLEY

### 1995

♦ fanned 65 batters while walking just 18 in a big league career-high 60.1 innings for Seattle.
♦ held opponents scoreless in his first 8 outings of the season, covering 12.0 innings with just 6 hits and 14 strikeouts.
♦ earned his 1st big league save on May 12 vs. Chicago.
♦ placed on the Disabled List on June 1, retroactive to May 29 with a right intercostal (rib cage) strain...activated June 13 after a 1-game medical rehab assignment at Tacoma.
♦ pitched in both the Division Series and American League Championship Series for Seattle...made 7 appearances, allowing 2 runs in 6.0 innings in the post-season.

### 1994

♦ claimed on waivers by Seattle from Montreal on March 17.
♦ led all American League rookies in wins with 9 and strikeouts with 61...the 9 wins tied Seattle's club rookie mark, set by Ed Vande Berg in 1992...tied for 5th in the Rookie of the Year balloting.
♦ started the season in Calgary before joining the Mariners on April 29...won his A.L. debut that night vs. Baltimore.
♦ fanned a career-high 5 batters on May 7 at Detroit.
♦ was 1 of 4 big league hurlers to hold both right and left-handed opponents to a less than .200 average (Danny Cox, John Hudek and Mike Jackson).

### 1993

♦ used exclusively as a reliever for the 1st time in his career...spent most of the season at Triple-A Ottawa...recalled by Montreal on June 15...made 2 appearances before going back to Ottawa on June 23.
♦ logged a pair of stints on the D.L...sidelined from April 8-28 with the chicken pox and from June 30-July 10 with right elbow tendinitis.

### 1992

♦ recalled by Montreal on July 8...made his Major League debut that day in the 2nd game of a twinbill at Los Angeles...earned his 1st big league win in his only career start, tossing 5.0 innings while allowing just 1 earned run....optioned to Triple-A Indianapolis after the game.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Bill was selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 14th round of the 1987 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Szymkowski.
♦ finished 8th in the Gulf Coast League in ERA in his 1st professional season of 1987.
♦ made 23 starts with 3 complete games, all shutouts, for Greensboro in the South Atlantic League in 1988...tossed a 7-inning no-hitter in a 4-0 win vs. Columbia on May 18...14 of the 21 outs were strikeouts.
♦ finished 2nd in the Midwest League with 27 starts for Cedar Rapids in 1989.
♦ returned to Cedar Rapids in 1990 and tied for the league lead in complete games with 7 in his 22 starts.
♦ opened the 1991 season with Chattanooga of the Southern League...posted the league's 4th best opponents batting average of .209...promoted to Triple-A Nashville on July 27.
♦ traded by the Reds to Montreal with RHP John Wetteland in exchange for OF Dave Martinez, RHP Scott Ruskin and INF Willie Greene, December 11, 1991.
♦ made his 1st professional appearance in relief for Indianapolis on April 24, 1992...had made 111 consecutive starts to begin his pro career...was on the Disabled List twice: once from April 9-20 with a strained right pectoral muscle and again from May 16-June 3 with right shoulder tendinitis.

## BILL RISLEY

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **William Charles Risley** is married...he and his wife, Brenda, have 2 children, Kiana (9-19-93) and Kaleb (10-16-96).

♦ graduated from Marist High School in Chicago in 1985 where he pitched and caught...threw 2 no-hitters and 8 one-hitters in high school and captured the league batting title with a .538 average as a junior.

♦ attended Truman Junior College in Chicago, IL.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | Gulf Coast Reds | 1-4 | 1.89 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.1 | 38 | 24 | 11 | 26 | 50 |
| 1988 | Greensboro | 8-4 | 4.11 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 120.1 | 82 | 60 | 55 | 84 | 135 |
| 1989 | Cedar Rapids | 9-10 | 3.90 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 140.2 | 87 | 72 | 61 | 81 | 128 |
| 1990 | Cedar Rapids | 8-9 | 2.81 | 22 | 22 | +7 | 1 | 0 | 137.2 | 99 | 51 | 43 | 68 | 123 |
| 1991 | Chattanooga | 5-7 | 3.16 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 108.1 | 81 | 48 | 38 | 60 | 77 |
| | Nashville | 3-5 | 4.91 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 44.0 | 45 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 32 |
| 1992 | Indianapolis | 5-8 | 6.40 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 95.2 | 105 | 69 | 68 | 47 | 64 |
| | Montreal | 1-0 | 1.80 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |
| 1993 | Ottawa | 2-4 | 2.69 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 63.2 | 51 | 26 | 19 | 34 | 74 |
| | Montreal | 0-0 | 6.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1994 | Calgary | 0-0 | 3.00 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.0 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 15 |
| | Seattle | 9-6 | 3.44 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.1 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 19 | 61 |
| 1995 | Seattle | 2-1 | 3.13 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 60.1 | 55 | 21 | 21 | 18 | 65 |
| | Tacoma | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 1996 | Toronto | 0-1 | 3.89 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.2 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 25 | 29 |
| | Syracuse | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | St. Catharines | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 |
| 1997 | Dunedin | 0-2 | 4.50 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 11 |
| | Syracuse | 1-2 | 8.22 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.1 | 19 | 15 | 14 | 10 | 20 |
| | Toronto | 0-1 | 8.31 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| 1998 | Toronto | 3-4 | 5.27 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54.2 | 52 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 42 |
| 1999 | Toronto | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A.L. Totals | | 14-13 | 4.00 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 213.1 | 174 | 102 | 95 | 98 | 199 |
| N.L. Totals | | 1-0 | 3.38 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 4 |
| M.L. Totals | | 15-13 | 3.98 | 157 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 221.1 | 180 | 106 | 98 | 101 | 203 |

←Tied for League Lead

#### DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Sea., vs. NY. | 0-0 | 6.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |

#### LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Sea., vs. Cle. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 |

1987 Selected by Cincinnati Reds in the 14th round of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Steve Szymkowski.
1991 Obtained by the Montreal Expos with RHP John Wetteland in exchange for OF Dave Martinez, RHP Scott Ruskin and INF Willie Greene, December 11.
1994 Claimed on waivers by the Seattle Mariners, March 17.
1995 Obtained by Toronto Blue Jays with INF Miguel Cairo from Seattle in exchange for RHP Paul Menhart and RHP Edwin Hurtado, December 18.
1999 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 27.

#### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

#### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .958 | 157 | 11 | 12 | 1 | 24 | 3 |

### RISLEY'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 9—1994 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 3.13—1995 | SO | 5—at Det., 5-7-94 |
| SV | 1—1995 | | |
| IP | 60.1—1995 | | |
| SO | 65—1995 | | |
| Win Streak | 4—1994 | | |

## BILL RISLEY

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 13 | 1 | 3.98 | 157 | 221.1 | 180 | 98 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.17 | 13 | 15.2 | 9 | 9 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3.57 | 10 | 17.2 | 12 | 7 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.86 | 10 | 16.1 | 13 | 7 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.05 | 15 | 22.0 | 20 | 5 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 11 | 15.0 | 13 | 6 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 11 | 20.0 | 14 | 6 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.41 | 11 | 16.1 | 14 | 8 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.94 | 10 | 16.0 | 12 | 7 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3.68 | 11 | 14.2 | 12 | 6 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.71 | 13 | 14.0 | 14 | 12 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.55 | 8 | 11.0 | 13 | 8 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 4.1 | 1 | 0 |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.12 | 14 | 17.0 | 12 | 4 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 3 | 2.2 | 3 | 2 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 1 | 5.0 | 4 | 1 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1.29 | 6 | 7.0 | 4 | 1 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 4 | 4 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 67.50 | 2 | 0.2 | 5 | 5 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4.36 | 78 | 95.0 | 94 | 46 |
| Road | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 7 | 0 | 3.70 | 79 | 126.1 | 86 | 52 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | 1 | 3.75 | 93 | 134.1 | 113 | 56 |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4.34 | 64 | 87.0 | 67 | 42 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 1 | 5.0 | 4 | 1 |
| Reliever | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 14 | 13 | 1 | 4.04 | 156 | 216.1 | 176 | 97 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2.87 | 20 | 31.1 | 27 | 10 |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3.02 | 35 | 47.2 | 34 | 16 |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5.31 | 30 | 39.0 | 35 | 23 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3.29 | 26 | 41.0 | 31 | 15 |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 0 | 0 | 5.26 | 24 | 37.2 | 31 | 22 |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4.76 | 22 | 22.2 | 21 | 12 |

### Royals Who Have Stolen Home

| Player | Opponent | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Amos Otis | at California | July 31, 1972 |
| John Mayberry | vs Oakland | July 2, 1976 |
| Dave Nelson | at Chicago | August 8, 1976 |
| George Brett | vs Cleveland | August 17, 1976 |
| | vs California | Sept. 14, 1987 |
| Fred Patek | vs Minnesota | June 8, 1977 |
| Kevin Seitzer | vs Boston | April 7, 1989 |
| Bo Jackson | at Minnesota | May 16, 1989 |
| Juan Samuel | at Texas | August 26, 1992 |
| Greg Gagne | vs New York | April 30, 1995 |
| Jon Nunnally | at Toronto | May 24, 1995 |
| | vs Detroit | July 29, 1995 |
| | vs Oakland | August 15, 1995 |
| | vs Minnesota | Sept. 18, 1995 (Gm. 1) |
| Tom Goodwin | at Texas | Sept. 1, 1995 |
| Chris Stynes | at Seattle | May 12, 1996 |
| Bob Hamelin | at Detroit | May 22, 1996 |
| David Howard | vs Texas | May 23, 1996 |
| Kevin Young | vs California | June 10, 1996 |
| Sal Fasano | at Minnesota | July 5, 1996 |
| Craig Paquette | vs Chicago | July 13, 1996 |
| | vs Oakland | August 7, 1996 |
| Michael Tucker | vs Cleveland | July 15, 1996 |
| Johnny Damon | vs Cleveland | Sept. 27, 1996 |
| Craig Paquette | vs Seattle | May 23, 1997 |
| Jeff Conine | at St. Louis | June 30, 1998 |
| Jermaine Allensworth | at Chicago | July 9, 1998 |
| Joe Randa | at Minnesota | May 10, 1999 |

# 50 JOSE ROSADO
## LEFT-HANDED PITCHER

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Born:** 11-9-74 in Jersey City, NJ
**Resides:** Dorado, PR
**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1994 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2001
**M.L. Service:** 3 years, 83 days

### 1999

♦ Jose earned Royals Pitcher of the Year honors for the 1st time in his career after posting a 10-14 record with a 3.85 ERA in 33 starts.
♦ his 10 wins was a career high, while the 3.85 ERA was the American League's 5th best mark...recorded 5 complete games, tying for the league's 4th highest total.
♦ limited opposing batters to a .248 batting average, the league's 7th best mark...left-handers recorded a .242 average while right-handers batted at a .250 clip.
♦ held opponents to a .390 slugging pct., the league's 4th best average...allowed 11.9 runners/9 innings, the league's 8th best mark.
♦ led the team in ERA, complete games and strikeouts (141), tied for 1st in wins and was 2nd in innings pitched (208.0).
♦ the Royals were 12-21 when he went to the hill despite his team-leading 19 quality starts...he was supported with 161 runs, or an average of 4.9 runs/game...the Royals scored 4 runs or fewer in 13 of his 14 setbacks.
♦ lost his 1st start of the season to Boston on April 7 despite allowing just 1 earned run in 6.0 innings, which set the early season tone...was just 2-2 after 8 starts despite a 1.93 ERA and 7 quality performances.
♦ named Royals Pitcher of the Month for April after going 1-1 with a 1.72 ERA in 5 starts.
♦ was 5-6 with a 3.01 ERA at the break, earning All-Star honors for the 2nd time in his career...was the only southpaw named to the American League staff...he worked 1.0 scoreless inning in the mid-summer classic held in Boston, allowing 1 hit with 1 strikeout.
♦ dropped a season-high 5 straight starts from August 11-Sept. 1, despite tossing 2 complete game outings in that stretch...in fact, he was the losing pitcher in each of his first 4 route-going performances of the season.
♦ finished the season strong with 3 wins in his final 4 decisions, including wins in each of his last 2 starts...tossed a complete game 5-2 win over Cleveland in his final outing of the year.
♦ fanned a season-high 8 batters on 2 occasions: August 22 at Tampa Bay and September 7 vs. New York.

### Career Notes

♦ Jose is 35-43 with a 4.21 ERA in 120 big league contests...he has tossed 11 complete games with 2 shutouts and also owns a save.
♦ has been in 2 All-Star Games and was the winning pitcher in his 1st All-Star appearance in 1997.

### 1998

♦ opened the year working in relief after making each of his first 49 big league appearances as a starter...was 0-1 with a 4.76 ERA in relief.

## JOSE ROSADO

♦ recorded his 1st big league save with 3.0 scoreless innings of 1-hit relief at Oakland on April 19.
♦ moved into the starting rotation on May 10...recorded an 8-10 record with a 4.68 ERA as a starter.
♦ 1st win of the season was a route-going 5-hitter in a 4-0 win at Anaheim on May 27, snapping a personal 6-game losing streak.
♦ recorded the low-hit game of his career vs. Cleveland on July 3...carried a no-hitter for 5.2 innings and finished with a 2-hitter, but suffered a heart-breaking 2-1 loss, as both Indian hits, including the game-winner in the 9th, were solo home runs by Manny Ramirez.
♦ matched his career high with 9 strikeouts in a 6.1-inning stint at Oakland on July 15.

### 1997

♦ finished the campaign with a 9-12 record and 4.69 ERA in 33 starts.
♦ allowed a 1st inning double to Oakland's Patrick Lennon May 27, then did not allow another hit in the contest, leaving the game after 8 innings with a 2-0 lead...extended his consecutive hitless innings stretch to 11 on June 1 at Texas...retired the first 14 batters he faced in that game before Dean Palmer broke up the no-hit bid in the 5th.
♦ established a career best with 9 strikeouts at Toronto on July 27.
♦ won 4 straight starts from June 1-16, earning the club's Pitcher of the Month award...did not allow any of the opponents to score more than 2 runs in that stretch.
♦ was the Royals lone representative on the All-Star squad...hurled 1 inning of relief in Cleveland, allowing the game-tying home run...became the winning pitcher of record when Sandy Alomar homered for the American League squad in a 3-1 win.

### 1996

♦ began the season at the Double-A level and finished the season as one of baseball's top rookie pitchers...earned a spot on *Baseball Digest's* 1996 Rookie All-Star team and was named the Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year.
♦ tied for 4th in the A.L. Rookie of the Year balloting with Rocky Coppinger behind Derek Jeter, James Baldwin and Tony Clark.
♦ logged an 8-6 record and 3.21 ERA in 16 games with the Royals, 15 of those coming after the All-Star break.
♦ contract was purchased by Kansas City on June 12...made his big league debut that day vs. California...allowed 2 runs on 4 hits in 6.0 innings but did not figure in the decision in the Angels 4-3 win.
♦ was 21 years, 7 months and 3 days old when he made his debut...became the 7th youngest pitcher to make a start in Royals history.
♦ posted his 1st big league victory with 7.2 innings of 6-hit ball in a 7-0 win at New York on July 25...recorded his 2nd straight 7-0 win on July 30 at Boston...twirled a 3-hit complete game in that contest for his 1st big league complete game and shutout.
♦ earned Royals Pitcher of the Month honors in both July (2-1, 2.10 ERA) and August (3-3, 2.88).
♦ named the 12th best rookie in the major leagues and the 2nd best prospect in the American Association by *Baseball America*.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jose was selected by the Royals in the 12th round of the 1994 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Terry Wetzel.
♦ led the Gulf Coast League with a 1.25 ERA in 1994.
♦ tossed 7 innings for Wilmington in a combined no-hitter with Pat Flury in the Blue Rocks 3-0 win vs. Winston-Salem on April 15, 1995.
♦ was 2nd in the Carolina League in walks per 9 innings (1.56) and 9th in ERA in 1995.
♦ selected to the A.L. affiliate squad for the AAA All-Star game in '96.

## JOSE ROSADO

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jose Antonio Rosado** and Adalyz have 1 child, Genesis (7-4-99).
♦ graduated from Jose S. Alegria (Dorado, PR) High in 1992.
♦ attended Galveston (TX) Junior College...named MVP of the National JC World Series in 1994, recording 2 wins and a save.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Gulf Coast | 6-2 | *1.25 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64.2 | 45 | 14 | 9 | 7 | 56 |
| 1995 | Wilmington | 10-7 | 3.13 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 138.0 | 128 | 53 | 48 | 30 | 117 |
| 1996 | Wichita | 2-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 |
| | Omaha | 8-3 | 3.17 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 96.2 | 80 | 38 | 34 | 38 | 82 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 8-6 | 3.21 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 106.2 | 101 | 39 | 38 | 26 | 64 |
| 1997 | KANSAS CITY | 9-12 | 4.69 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 203.1 | 208 | 117 | 106 | 73 | 129 |
| 1998 | KANSAS CITY | 8-11 | 4.69 | 38 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 174.2 | 180 | 106 | 91 | 57 | 135 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | 10-14 | 3.85 | 33 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 208.0 | 197 | 103 | 89 | 72 | 141 |
| M.L. Totals | | 35-43 | 4.21 | 120 | 107 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 692.2 | 686 | 365 | 324 | 228 | 469 |

1994 Selected by Royals in 12th round of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Terry Wetzel.

#### ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, SITE | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | A.L., Cle. | 1-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1999 | A.L., Bos. | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| ASG Totals | | 1-0 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 |

#### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .111 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

#### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .953 | 120 | 29 | 94 | 6 | 129 | 6 |

#### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 10 | 14 | 0 | 3.85 | 33 | 208.0 | 197 | 89 | 35 | 43 | 1 | 4.21 | 120 | 692.2 | 686 | 324 |
| Anaheim | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.86 | 3 | 22.0 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 2.78 | 10 | 68.0 | 60 | 21 |
| Baltimore | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.40 | 2 | 15.0 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2.15 | 9 | 46.0 | 35 | 11 |
| Boston | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5.50 | 3 | 18.0 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4.39 | 9 | 55.1 | 48 | 27 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.85 | 2 | 13.0 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6.17 | 9 | 54.0 | 65 | 37 |
| Cleveland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.95 | 4 | 27.2 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4.62 | 12 | 74.0 | 75 | 38 |
| Detroit | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.82 | 3 | 22.1 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4.24 | 9 | 63.2 | 64 | 30 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.38 | 3 | 16.0 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4.54 | 7 | 37.2 | 40 | 19 |
| New York | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.20 | 3 | 16.1 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4.94 | 10 | 47.1 | 53 | 26 |
| Oakland | 1 | 2 | 0 | 7.24 | 3 | 13.2 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5.88 | 11 | 49.0 | 49 | 32 |
| Seattle | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 1 | 7.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2.43 | 5 | 29.2 | 26 | 8 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.25 | 1 | 8.0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.50 | 3 | 18.0 | 7 | 3 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.14 | 1 | 7.0 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.55 | 6 | 29.2 | 37 | 15 |
| Toronto | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.00 | 1 | 6.0 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3.26 | 11 | 66.1 | 58 | 24 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 1 | 5.0 | 8 | 1 |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10.38 | 1 | 4.1 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6.10 | 2 | 10.1 | 16 | 7 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.77 | 2 | 14.1 | 11 | 6 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17.36 | 1 | 4.2 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9.35 | 3 | 17.1 | 27 | 18 |
| Pittsburgh | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 1 | 7.0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 1 | 7.0 | 7 | 1 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | 5 | 4 | 0 | 3.48 | 15 | 88.0 | 88 | 34 | 19 | 20 | 0 | 3.98 | 59 | 339.0 | 340 | 150 |
| Road | 5 | 10 | 0 | 4.13 | 18 | 120.0 | 109 | 55 | 16 | 23 | 1 | 4.43 | 61 | 353.2 | 346 | 174 |
| Before ASG | 5 | 6 | 0 | 3.01 | 18 | 113.2 | 106 | 38 | 15 | 16 | 1 | 3.40 | 60 | 333.1 | 309 | 126 |
| After ASG | 5 | 8 | 0 | 4.87 | 15 | 94.1 | 91 | 51 | 20 | 27 | 0 | 4.96 | 60 | 359.1 | 377 | 198 |
| Starter | 10 | 14 | 0 | 3.85 | 33 | 208.0 | 197 | 89 | 35 | 42 | 0 | 4.19 | 107 | 670.0 | 662 | 312 |
| Reliever | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.76 | 13 | 22.2 | 24 | 12 |
| March/April | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.72 | 5 | 31.1 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2.53 | 20 | 81.2 | 77 | 23 |
| May | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3.38 | 6 | 34.2 | 30 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 3.89 | 19 | 106.1 | 92 | 46 |
| June | 2 | 2 | 0 | 3.31 | 5 | 32.2 | 37 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 3.46 | 17 | 114.1 | 117 | 44 |
| July | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6.27 | 5 | 33.0 | 33 | 23 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 4.22 | 20 | 128.0 | 120 | 60 |
| August | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4.63 | 6 | 35.0 | 31 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 5.00 | 23 | 136.2 | 139 | 76 |
| Sept./Oct. | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3.70 | 6 | 41.1 | 38 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 5.37 | 21 | 125.2 | 141 | 75 |

#### ROSADO'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 10--1999 | Low Hit | 1--vs. Oak., 5-27-97 |
| ERA | 3.21--1996 | SO | 9--twice: at Tor., 7-27-97 and at Oak., 7-15-98 |
| SV | 1--1998 | | |
| IP | 208.0--1999 | | |
| SO | 141--1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 4--1997 | | |

# 51 KEN RYAN
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 225
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 31
**Born:** 10-24-68 in Pawtucket, RI
**Resides:** Seekonk, MA
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-16-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 5 years, 161 days

### 1999
♦ Ken made the Opening Day roster of the Philadelphia Phillies... logged a 1-2 record with a 6.32 ERA in 15 relief outings.
♦ earned his lone win May 9 at Colorado in a 10-8 decision.
♦ worked a season-high 2.0 innings at Arizona on April 20 and again vs. Los Angeles on April 30.
♦ designated for assignment on May 16 and was optioned to Triple-A Scranton/Wilkes-Barre on May 19.
♦ posted a 2-2 record with 6 saves and a 5.66 ERA in 31 contests in the International League.
♦ unconditionally released by the Phillies organization on August 22.
♦ signed a contract with Nashville, the Triple-A affiliate of the Pittsburgh Pirates on August 26 and spent the remainder of the season with the Sounds in the Pacific Coast League.

### Career Notes
♦ Ken has pitched at the big league level each year since 1992...owns a 14-16 record with 30 saves and a 3.91 ERA in 240 career contests.
♦ has logged Major League time with Boston (1992-95) and the Phillies (1996-99).

### 1998
♦ began the season on the Disabled List, recovering from ligament transplant surgery in his right elbow, performed in late 1997.
♦ made 4 rehab. starts with Clearwater from July 4-14 and 6 rehab. appearances for Scranton from July 15-31.
♦ activated from the D.L. on July 31 and made his 1st Major League appearance on August 1 vs. San Francisco...it was his 1st big league outing since September 23, 1997.
♦ made his lone career start August 20 in the 2nd game of a twinbill vs. Arizona.

### 1997
♦ placed on the Disabled List in spring training with a sprained ligament in his right elbow...activated on May 9 after making a pair of rehab. starts for Reading.
♦ returned to the D.L. after re-injuring the elbow on June 13...activated on September 1 after 3 outings for Scranton.
♦ underwent ligament reconstruction of his right elbow on October 17, performed by Dr. Lewis Yocum in Los Angeles.

### 1996
♦ traded by the Red Sox to the Phillies on January 29 with outfielders Lee Tinsley and Glenn Murray in exchange for pitchers Heathcliff Slocumb and Larry Wimberly and outfielder Rick Holifield.
♦ spent the entire year in the majors for the only time in his career.

## KEN RYAN

♦ finished 2nd on the staff with a career-high 62 games...also logged career highs in innings pitched (89.0) and strikeouts (70).
♦ began the season with a career-best 15.2 scoreless innings streak which was halted on May 1.
♦ matched his career high with 5 strikeouts on April 25 at Colorado and on June 28 vs. Montreal.
♦ singled for his 1st Major League hit off New York's Doug Henry on July 1.

### 1995

♦ began the season with the Red Sox...did not allow a run in his first 6 games covering 8.0 innings.
♦ logged all 7 of his saves from May 5-June 5.
♦ optioned to Trenton (AA) on July 3...moved to Triple-A Pawtucket on August 11 and back to the big leagues on September 14.

### 1994

♦ recalled by the Red Sox from Sarasota on April 22.
♦ became the club's closer on July 1 when Jeff Russell was traded.
♦ prevented all 11 inherited runners from scoring.
♦ named Sox Reliever of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers Association and Man of the Year by the BoSox Club for his cooperation in community endeavors and his contributions to the team.

### 1993

♦ named the Red Sox 7th best prospect by *Baseball America*.
♦ started the season with Boston...earned his 1st Major League win on May 24 at Detroit.
♦ optioned to Triple-A on May 31...recalled by the Red Sox on June 30 and sent back to Pawtucket on July 30...recalled for a final time on August 17.
♦ earned his only save of the season on September 7 at Chicago.
♦ had 12 straight scoreless appearances from June 30-July 29 plus August 19 (12.2 innings).
♦ tossed a career-high 3.1 innings on August 22 vs. Cleveland.

### 1992

♦ contract was purchased by Boston on August 31 and made his big league debut that night at Seattle.
♦ earned his 1st Major League save on September 11 vs. Detroit in the 1st game of a twinbill at Fenway Park.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Ken was signed by the Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, June 16, 1986...signed by Bill Enos...began his pro career at Elmira.
♦ made 19 starts in 28 appearances for Greensboro in 1987, losing 12 of 15 decisions.
♦ logged a 2-7 record with a 6.18 ERA for Lynchburg in 1988.
♦ finished 3rd on the club with 8 wins for Winter Haven in 1989.
♦ tied for the Carolina League led in starts (28) and losses (14) for Lynchburg in 1990...was 2nd on the club in innings and strikeouts.
♦ made the transition to the bullpen with 44 of 45 appearances in relief in 1991...began the season at Class A, promoted to Double-A on June 29, then promoted again to Triple-A on August 9.
♦ set a club record and finished 2nd in the Eastern League with 22 saves for New Britain in 1992...promoted to Pawtucket on August 6...went 2-0 with 7 saves in 9 games for the PawSox.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Kenneth Frederick Ryan, Jr.** and his wife, Odalys, have 2 daughters: Julia (7-19-93) and Amanda (8-24-95).
♦ graduated from Seekonk (MA) High School in 1986...played Little League, Babe Ruth and American Legion baseball.

## KEN RYAN

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | Elmira | 2-2 | 5.82 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 21 | 22 |
| 1987 | Greensboro | 3-12 | 5.49 | 28 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 121.1 | 139 | 88 | 74 | 63 | 75 |
| 1988 | Lynchburg | 2-7 | 6.18 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71.1 | 79 | 51 | 49 | 45 | 49 |
| 1989 | Winter Haven | 8-8 | 3.15 | 24 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 137.0 | 114 | 58 | 48 | 81 | 78 |
| 1990 | Lynchburg | 6-+14 | 5.13 | 28 | +28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 161.1 | 182 | 104 | 92 | 82 | 109 |
| 1991 | Winter Haven | 1-3 | 2.05 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52.2 | 40 | 15 | 12 | 19 | 53 |
| | New Britain | 1-2 | 1.73 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 26.0 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 26 |
| | Pawtucket | 1-0 | 4.91 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18.1 | 15 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 14 |
| 1992 | New Britain | 1-4 | 1.95 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 50.2 | 44 | 17 | 11 | 24 | 51 |
| | Pawtucket | 2-0 | 2.08 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 8.2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | Boston | 0-0 | 6.43 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 1993 | Boston | 7-2 | 3.60 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50.0 | 43 | 23 | 20 | 29 | 49 |
| | Pawtucket | 0-2 | 2.49 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 25.1 | 18 | 9 | 7 | 17 | 22 |
| 1994 | Sarasota | 0-0 | 3.68 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 11 |
| | Boston | 2-3 | 2.44 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 48.0 | 46 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 32 |
| 1995 | Boston | 0-4 | 4.96 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 32.2 | 34 | 20 | 18 | 24 | 34 |
| | Trenton | 0-2 | 5.82 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17.0 | 23 | 13 | 11 | 5 | 16 |
| | Pawtucket | 0-1 | 6.30 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 1996 | Philadelphia | 3-5 | 2.43 | 62 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 89.0 | 71 | 32 | 24 | 45 | 70 |
| 1997 | Reading | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | Philadelphia | 1-0 | 9.58 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.2 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 13 | 10 |
| | Scranton | 1-0 | 4.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| 1998 | Clearwater | 0-0 | 3.00 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 10 |
| | Scranton | 1-0 | 0.00 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8.0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 |
| | Philadelphia | 0-0 | 4.37 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 21 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 16 |
| 1999 | Philadelphia | 1-2 | 6.32 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 |
| | Scranton | 2-2 | 5.66 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 41.1 | 54 | 30 | 26 | 19 | 33 |
| | Nashville | 1-1 | 3.86 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| A.L. Totals | | 9-9 | 3.66 | 124 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 137.2 | 127 | 62 | 56 | 75 | 120 |
| N.L. Totals | | 5-7 | 4.14 | 116 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 148.0 | 139 | 78 | 68 | 89 | 105 |
| M.L. Totals | | 14-16 | 3.91 | 240 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 285.2 | 266 | 140 | 124 | 164 | 225 |

+-Tied for League Lead

1986 Signed by Boston Red Sox as a non-drafted free agent, June 16.
1996 Obtained by the Philadelphia Phillies with OF Lee Tinsley and OF Glenn Murray from Boston in exchange for RHP Heathcliff Slocumb, OF Rick Holifield and LHP Larry Wimberly, Jan. 29.
1999 Signed by the Royals as a minor league free agent, November 16.

### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .964 | 240 | 21 | 32 | 2 | 55 | 4 |

### RYAN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 7—1993 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 2.43—1996 | SO | 5—3 times, last: vs. Mont., 6-28-96 |
| SV | 8—1996 | | |
| IP | 89.0—1996 | | |
| SO | 70—1996 | | |
| Win Streak | 4—1995 | | |

### 1999 Run Support

| PITCHER | STARTS | RUNS | RUNS/ START | CLUB RECORD | QUALITY STARTS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rosado | 33 | 161 | 4.9 | 12-21 | 19 |
| Suppan | 32 | 169 | 5.3 | 14-18 | 17 |
| Witasick | 28 | 151 | 5.4 | 11-17 | 12 |
| Stein | 11 | 45 | 4.1 | 5-6 | 7 |
| Appier | 22 | 116 | 5.3 | 11-11 | 12 |
| Suzuki | 9 | 39 | 4.3 | 2-7 | 2 |
| Reichert | 8 | 63 | 7.9 | 4-4 | 1 |
| Fussell | 8 | 44 | 5.5 | 2-6 | 1 |
| Pittsley | 5 | 26 | 5.2 | 1-4 | 0 |
| Barber | 3 | 20 | 6.7 | 1-2 | 0 |
| Mathews | 1 | 17 | 17.0 | 1-0 | 0 |
| Wengert | 1 | 5 | 5.0 | 0-1 | 0 |
| **TEAM** | **161** | **856** | **5.3** | **64-97** | **72** |

## KEN RYAN

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6.32 | 15 | 15.2 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 3.91 | 240 | 285.2 | 266 | 124 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3.29 | 13 | 13.2 | 16 | 5 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12.46 | 7 | 4.1 | 7 | 6 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6.23 | 12 | 17.1 | 18 | 12 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2.61 | 8 | 10.1 | 7 | 3 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.38 | 5 | 5.1 | 3 | 2 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.29 | 10 | 14.0 | 10 | 2 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2.13 | 12 | 12.2 | 12 | 3 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2.61 | 11 | 10.1 | 7 | 3 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5.17 | 15 | 15.2 | 16 | 9 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.48 | 8 | 10.1 | 9 | 4 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5.11 | 10 | 12.1 | 16 | 7 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 5.0 | 2 | 0 |
| Atlanta | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 4 | 4.0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1.86 | 9 | 9.2 | 10 | 2 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3.86 | 8 | 9.1 | 5 | 4 |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.50 | 1 | 0.2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.56 | 9 | 11.1 | 9 | 7 |
| Colorado | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 2 | 1.1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1.80 | 10 | 10.0 | 10 | 2 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 8 | 9.1 | 10 | 4 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.53 | 8 | 10.2 | 9 | 3 |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.53 | 7 | 10.2 | 12 | 3 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 11 | 10.1 | 5 | 0 |
| Montreal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.06 | 8 | 10.2 | 10 | 6 |
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8.47 | 14 | 17.0 | 28 | 16 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4.00 | 6 | 9.0 | 7 | 4 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4.21 | 7 | 10.2 | 9 | 5 |
| San Diego | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 1.1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.90 | 8 | 10.2 | 7 | 7 |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.46 | 11 | 13.0 | 11 | 5 |
| Home | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11.25 | 7 | 8.0 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 11 | 17 | 4.86 | 125 | 152.0 | 147 | 82 |
| Road | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.17 | 8 | 7.2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 2.83 | 115 | 133.2 | 119 | 42 |
| Before ASG | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6.32 | 15 | 15.2 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 18 | 4.24 | 143 | 165.2 | 160 | 78 |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 12 | 3.45 | 97 | 120.0 | 106 | 46 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 2 | 0 |
| Reliever | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6.32 | 15 | 15.2 | 16 | 11 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 3.95 | 239 | 282.2 | 264 | 124 |
| April | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 9 | 10.0 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1.93 | 31 | 37.1 | 24 | 8 |
| May | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.53 | 6 | 5.2 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 5.10 | 60 | 67.0 | 72 | 38 |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 6 | 4.08 | 39 | 46.1 | 44 | 21 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 | 6 | 4.79 | 32 | 35.2 | 44 | 19 |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3.17 | 36 | 48.1 | 44 | 17 |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3.71 | 42 | 51.0 | 38 | 21 |

### Royals With 30 Stolen Bases In A Season

| SB | Player | Year | SB | Player | Year |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 83 | Wille Wilson | 1979 | 39 | Amos Otis | 1975 |
| 79 | Willie Wilson | 1980 | 38 | Fred Patek | 1978 |
| 66 | Tom Goodwin | 1996 | 37 | Joe Foy | 1969 |
| 59 | Willie Wilson | 1983 | 37 | Willie Wilson | 1982 |
| 59 | Willie Wilson | 1987 | 36 | Fred Patek | 1973 |
| 53 | Fred Patek | 1977 | 36 | John Wathan | 1982 |
| 52 | Amos Otis | 1971 | 36 | Johnny Damon | 1999 |
| 51 | Fred Patek | 1976 | 35 | Willie Wilson | 1988 |
| 50 | Vince Coleman | 1994 | 34 | Pat Kelly | 1970 |
| 50 | Tom Goodwin | 1995 | 34 | Willie Wilson | 1981 |
| 49 | Fred Patek | 1971 | 34 | Tom Goodwin | 1997 |
| 47 | Willie Wilson | 1984 | 33 | Amos Otis | 1970 |
| 46 | Willie Wilson | 1978 | 33 | Fred Patek | 1972 |
| 45 | Jose Offerman | 1998 | 33 | Fred Patek | 1974 |
| 43 | Willie Wilson | 1985 | 32 | Fred Patek | 1975 |
| 40 | Pat Kelly | 1969 | 32 | Amos Otis | 1978 |
| 40 | U.L. Washington | 1983 | 31 | Felix Jose | 1993 |
| 40 | Lonnie Smith | 1985 | 30 | Amos Otis | 1979 |

# 1 REY SANCHEZ
## SHORTSTOP

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 175
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Born:** 10-5-67 in Rio Piedras, P.R.
**Resides:** Trujillo Alto, P.R.
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 12-10-98
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2001
**M.L. Service:** 8 years, 21 days

### 1999

♦ Rey brought stability to the shortstop position in his 1st season with the Royals...also put together his best offensive campaign in his 1st year as an everyday player.
♦ batted at a .294 clip with a pair of homers, 66 runs scored and 56 RBI...his average, runs scored and RBI totals were all career highs.
♦ was the 9th toughest batter to fan in the American League, striking out just once every 10.8 plate appearances...tied for 7th in the league with 10 sacrifice bunts.
♦ matched his career high with 4 RBI at the Chicago White Sox on April 10...it was just the 2nd 4-RBI game of his career, his 1st since July 9, 1995...had his 2nd 4-RBI game of the season and 3rd of his career vs. New York on April 30.
♦ hit safely in a career-best 14 consecutive games from July 30-August 15...was 21-for-51, .412, during the streak with 9 runs scored and 8 RBI...hit safely in 22 of 23 contests from July 20-August 15, going 35-for-81, .432, as he raised his average from .259 to .296.
♦ played in 116 of the club's first 126 games through August 25 before suffering a torn right hamstring...was not placed on the Disabled List but did not play again until September 11...appeared in 134 games overall.
♦ matched his career high with 4 hits on September 20 at Seattle...also scored 4 runs in that contest.
♦ successful in 11 of 16 stolen base opportunities, including 2 steals at New York on August 19.
♦ batted at a .326 clip against left-handed pitching with 8 RBI and .286 vs. right-handers with both home runs and 48 RBI.
♦ hit .295 (41-for-139) with runners in scoring position.
♦ was the American League's 3rd best fielding shortstop, logging a .982 percentage with 13 errors...went 40 consecutive games without an error from April 17-June 1.

### Career Notes

♦ Rey owns a .273 career batting average and has hit .274-or-higher in 5 of his 8 seasons.
♦ has seen big league action with the Cubs (1991-97), Yankees (1997) and San Francisco Giants (1998) prior to joining the Royals.

### 1998

♦ helped the San Francisco Giants reach the post-season as a spot starter and backup infielder...drove in a then-career-high 30 runs while hitting .285 in 109 games.
♦ drilled his 1st home run of the season on June 12 at San Diego off Sterling Hitchcock to snap a 176 at-bat homerless string...his last previous homer came August 20, 1997 off Anaheim's Mark Langston.

## REY SANCHEZ

### 1997

♦ split the campaign between the Chicago Cubs and New York Yankees...hit a combined .274 with 35 runs scored, 21 doubles, 2 homers, 27 RBI and 4 stolen bases.
♦ drove in the winning run in the Cubs 1st victory of season on April 20 at the New York Mets after Chicago opened the season 0-14.
♦ traded to the Yankees for minor league pitcher Frisco Parotte on August 16.
♦ matched his career high with a 4-hit game and scored 3 runs on August 26 at Oakland.
♦ started all 5 games for the Yankees in ALDS vs. Cleveland.

### 1996

♦ struggled at the plate during an injury-plagued season, going on the Disabled List twice and appearing in just 95 games.
♦ had a .977 fielding percentage in his 92 games at shortstop (90 starts), committing 11 errors in 469 chances...of his 11 miscues, only 1 was a throwing error (April 10 at Colorado).
♦ started 50 of the Cubs first 56 games at shortstop before being placed on the Disabled List on June 5...underwent surgery that day to repair a fractured hamate bone in his left hand...the procedure was performed by Dr. Dan Nagle.
♦ activated from the D.L. on July 20 following a 3-game injury rehab. stint at Triple-A Iowa.
♦ returned to the Disabled List from August 11-September 1 with left hand synovitis.

### 1995

♦ appeared in 114 games and batted .278 with career highs in doubles (22) and homers (3)...entered season with 5 professional home runs.
♦ when he homered on July 3 off New York's Bill Pulsipher, it was his 1st round tripper since August 29, 1992 (San Francisco's Francisco Oliveras), a span of 911 at-bats.
♦ had a then-career-high 11-game hitting streak from May 31-June 10, during which he hit .318 (14-for-44).
♦ best game came on July 9 at Philly...was 4-for-6 with a 2-run home run and a 2-run double...the 4 RBI established a career best, while the 4 hits tied his career standard.
♦ hampered much of the 2nd half due to left hand injuries...after hitting .301 prior to break, hit just .237 rest of season (36-for-152).
♦ was on the D.L. from July 24-August 9 with left wrist tendinitis...started only 4 times after September 12 due to stiffness in left hand.

### 1994

♦ made smooth transition into the starting 2nd base position after Ryne Sandberg retired June 13, finishing the year with .285 average.
♦ committed only 2 errors in 50 games at 2nd base (47 starts)...also appeared in 30 games at shortstop (17 starts) and 17 games at 3rd base (8 starts)...had only played in 5 Major League games at 2nd base prior to campaign and had never played 3rd prior to season.
♦ went 4-for-5 with a double and 2 runs scored in his 1st official game as the Cubs starting 2nd baseman on June 14 at San Diego.

### 1993

♦ appeared in 105 games, including 82 starts at shortstop, hitting .282 with 28 RBI.
♦ made 15 errors in 489 total chances for a .969 fielding percentage.
♦ was on the season-opening roster for 1st time in his career and made his 1st Opening Day start at shortstop.
♦ had a pair of 4-hit games: April 24 vs. Cincinnati and June 29 at San Diego.
♦ missed significant stretches during the 2nd half due to right hip flexor and left knee/hamstring strain.

## REY SANCHEZ

### 1992

♦ opened the season at Iowa and was promoted to Chicago April 26.
♦ spent a half-season as Chicago's starting shortstop, batting .251 in 74 games...had .974 fielding percentage in 68 games at shortstop.
♦ placed on the Disabled List from May 5-21 with chicken pox.
♦ notched the 1st 4-hit game of his career on August 7 vs. New York.
♦ hit his 1st Major League home run August 29 off San Francisco's Francisco Olivaras.
♦ hampered by lower back problems late in the season, appearing in his final game on September 4...an MRI revealed a bulging disc.

### 1991

♦ saw his 1st big league action, appearing in 13 games for the Cubs.
♦ made his big league debut on September 8 as a defensive replacement at shortstop.
♦ made his 1st start on September 13 vs. Montreal at 2nd base...was his 1st pro appearance at that position.
♦ recorded his 1st hit and RBI on September 17 off Pittsburgh's Doug Drabek.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Rey was selected by the Texas Rangers in the 13th round of the 1986 June Free Agent draft...signed by Luis Rosa.
♦ made his pro debut in 1986 at Rookie League Sarasota and led all Gulf Coast League shortstops with .932 fielding percentage.
♦ split the 1987 season between Single-A clubs Gastonia and Butte.
♦ was a Florida State League mid-season and post-season All-Star at Port Charlotte in 1988...finished 2nd in the FSL in batting and was 6th in hits.
♦ advanced to Triple-A Oklahoma City in 1989...led American Association shortstops in all fielding categories.
♦ traded by Texas to Chicago in exchange for infielder Bryan House on January 3, 1990...spent the 1990 campaign on the Disabled List at Iowa due to tear of medial collateral ligament in his right elbow... underwent surgery on April 2, 1990.
♦ named to the American Association's post-season all-star team in 1991...led the league's shortstops with .971 fielding percentage... started at shortstop in the Triple-A All-Star Game.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Rey Francisco Sanchez** is married to Becky...they have 3 daughters: Ashley (9-28-89), Elissa (9-24-93) and Sabrina (4-12-97).
♦ graduated from Live Oak High School in Morgan Hill, CA in 1985... was a high school all-America selection in baseball...came to Morgan Hill as part of cultural and sports exchange program.

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| YEAR CLUB, OPP | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 NY (AL), vs. Cle. | .200 | 5 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2nd Base | .988 | 272 | 459 | 767 | 15 | 1241 | 139 |
| 3rd Base | .950 | 16 | 6 | 32 | 2 | 40 | 2 |
| Shortstop | .975 | 581 | 900 | 1660 | 65 | 2625 | 351 |

SANCHEZ'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .294--1999 | H | 4--7 times, last: at Sea., 9-20-99 |
| H | 141--1999 | | |
| HR | 3--1995 | HR | 1--11 times, last: vs. Oak., 5-19-99 |
| RBI | 56--1999 | | |
| SB | 11--1999 | RBI | 4--3 times, last: vs. N.Y., 4-30-99 |
| Hit Streak | 14--1999 | | |
| | | SB | 2--twice, vs. Fla., 5-27-95 & at N.Y., 8-19-99 |

# REY SANCHEZ

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | Sarasota | .290 | 52 | 169 | 27 | 49 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 23 | 41 | 18 | 10 |
| 1987 | Gastonia | .219 | 50 | 160 | 19 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 6 |
| | Butte | .365 | 49 | 189 | 36 | 69 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 25 | 21 | 12 | 22 |
| 1988 | Port Charlotte | .306 | 128 | 418 | 60 | 128 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 35 | 24 | 29 |
| 1989 | Oklahoma City | .224 | 134 | 464 | 38 | 104 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 39 | 21 | 50 | 4 |
| 1990 | Iowa | -Injured - Did Not Play- | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | Iowa | .290 | 126 | 417 | 60 | 121 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 46 | 37 | 27 | 13 |
| | Chicago (NL) | .261 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 |
| 1992 | Iowa | .342 | 20 | 76 | 12 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 |
| | Chicago (NL) | .251 | 74 | 255 | 24 | 64 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 17 | 2 |
| 1993 | Chicago (NL) | .282 | 105 | 344 | 35 | 97 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 28 | 15 | 22 | 1 |
| 1994 | Chicago (NL) | .285 | 96 | 291 | 26 | 83 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 24 | 20 | 29 | 2 |
| 1995 | Chicago (NL) | .278 | 114 | 428 | 57 | 119 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 14 | 48 | 6 |
| 1996 | Chicago (NL) | .211 | 95 | 289 | 28 | 61 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 22 | 42 | 7 |
| | Iowa | .167 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 1997 | Chicago (NL) | .249 | 97 | 205 | 14 | 51 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 11 | 26 | 4 |
| | New York (AL) | .312 | 38 | 138 | 21 | 43 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 0 |
| 1998 | San Francisco | .285 | 109 | 316 | 44 | 90 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 16 | 47 | 0 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | .294 | 134 | 479 | 66 | 141 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 56 | 22 | 48 | 11 |
| N.L. Totals | | .271 | 837 | 2630 | 295 | 712 | 110 | 16 | 10 | 210 | 134 | 282 | 33 |
| A.L. Totals | | .312 | 38 | 138 | 21 | 43 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 21 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | .273 | 875 | 2768 | 316 | 755 | 122 | 16 | 11 | 225 | 139 | 303 | 33 |

1986 Selected by the Texas Rangers in the 13th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1990 Obtained by Chicago Cubs from Texas in exchange for INF Bryan House, January 3.
1997 Obtained by New York Yankees from Chicago in exchange for RHP Frisco Parotte, Aug. 16.
1998 Signed by San Francisco Giants as a free agent, January 22.
1998 Signed by Royals as a free agent, December 10.

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .294 | 479 | 141 | 2 | 56 | .273 | 2768 | 755 | 11 | 225 | |
| Anaheim | .243 | 37 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .276 | 58 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 1 |
| Baltimore | .292 | 24 | 7 | 0 | 1 | .309 | 55 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Boston | .267 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .276 | 29 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Chicago | .286 | 42 | 12 | 1 | 11 | .269 | 52 | 14 | 1 | 13 | 0 |
| Cleveland | .250 | 36 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .256 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Detroit | .316 | 38 | 12 | 0 | 5 | .245 | 49 | 12 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | .500 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Minnesota | .439 | 41 | 18 | 0 | 7 | .439 | 41 | 18 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| New York | .310 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 5 | .310 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Oakland | .242 | 33 | 8 | 1 | 5 | .286 | 56 | 16 | 2 | 8 | 2 |
| Seattle | .356 | 45 | 16 | 0 | 8 | .385 | 65 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | .353 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 4 | .353 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Texas | .290 | 31 | 9 | 0 | 5 | .286 | 49 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Toronto | .087 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .184 | 38 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | .231 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | .208 | 168 | 35 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Chicago | .273 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .296 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Cincinnati | .167 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .241 | 170 | 41 | 0 | 10 | 0 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | .262 | 168 | 44 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | .276 | 134 | 37 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| Houston | .400 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .249 | 197 | 49 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | .249 | 169 | 42 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .125 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .242 | 33 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | .256 | 168 | 43 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | .274 | 146 | 40 | 1 | 16 | 1 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | .279 | 136 | 38 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| Pittsburgh | .333 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .268 | 153 | 41 | 0 | 13 | 0 |
| St. Louis | .300 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .298 | 161 | 48 | 0 | 15 | 0 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | .303 | 152 | 46 | 2 | 13 | 1 |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | .298 | 171 | 51 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Home | .267 | 240 | 64 | 1 | 28 | .269 | 1322 | 355 | 4 | 104 | |
| Road | .322 | 239 | 77 | 1 | 28 | .277 | 1446 | 400 | 7 | 121 | |
| Before ASG | .267 | 281 | 75 | 2 | 34 | .277 | 1588 | 440 | 8 | 135 | |
| After ASG | .333 | 198 | 66 | 0 | 22 | .267 | 1180 | 315 | 3 | 90 | |
| vs. LHP | .326 | 95 | 31 | 0 | 8 | .288 | 694 | 200 | 4 | 59 | |
| vs. RHP | .286 | 384 | 110 | 2 | 48 | .268 | 2074 | 555 | 7 | 166 | |
| RISP | .295 | 139 | 41 | 1 | 51 | .268 | 624 | 167 | 4 | 205 | |
| Bases Loaded | .000 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .204 | 49 | 10 | 0 | 25 | |
| Pinch Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .231 | 39 | 9 | 0 | 2 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| March/April | .296 | 71 | 21 | 1 | 11 | .268 | 396 | 106 | 2 | 36 | |
| May | .240 | 100 | 24 | 1 | 14 | .265 | 475 | 126 | 1 | 39 | |
| June | .237 | 76 | 18 | 0 | 5 | .290 | 556 | 161 | 3 | 42 | |
| July | .356 | 87 | 31 | 0 | 9 | .268 | 515 | 138 | 2 | 41 | |
| August | .342 | 76 | 26 | 0 | 8 | .287 | 470 | 135 | 3 | 41 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .304 | 69 | 21 | 0 | 9 | .250 | 356 | 89 | 0 | 26 | |

# 46 JOSE SANTIAGO
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 215
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Born:** 11-5-74 in Fajardo, PR
**Resides:** Loiza, PR
**Acquired:** Selected in 70th round of 1994 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 42 days

### 1999

♦ Jose was a frequently used reliever for the Royals through mid-June before suffering an injury which limited his activity the rest of the way.
♦ finished the season with a 3-4 record and a pair of saves in 34 big league contests.
♦ made the big league roster to open the season and allowed no runs on just 1 hit over his first 3 outings and 5.2 innings.
♦ tagged with the loss after surrendering a 3-run 10th inning home run to Travis Fryman at Cleveland on April 12, but bounced back, allowing just 1 more earned run in his next 8.0 frames.
♦ posted his 1st big league victory in a 4-3 win over Anaheim on April 24.
♦ notched his 1st big league save in his next appearance, a 15-5 win at Baltimore on April 29.
♦ 2nd and final save of the season came at Minnesota on May 8 when he worked a season-high 3.0 scoreless frames of 2-hit relief.
♦ was 2-2 with a 2.36 ERA (7 ER in 26.2 IP) through May 18...converted 2 of 3 save situations on the year.
♦ tagged for 10 earned runs in his next 10 appearances and 11.2 innings of work as his ERA ballooned to 3.99 on June 14.
♦ placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 25 with soreness in his right trapezius...while on a rehab. assignment, worked in 3 games for Rookie League Gulf Coast, 4 games for Double-A Wichita and 1 game for Triple-A Omaha.
♦ recalled from his rehab. assignment on July 27 but was not activated until September 11.
♦ made 6 relief appearances in the final 2 weeks of the season, allowing just 1 earned run in 8.0 innings of work.
♦ matched his season-high with 3.0 innings of relief at Seattle on September 20 and he earned the win.
♦ allowed 8 of 34 1st-batters faced to reach base safely via a hit or walk...allowed 17 of 37 inherited runners to score.
♦ opponents hit him at a .251 average...left-handers batted just .210 (17-for-81), while right-handers owned a .284 mark (29-for-102).
♦ was 4-2 with a 3.06 ERA in 14 games for San Juan in winter ball.

### Career Notes

♦ Jose has appeared at the big league level in each of the past 3 seasons after being selected in the 70th round in the 1994 draft.

### 1998

♦ led the Texas League with 22 saves while posting a 3-4 record in 52 relief appearances...also paced the league with 64 Rolaids relief points and with 41 games finished.

## JOSE SANTIAGO

♦ selected to appear in the mid-summer Texas League All-Star game and was named as the relief pitcher on the Texas League post-season all-star team.
♦ recalled from Wichita on August 21...made his 1st big league appearance of the '98 season at Tampa Bay on August 23, allowing 1 hit with 2 strikeouts in 1.0 inning of work in the Royals 11-5 win.
♦ only other major league appearance came at Toronto on August 27 when he surrendered 2 runs on 3 hits in a one-inning stint.
♦ optioned to Triple-A Omaha on August 28.

### 1997

♦ became the 1st Royals player to make the jump from Class A to the big leagues since Jeff Granger in 1993.
♦ began the season in the Carolina League...suspended by the league for 30 days from April 14-May 14 after throwing a ball into the stands.
♦ assigned to the Midwest League after being reinstated to the active roster...made 9 appearances for Lansing with a 2.08 ERA.
♦ contract was purchased by the Royals June 6...made his big league debut June 7 against Texas and retired the only batter he faced.
♦ made 4 appearances for Kansas City from June 7-17, posting a 1.93 ERA in 4.2 innings of work.
♦ placed on the 15-day Disabled List on June 18 with the chicken pox...reinstated to the active roster on July 9 and was optioned to Double-A Wichita.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jose was selected in the 70th round of the 1994 June Free Agent Draft, the 1,627th player selected...signed by Johnny Ramos.
♦ made 10 appearances for the Gulf Coast Royals in his 1st professional season in 1994, logging 1 win and a pair of saves.
♦ was 2-4 with a 3.14 ERA in 22 relief appearances for the Spokane Indians in 1995.
♦ made 54 appearances for Lansing in 1996, logging 7 wins and 19 saves...finished 2nd in relief points (59) in the Midwest League...also was tied for 2nd in games and 4th in saves and games finished (46).

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jose Rafael Santiago** and his wife, Ayra, have 1 child, Joselyn (2-2-95).
♦ graduated from Carlos Escobar Lopez High in Loiza, PR.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Gulf Coast | 1-0 | 2.37 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19.0 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 10 |
| 1995 | Spokane | 2-4 | 3.14 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 48.2 | 60 | 26 | 17 | 20 | 32 |
| 1996 | Lansing | 7-6 | 2.57 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 77.0 | 78 | 34 | 22 | 21 | 55 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | 1-1 | 4.91 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3.2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| | Lansing | 1-0 | 2.08 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13.0 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 8 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 1.93 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| | Wichita | 2-1 | 4.00 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 27.0 | 32 | 13 | 12 | 8 | 12 |
| 1998 | Wichita | 3-4 | 3.61 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *22 | 72.1 | 79 | 36 | 29 | 27 | 31 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 9.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| | Omaha | 0-0 | 7.04 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7.2 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 4 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | 3-4 | 3.42 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47.1 | 46 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 15 |
| | Gulf Coast | 0-0 | 1.80 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| | Wichita | 0-1 | 2.00 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | Omaha | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| M.L. Totals | | 3-4 | 3.50 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 54.0 | 57 | 27 | 21 | 16 | 18 |

*-Led League

1994 Selected by Royals in 70th round of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Johnny Ramos.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 40 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 |

# JOSE SANTIAGO

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3.42 | 34 | 47.1 | 46 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3.50 | 40 | 54.0 | 57 | 21 |
| Anaheim | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.25 | 3 | 4.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.69 | 4 | 5.1 | 5 | 1 |
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.45 | 2 | 3.2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2.45 | 2 | 3.2 | 3 | 1 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.2 | 0 | 0 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 7.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 7.0 | 3 | 0 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.36 | 2 | 3.2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.36 | 2 | 3.2 | 3 | 3 |
| Detroit | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.00 | 3 | 6.0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3.00 | 3 | 6.0 | 5 | 2 |
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.75 | 2 | 2.2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.75 | 2 | 2.2 | 3 | 2 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Seattle | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.84 | 4 | 6.1 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.84 | 4 | 6.1 | 7 | 2 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Texas | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6.75 | 3 | 1.1 | 4 | 1 |
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 4 | 2 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 1 | 2.2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 1 | 2.2 | 2 | 1 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 2.0 | 4 | 1 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.25 | 2 | 1.1 | 5 | 3 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 3 | 2.0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 3 | 2.0 | 5 | 1 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2.74 | 17 | 23.0 | 22 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2.70 | 20 | 26.2 | 28 | 8 |
| Road | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4.07 | 17 | 24.1 | 24 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4.28 | 20 | 27.1 | 29 | 13 |
| Before ASG | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3.89 | 28 | 39.1 | 39 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3.68 | 32 | 44.0 | 46 | 18 |
| After ASG | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.13 | 6 | 8.0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.70 | 8 | 10 | 11 | 3 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3.42 | 34 | 47.1 | 46 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 3.50 | 40 | 54.0 | 57 | 21 |
| April | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.30 | 9 | 15.2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2.30 | 9 | 15.2 | 9 | 4 |
| May | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4.02 | 12 | 15.2 | 15 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4.02 | 12 | 15.2 | 15 | 7 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 7 | 8.0 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.97 | 11 | 12.2 | 22 | 7 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 4 | 2 |
| Sept./Oct. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.13 | 6 | 8.0 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.13 | 6 | 8.0 | 7 | 1 |

## SANTIAGO'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 3—1999 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 1.93—1997 | SO | 2—4 times, last: at Tor., 6-19-99 |
| SV | 2—1999 | | |
| IP | 47.1—1999 | | |
| SO | 15—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 1—1999 | | |

## Save Rule

Saves shall be awarded to relief pitchers under the following criteria:

Rule (10.20) tells the official scorer to credit a pitcher with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: (1) He is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; and (2) He is not the winning pitcher; and (3) He qualifies under one of the following conditions: (a) He enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning; or (b) He enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, or at bat, or on deck (that is, the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces); or (c) He pitches effectively for at least three innings.

# 8 CHRIS SNOPEK
## INFIELDER

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 185
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 29
**Born:** 9-20-70 in Cynthiana, KY
**Resides:** Cynthiana, KY
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 11-16-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 2 years, 139 days

### 1999
♦ Chris spent the entire campaign at the Triple-A level, splitting the season between the Boston Red Sox affiliate in Pawtucket and the Cincinnati Reds top club in Indianapolis.
♦ began the season in Pawtucket...was hitting .247 in 24 games with 3 home runs and 10 RBI when he was sent to the Reds organization May 11 in exchange for minor league outfielder Johnny Oliver.
♦ spent the remainder of the season in Indianapolis, hitting .281 in 103 games with 9 home runs and 64 RBI.
♦ combined on the 2 International League stops to post a .275 batting average with a dozen homers and 74 RBI in 127 contests.

### Career Notes
♦ Chris came up through the Chicago White Sox organization and played at the big league level with the Pale Hose from 1995-1997...also played 8 games with the Boston Red Sox in 1998.
♦ owns a .234 career big league average with 13 homers and 66 RBI in 215 contests.
♦ belted 2 home runs in a game vs. Kansas City, July 21, 1996.

### 1998
♦ split the season between Chicago and Boston...combined on the 2 American League stops for a .204 average with 1 home run and 6 RBI in 61 games.
♦ opened the season with the White Sox...hit .208 in 53 games, playing all 4 infield positions and in 1 game in the outfield.
♦ only home run came at Boston on July 5.
♦ traded by the White Sox to the Red Sox on August 31 in exchange for OF Corey Jenkins.

### 1997
♦ emerged from spring training as the White Sox regular 3rd baseman.
♦ appeared in 86 games, including 78 starts at 3rd and 3 at short.
♦ his .915 fielding percentage (16 errors in 189 total chances) ranked last among American League 3rd basemen with at least 150 chances.
♦ collected a career-high 4 hits on May 12 at Anaheim.
♦ posted career highs of 4 runs scored and 3 walks on April 13 at Detroit in the 1st game of a twinbill.
♦ optioned to Triple-A Nashville on August 8.

### 1996
♦ hit .277 in 29 starts (19 at 3rd base and 10 at shortstop) for the White Sox.
♦ hit .345 with 3 homers and 15 RBI in July and .341 with a .659 slugging percentage in the season's 2nd half.

## CHRIS SNOPEK

♦ served 3 stints with the Sox...began the season with Chicago but was optioned to Triple-A Nashville on June 12...a 2nd stint came from July 11-August 16 when he hit .345 (10-for-29)...recalled a final time September 3.
♦ posted a career-high 7-game hitting streak from April 15-May 7.
♦ went 3-for-4 with 2 home runs and a career-high 4 RBI vs. Kansas City on July 21.
♦ batted cleanup as the shortstop on April 28 vs. California, becoming the 1st Sox shortstop to hit 4th since Ron Hansen, July 19, 1967.

### 1995

♦ made his Major League debut on July 31 vs. Kansas City and went 2-for-3 with a run scored, RBI and a stolen base.
♦ sent back to Triple-A Nashville on August 15 and was recalled for a 2nd time on September 5.
♦ made his 1st career start Sept. 13 at California as the shortstop.
♦ celebrated his 25th birthday on September 20 vs. Cleveland by going 3-for-4 with his 1st career home run (off Joe Roa).

### Minor League Notes

♦ Chris was selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 6th round of the 1992 June draft...signed by Mark Bernstein and Warren Hughes.
♦ made his pro debut with Class A Utica in 1992...led the New York-Penn League in walks with 52 and ranked 2nd in on-base percentage (.406) and 4th in runs (49)...led the club in games and doubles.
♦ combined to hit .269 with 29 doubles, 15 home runs and 68 RBI between South Bend and Sarasota in 1993.
♦ named to the Southern League's mid-season All-Star team in 1994 at Birmingham...had his left little finger fractured by a pitch on July 29 vs. Carolina and missed the remainder of the season...named the Best Defensive 3rd baseman in the Southern League by *Baseball America*...chosen as the Barons MVP for position players...played in the Arizona Fall League following the season...named the 8th best prospect in the White Sox chain by *Baseball America* entering the 1994 season and the 5th best prospect following the campaign.
♦ named the organization's Charles W. Lubin Award winner at Nashville in 1995 after finishing 2nd in the American Association with a .323 batting average...named the White Sox top prospect in a post-season poll by *Baseball America*.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Christopher Charles Snopek** is married...wife's name is Carla...the couple has 1 child, Kate (8-23-98).
♦ graduated from Harrison County (KY) High...hit .576 with 20 homers and 73 RBI as a senior...earned all-state honors in basketball.
♦ played collegiate baseball at the University of Mississippi...named 3rd team all-America by *Baseball America* in 1992 after becoming the first Ole Miss player since 1973 to hit over .400, connecting for a .407 average with 13 homers and a school-record 62 RBI.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Utica | .282 | 73 | 245 | 49 | 69 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 29 | *52 | 44 | 14 |
| 1993 | South Bend | .389 | 22 | 72 | 20 | 28 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 15 | 13 | 1 |
| | Sarasota | .245 | 107 | 371 | 61 | 91 | 21 | 4 | 10 | 50 | 65 | 67 | 3 |
| 1994 | Birmingham | .263 | 106 | 365 | 58 | 96 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 54 | 58 | 49 | 9 |
| 1995 | Nashville | .323 | 113 | 395 | 56 | 127 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 55 | 50 | 72 | 2 |
| | Chicago (AL) | .324 | 22 | 68 | 12 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 12 | 1 |
| 1996 | Chicago (AL) | .260 | 46 | 104 | 18 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 16 | 0 |
| | Nashville | .248 | 40 | 153 | 18 | 38 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 21 | 24 | 2 |
| 1997 | Chicago (AL) | .218 | 86 | 298 | 27 | 65 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 18 | 51 | 3 |
| | Nashville | .233 | 20 | 73 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 13 | 0 |
| 1998 | Chicago (AL) | .208 | 53 | 125 | 17 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 24 | 3 |
| | Boston | .167 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 |
| 1999 | Pawtucket | .247 | 24 | 81 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 2 |
| | Indianapolis | .281 | 103 | 381 | 66 | 107 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 64 | 42 | 51 | 17 |
| M.L. Totals | | .234 | 215 | 607 | 76 | 142 | 27 | 1 | 13 | 66 | 49 | 108 | 7 |

*-Led League

## CHRIS SNOPEK

1992 Selected by the Chicago White Sox in the 6th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1998 Obtained by the Boston Red Sox from Chicago in exchange for OF Corey Jenkins, Aug. 31.
1999 Obtained by the Cincinnati Reds from Boston in exchange for OF Johnny Oliver, May 11.
1999 Signed by the Royals as a minor league free agent, November 16.

### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Base | 1.000 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| 2nd Base | .933 | 15 | 7 | 21 | 2 | 30 | 3 |
| 3rd Base | .928 | 132 | 79 | 166 | 19 | 264 | 16 |
| Shortstop | .966 | 55 | 79 | 150 | 8 | 237 | 28 |
| Outfield | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | - | - | - | - | - | .234 | 607 | 142 | 13 | 66 | |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | .288 | 66 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | .188 | 48 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | .147 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | .400 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | .279 | 43 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | .316 | 76 | 24 | 3 | 13 | 1 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | .224 | 67 | 15 | 1 | 12 | 1 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | .177 | 62 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | .194 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | .188 | 32 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | .333 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | .320 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | .125 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | .250 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | .250 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | .067 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | .375 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | - | - | - | - | - | .224 | 294 | 66 | 7 | 32 | |
| Road | - | - | - | - | - | .243 | 313 | 76 | 6 | 34 | |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | .220 | 387 | 85 | 9 | 44 | |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | .259 | 220 | 57 | 4 | 22 | |
| vs. LHP | - | - | - | - | - | .257 | 284 | 73 | 9 | 34 | |
| vs. RHP | - | - | - | - | - | .214 | 323 | 69 | 4 | 32 | |
| Pinch Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .267 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 2 | |
| Desig. Hitter | - | - | - | - | - | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | .232 | 125 | 29 | 6 | 19 | |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | .226 | 115 | 26 | 0 | 10 | |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | .198 | 126 | 25 | 2 | 12 | |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | .269 | 119 | 32 | 4 | 17 | |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | .172 | 58 | 10 | 0 | 0 | |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | .313 | 64 | 20 | 1 | 8 | |

### SNOPEK'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .324--1995 | H | 4--at Ana., 5-12-97 |
| H | 65--1997 | HR | 2--vs. KC., 7-21-96 |
| HR | 6--1996 | RBI | 4--vs. KC., 7-21-96 |
| RBI | 35--1997 | SB | 1--3 times, last: vs. Bos., 6-17-98 |
| SB | 3--1997 | | |
| Hit Streak | 7--1996 | | |

### Did You Know...

that George Brett (52 in August of 1980), Willie Wilson (51 in July of 1982) and Joe Randa (50 in July of 1999) are the only Royals to collect 50 or more hits in a single month.

# 71 KYLE SNYDER
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-8; **Wt.:** 220
**Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 22
**Born:** 9-9-77 in Houston, TX
**Resides:** Sarasota, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 1st round (7th overall) of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Kyle spent his 1st professional season with the Royals short-season Class A club, the Spokane Indians, in the Northwest League.
♦ won his only decision with a 4.13 ERA in 7 starts.
♦ allowed just 20 hits and 7 walks while fanning 25 batters in 24.0 innings of work.
♦ pitched in the Florida Instructional League following the season.
♦ selected as the top prospect in the Northwest League by *Baseball America*.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Kyle was selected by the Royals in the 1st round (the 7th overall pick) of the 1999 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Faulk.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Kyle Ehren Snyder** is single...graduated from Riverview High School in Sarasota, FL in 1996...lettered in baseball, basketball, swimming and golf.
♦ drafted by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays in the 27th round in 1996 but did not sign.
♦ attended the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill...was 7-5 with a 3.82 ERA in 15 starts for the Tar Heels as a junior, fanning 102 batters in 96.2 innings...limited opponents to a .235 batting average.
♦ named the top prospect in the summer Cape Cod League in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 1-0 | 4.13 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 25 |

1999 Selected by Royals in 1st round (7th overall) of June Free Agent Draft...signed by Paul Faulk.

### Royals Pitchers With 10+ Strikeout Games

| Name | Number | Top Game | Date/Opponent |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kevin Appier | 21 | 13 | 5-25-94 vs. Texas |
| | | | 9-15-95 at California |
| | | | 8-29-96 at Detorit |
| Mark Gubicza | 8 | 14 | 8-27-88 vs. Minnesota |
| Tom Gordon | 8 | 13 | 4-20-91 at New York |
| Bret Saberhagen | 7 | 13 | 9-30-89 at Oakland |
| Dennis Leonard | 7 | 13 | 7-8-77 vs. Oakland |
| Bob Johnson | 5 | 12 | 8-23-70 vs. Boston |
| Steve Busby | 4 | 13 | 7-10-73 at Milwaukee |
| Bill Butler | 3 | 10 | 7-15-69 vs. Seattle |
| | | | 7-20-69 at Chicago |
| | | | 9-5-69 at Seattle |
| David Cone | 2 | 12 | 7-23-94 at Detroit |
| Danny Jackson | 2 | 12 | 5-26-87 at Chicago |
| Charlie Leibrandt | 2 | 11 | 7-31-88 at Baltimore |
| Paul Splittorff | 2 | 10 | 9-5-72 at Texas |
| | | | 9-16-73 at California |

11 pitchers tied with 1.

# 65 CLINT SODOWKSY
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 195
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 27
**Born:** 7-13-72 in Ponca City, OK
**Resides:** Ponca City, OK
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor league free agent, 12-20-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 2 years, 86 days

### 1999

♦ Clint went to spring training with the Arizona Diamondbacks..sent to the St. Louis Cardinals on March 30 in exchange for pitcher John Frascatore...assigned to the Triple-A Memphis roster.
♦ appeared in 3 games for the parent Cardinals including 1 start...was 0-1 with a 15.63 ERA, allowing 11 runs on 15 hits in just 6.1 innings.
♦ recalled by St. Louis on May 10...tossed 2.1 innings the next night vs. Philadelphia, allowing 2 runs on 3 hits.
♦ made his only start at Los Angeles on May 22 and was tagged with a 10-7 loss after allowing 8 runs on 9 hits in just 3.1 innings.
♦ optioned back to Memphis on May 23.
♦ recorded a 4-5 record with 3 saves and a 4.82 ERA in 19 games, including 13 starts for Memphis...also tossed 2 complete games.
♦ spent from July 29-September 1 on the Disabled List...recalled from Memphis on September 1 and placed on the 60-day D.L. with a right shoulder strain.
♦ activated from the D.L. on October 12 and outrighted to Memphis 2 days later...refused the assignment and was declared a minor league free agent on October 15.

### Career Notes

♦ Clint has played for 4 organizations, logging Major League stints with Detroit (1995-96), Pittsburgh (1997), Arizona (1998) and St. Louis (1999).
♦ owns an 8-14 record with a 6.17 ERA in 106 games including 20 starts.

### 1998

♦ spent most of the season with Arizona after being selected in the Expansion Draft off the Pittsburgh Pirates roster.
♦ established a personal best with 77.2 innings while matching a career high with 45 appearances.
♦ made the start on August 1 in Milwaukee, his 1st start since the 1996 season...optioned to Triple-A after that start to get more work in that role.
♦ recalled between games of a twinbill on August 20 at Philly and started the nightcap.
♦ only win as a starter was in Arizona on August 30...tied a career-high with 7.0 innings pitched in a 7-3 win over Milwaukee, his 1st win as a starter since April 2, 1996.

### 1997

♦ used exclusively as a reliever for the 1st time in his career, opening the season at Triple-A Calgary before getting the call to Pittsburgh on May 7.

## CLINT SODOWSKY

♦ fanned a career-high 6 batters in 2.1 innings on May 17 vs. Florida.
♦ placed on the 15-day Disabled List with biceps tendinitis in his right shoulder from August 26-September 10.
♦ collected his 1st big league hit, an infield single off T.J. Mathews at St. Louis on July 5.

### 1996

♦ was a member of the Tigers Opening Day roster before being optioned to Triple-A Toledo on April 26.
♦ recalled on June 24 and suffered 2 losses before going back to Triple-A on July 3.
♦ traded to Pittsburgh on November 1 for pitcher Dan Miceli.

### 1995

♦ contract was purchased by the Tigers on September 2 and was a winner in his big league debut on September 4 vs. Cleveland, going 5.0 innings allowing 1 run.
♦ was 2-0 with a 1.20 ERA in his first 3 starts, allowing 2 earned runs in 15.0 innings.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Clint was selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 9th round of the 1991 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Stan Meeks.
♦ began his pro career at Bristol in 1991.
♦ returned to Bristol for the 1992 season, going 2-2 with a 3.54 ERA.
♦ led the staff in wins (14) while ranking 4th in the South Atlantic League with Fayetteville in 1993.
♦ spent the 1994 campaign at Lakeland...18 of his 19 outings came as a starter.
♦ opened the 1995 season at Double-A Jacksonville...tossed 5 complete games including 3 shutouts...promoted to Toledo where he went 5-1 with a 2.85 ERA...combined on the 2 stops for a 10-6 record and 2.65 ERA in 28 starts.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Clint Rea Sodowsky** is single...graduated from Ponca City (OK) High School in 1990...attended Connors State (OK) Junior College.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Bristol | 0-5 | 3.76 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.0 | 49 | 34 | 23 | 34 | 44 |
| 1992 | Bristol | 2-2 | 3.54 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.0 | 46 | 35 | 22 | 29 | 48 |
| 1993 | Fayetteville | 14-10 | 5.09 | 27 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 155.2 | 177 | 101 | 88 | 51 | 80 |
| 1994 | Lakeland | 6-3 | 3.83 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 110.1 | 111 | 58 | 47 | 34 | 73 |
| 1995 | Jacksonville | 5-5 | 2.55 | 19 | 19 | 5 | +3 | 0 | 123.2 | 102 | 46 | 35 | 50 | 77 |
| | Toledo | 5-1 | 2.85 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60.0 | 47 | 21 | 19 | 30 | 32 |
| | Detroit | 2-2 | 5.01 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 24 | 15 | 13 | 18 | 14 |
| 1996 | Detroit | 1-3 | 11.84 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 40 | 34 | 32 | 20 | 9 |
| | Toledo | 6-8 | 3.94 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 118.2 | 128 | 67 | 52 | 51 | 59 |
| 1997 | Calgary | 0-1 | 6.59 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13.2 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 9 |
| | Pittsburgh | 2-2 | 3.63 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52.0 | 49 | 22 | 21 | 34 | 51 |
| 1998 | Arizona | 3-6 | 5.68 | 45 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77.2 | 86 | 56 | 49 | 39 | 42 |
| | Tucson | 0-1 | 3.86 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 7 |
| 1999 | Memphis | 4-5 | 4.82 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 80.1 | 85 | 55 | 43 | 32 | 52 |
| | St. Louis | 0-1 | 15.63 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 2 |
| A.L. Totals | | 3-5 | 8.50 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.2 | 64 | 49 | 45 | 38 | 23 |
| N.L. Totals | | 5-9 | 5.36 | 93 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 136.0 | 150 | 89 | 81 | 79 | 95 |
| M.L. Totals | | 8-14 | 6.17 | 106 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 183.2 | 214 | 138 | 126 | 117 | 118 |

+-Tied for League Lead

1991 Selected by the Detroit Tigers in the 9th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1996 Obtained by the Pittsburgh Pirates from Detroit in exchange for RHP Dan Miceli, Nov. 1.
1997 Selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks with the 4th pick in the 2nd round of the MLB Expansion Draft, November 18.
1999 Obtained by St. Louis Cardinals from Arizona in exchange for RHP John Frascatore, Mar. 30.
1999 Signed by the Royals as a minor league free agent, December 20.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .308 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 |

## CLINT SODOWSKY

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .971 | 106 | 13 | 20 | 1 | 34 | 1 |

1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15.63 | 3 | 6.1 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 6.17 | 106 | 183.2 | 214 | 126 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 3 | 8.0 | 11 | 4 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20.25 | 2 | 4.0 | 10 | 9 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.34 | 2 | 8.2 | 14 | 9 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.80 | 1 | 5.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 2 | 2.1 | 4 | 1 |
| Minnesota | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9.82 | 3 | 7.1 | 9 | 8 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.72 | 3 | 9.1 | 13 | 8 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 32.40 | 2 | 1.2 | 5 | 6 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.42 | 2 | 6.1 | 2 | 1 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 5.0 | 3 | 0 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.08 | 7 | 8.2 | 7 | 2 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.57 | 6 | 7.0 | 6 | 2 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.63 | 4 | 8.0 | 9 | 5 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 5 | 5.0 | 4 | 3 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.92 | 7 | 12.1 | 10 | 4 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.91 | 9 | 14.2 | 9 | 8 |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20.25 | 2 | 4.0 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10.61 | 7 | 9.1 | 17 | 11 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.25 | 3 | 12.0 | 13 | 7 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 4 | 5.0 | 4 | 2 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.00 | 6 | 7.0 | 11 | 7 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.72 | 1 | 2.1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 5 | 10.0 | 13 | 4 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.35 | 2 | 5.2 | 6 | 4 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4.70 | 10 | 7.2 | 11 | 4 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14.21 | 5 | 6.1 | 11 | 10 |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.36 | 5 | 7.1 | 9 | 6 |
| Home | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5.52 | 54 | 89.2 | 100 | 55 |
| Road | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21.60 | 1 | 3.1 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 6.80 | 52 | 94.0 | 114 | 71 |
| Before ASG | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15.63 | 3 | 6.1 | 15 | 11 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 7.40 | 62 | 93.2 | 125 | 77 |
| After ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 0 | 4.90 | 44 | 90.0 | 89 | 49 |
| Starter | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21.60 | 1 | 3.1 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 8.02 | 20 | 79.2 | 104 | 71 |
| Reliever | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4.76 | 86 | 104.0 | 110 | 55 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8.62 | 15 | 31.1 | 41 | 30 |
| May | 0 | 1 | 0 | 15.63 | 3 | 6.1 | 15 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.76 | 19 | 31.1 | 43 | 27 |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6.15 | 23 | 26.1 | 33 | 18 |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 18 | 21.2 | 26 | 13 |
| August | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 13 | 32.0 | 30 | 16 |
| Sept./Oct. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4.83 | 18 | 41.0 | 41 | 22 |

### SODOWSKY'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 3—1998 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 3.63—1997 | SO | 6—twice, last: vs. Pit., 8-25-98 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 77.2—1998 | | |
| SO | 51—1997 | | |
| Win Streak | 2—1995 | | |

### Umpire Interview Policy

American League umpires shall cooperate with the news media concerning controversial plays, protested games and unusual incidents, ejections, etc. Any unusual play should be explained to the press box, usually between innings. Umpires are available for post game interviews relative to unusual or controversial happenings. The senior umpire is in charge of such interviews and will act as a spokesman for the "crew."

# 44 PAUL SORRENTO
## 1ST BASEMAN

**(NON-ROSTER PLAYER)**
**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 210
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 35
**Born:** 11-17-65 in Sommerville, MA
**Resides:** Issaquah, WA
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-26-00
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 8 years, 146 days

### 1999

♦ Paul spent his 2nd season with the Tampa Bay Devil Rays, logging 294 at-bats, 11 home runs and 42 RBI, his lowest totals since becoming a Major League regular in 1992 with Cleveland.
♦ led the Devil Rays in pinch-hit at-bats, going 1-for-10.
♦ spent from April 8-23 on the Disabled List with a strained right hamstring he suffered while on the basepaths...it was his 1st-ever stint on the D.L.
♦ enjoyed a season-high 10-game hitting streak from May 1-14, going 15-for-35, .429, with 5 doubles and 8 RBI.
♦ belted a 491-foot home run on May 19 at Texas off Mark Clark, the longest home run in Devil Rays history and the longest ever at the Ballpark in Arlington.
♦ his 1st inning 2-run triple on August 15 at Kansas City was his 1st 3-base hit since September 21, 1996 vs. Oakland with Seattle.
♦ was batting .258 on August 16, but slumped down the stretch, going 2 for his last 20 to finish at .235.

### Career Notes

♦ Paul owns a .257 career average with 166 home runs and 565 RBI in 1093 career big league contests.
♦ has belted 9 grand slams and 9 pinch-hit home runs.
♦ reached the playoffs with Minnesota (1991), Cleveland (1995) and Seattle (1997).
♦ was the 1st player in Major League history to have more RBI (79) than hits (76) in 1 season, 1995 (minimum 50 RBI).

### 1998

♦ ranked 2nd on the Rays with 17 home runs but hit just .225, his lowest mark in a full Major League season.
♦ established a club record and matched a career-high with 6 RBI on May 3 at Cleveland, including the 1st grand slam in Devil Rays history off Charles Nagy...was 4-for-5 that day.
♦ tied for the American League lead with 2 pinch-hit home runs, including a grand slam at Philadelphia on June 27 off Curt Schilling.
♦ ranked 8th in the A.L. with 133 strikeouts.

### 1997

♦ belted a career-high 31 home runs to help Seattle set a Major League record for most home runs in a season with 264...was 3rd on the club in homers behind Ken Griffey, Jr. (56) and Jay Buhner (40).
♦ hit only 3 home runs in his first 127 at-bats, then belted 28 round trippers in 329 at-bats after May 18.
♦ all 119 of his starts came at 1st base where he fielded at a .996 percentage, 2nd to only Kansas City's Jeff King.

## PAUL SORRENTO

♦ in a 17-day span from June 15-July 2, he homered against all 5 of California's Major League teams...homered against 16 of the Mariners' 17 opponents.
♦ had the first 5-hit day of his career on April 15 at Cleveland.
♦ homered in 4 straight games from June 25-30 and homered in 6 of 7 starts from June 25-July 4.
♦ tied his career high with 6 RBI at Milwaukee on August 2.
♦ homered in Game 3 of the ALDS at Baltimore.
♦ signed by Tampa Bay as a free agent on December 8.

### 1996

♦ signed by the Seattle Mariners as a free agent on January 3.
♦ established career-highs in at-bats (471), average (.289), hits (136), doubles (32), extra base hits (56) and RBI (93).
♦ batted .361 in both May and June...was hitting .320 with 15 homers and 54 RBI at the All-Star break.
♦ hit 3 grand slams tying a Seattle club record...connected on April 6 off Milwaukee's Steve Sparks, July 4 at Texas off Dennis Cook and August 22 at Baltimore off Rocky Coppinger.
♦ hit career home run #100 on July 13 off California's Shawn Boskie, a ball that landed in the Kingdome's 3rd deck.
♦ had a pair of 6-RBI games: April 6 vs. Milwaukee and August 18 at New York.

### 1995

♦ became the 1st player in Major League history to have a season with more RBI than hits (min. 50 RBI), driving in 79 runs on 76 hits.
♦ hit the 1st grand slam ever in Jacobs Field May 9 off Doug Linton.
♦ missed 9 games from August 30-Sept. 7 with a strained right hamstring and 5 more with a strain in his left rib cage from Sept. 16-20.

### 1994

♦ hit the 1st home run to land in the right field mezzanine at Jacobs Field on May 17, a game-winning blast off Oakland's Miguel Jimenez.
♦ fashioned a career-high 12-game hitting streak from May 18-June 3, going 17-for-36, .472.

### 1993

♦ went hitless on Opening Day, then strung together a 10-game hitting streak from April 8-18 in which he hit 4 homers and drove in 11.
♦ had a 2-home run game on May 24 off the Rangers' Kevin Brown.

### 1992

♦ acquired by the Cleveland Indians on March 28 from Minnesota in exchange for pitchers Curtis Leskanic and Oscar Munoz.
♦ hit .367 (22-for-60) in June and again in July (22-for-79), still the best months of his career.
♦ collected the 1st hit at Baltimore's Camden Yards, a single off Rick Sutcliffe on April 6) and the 1st home run (off Bob Milacki on April 8).
♦ had the first 2-home run game of his career on May 17 off Kevin Tapani...also accomplished the feat 10 days later off Dave Stewart.

### 1991

♦ had 2 stints with the Twins and hit a pair of pinch-hit homers: July 11 off Boston's Jeff Gray and Sept. 1 off Baltimore's Mark Williamson.

### 1990

♦ recalled by the Twins on June 22...belted his 1st Major League home run off Kansas City's Storm Davis in the Metrodome June 24.
♦ hit the Twins only pinch-hit home run of the season on September 13 to beat Oakland.

### 1989

♦ walked as a pinch-hitter in his big league debut at KC on Sept. 8.
♦ singled on Sept. 12 off Toronto's Todd Stottlemyre for his 1st hit.

## PAUL SORRENTO

### Minor League Notes

♦ Paul was selected by the California Angels in the 4th round of the 1986 June Free Agent Draft.

♦ led the Angels' Class A team at Palm Springs in games, hits, triples, RBI and walks in 1988.

♦ traded to the Twins in a 5-player swap on November 3, 1988.

♦ won the Sherry Robertson Award sa the Twins top minor legaue player in 1989...his 27 homers were 2nd in the Southern League and in all of the minors...led the S.L. in doubles and RBI...named to the Topps and Baseball America's all-Class AA team.

♦ was hitting .319 at Triple-A Portland in 1990 when he got the call to the big leagues...tabbed to play in the Pacific Coast League All-Star Game, but couldn't play due to the promotion.

♦ his .308 average at Triple-A Portland was the 2nd best mark in the Twins system...named the Pacific Coast League Player of the Week for June 16-23 after hitting .524 (11-for-21).

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Paul Anthony Sorrento** is married...he and his wife, Melissa, have 1 son, Ashton (7-19-97) and 1 daughter, Arabella (7-30-99).

♦ graduated from St. John's Prep School in Danvers, MA...attended Florida State University...helped the 'Noles to a runner-up finish in the '86 College World Series, earning 2nd team all-America honors.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1986 | Quad Cities | .356 | 53 | 177 | 33 | 63 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 24 | 40 | 0 |
| | Palm Springs | .242 | 16 | 62 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| 1987 | Palm Springs | .224 | 114 | 370 | 66 | 83 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 45 | 78 | 95 | 1 |
| 1988 | Palm Springs | .286 | 133 | 465 | 91 | 133 | 30 | 6 | 14 | 99 | 110 | 101 | 3 |
| 1989 | Orlando | .255 | 140 | 509 | 81 | 130 | *35 | 2 | 27 | *112 | 84 | 119 | 1 |
| | Minnesota | .238 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| 1990 | Portland | .302 | 102 | 354 | 59 | 107 | 27 | 1 | 19 | 72 | 64 | 95 | 3 |
| | Minnesota | .207 | 41 | 121 | 11 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 12 | 31 | 1 |
| 1991 | Portland | .308 | 113 | 409 | 59 | 126 | 30 | 2 | 13 | 79 | 62 | 65 | 1 |
| | Minnesota | .255 | 26 | 47 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| 1992 | Cleveland | .269 | 140 | 458 | 52 | 123 | 24 | 1 | 18 | 60 | 51 | 89 | 0 |
| 1993 | Cleveland | .257 | 148 | 463 | 75 | 119 | 26 | 1 | 18 | 65 | 58 | 121 | 3 |
| 1994 | Cleveland | .280 | 95 | 322 | 43 | 90 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 62 | 34 | 68 | 0 |
| 1995 | Cleveland | .235 | 104 | 323 | 50 | 76 | 14 | 0 | 25 | 79 | 51 | 71 | 1 |
| 1996 | Seattle | .289 | 143 | 471 | 67 | 136 | 32 | 1 | 23 | 93 | 57 | 103 | 0 |
| 1997 | Seattle | .269 | 146 | 457 | 68 | 123 | 19 | 0 | 31 | 80 | 51 | 112 | 0 |
| 1998 | Tampa Bay | .225 | 137 | 435 | 40 | 98 | 27 | 0 | 17 | 57 | 54 | 133 | 2 |
| 1999 | Tampa Bay | .235 | 99 | 294 | 40 | 69 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 42 | 49 | 101 | 1 |
| M.L. Totals | | .257 | 1093 | 3412 | 454 | 876 | 176 | 5 | 166 | 565 | 426 | 644 | 8 |

*-Led League

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Cle. vs. Bos. | .300 | 3 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| 1997 | Sea. vs. Bal. | .300 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| ALDS Totals | | .300 | 7 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 |

LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Min. vs. Tor. | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1995 | Cle. vs. Sea. | .154 | 4 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| ALCS Totals | | .143 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |

WORLD SERIES RECORD

| YEAR | CLUB, OPP. | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Min. vs. Atl. | .000 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| 1995 | Cle. vs. Atl. | .182 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| WS Totals | | .154 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 |

1986 Selected by the California Angels in the 4th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1988 Obtained by the Minnesota Twins with P Mike Cook and P Rob Wassenaar from California in exchange for P Bert Blyleven and P Kevin Trudeau, November 3.
1992 Obtained by the Cleveland Indians from Minnesota in exchange for P Curtis Leskanic and P Oscar Munoz, March 28.
1996 Signed by the Seattle Mariners as a free agent, January 3.
1997 Signed by the Tampa Bay Devil Rays as a free agent, December 8.
2000 Signed by the Royals as a free agent, January 26.

# PAUL SORRENTO

## CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Base | .994 | 806 | 6131 | 495 | 42 | 6668 | 646 |
| Outfield | .968 | 78 | 120 | 2 | 4 | 126 | 1 |

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .235 | 294 | 69 | 11 | 42 | .257 | 3412 | 876 | 166 | 565 | |
| Anaheim | .200 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 1 | .253 | 174 | 44 | 11 | 30 | 7 |
| Baltimore | .217 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 3 | .215 | 261 | 56 | 8 | 38 | 4 |
| Boston | .333 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 5 | .247 | 255 | 63 | 12 | 43 | 4 |
| Chicago | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .249 | 245 | 61 | 13 | 38 | 6 |
| Cleveland | .300 | 30 | 9 | 2 | 8 | .314 | 140 | 44 | 7 | 29 | 43 |
| Detroit | .174 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 2 | .263 | 285 | 75 | 10 | 51 | 3 |
| Kansas City | .464 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 11 | .279 | 258 | 72 | 17 | 45 | 5 |
| Minnesota | .278 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .277 | 260 | 72 | 9 | 40 | 6 |
| New York | .000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .263 | 186 | 49 | 8 | 23 | 4 |
| Oakland | .167 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 2 | .257 | 276 | 71 | 12 | 39 | 6 |
| Seattle | .138 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .206 | 141 | 29 | 4 | 20 | 34 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| Texas | .182 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 1 | .272 | 287 | 78 | 20 | 62 | 12 |
| Toronto | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .256 | 285 | 73 | 21 | 52 | 10 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | .462 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Florida | .286 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .259 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | .273 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | .245 | 233 | 57 | 4 | 27 | 2 |
| Montreal | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .167 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New York | .273 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 3 | .235 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | .200 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .286 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | .300 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| San Francisco | - | - | - | - | - | .083 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Home | .224 | 152 | 34 | 6 | 22 | .272 | 1692 | 460 | 90 | 283 | |
| Road | .246 | 142 | 35 | 5 | 20 | .242 | 1720 | 416 | 76 | 282 | |
| Before ASG | .248 | 149 | 37 | 6 | 22 | .266 | 1857 | 494 | 95 | 317 | |
| After ASG | .221 | 145 | 32 | 5 | 20 | .246 | 1555 | 382 | 71 | 248 | |
| vs. LHP | .289 | 38 | 11 | 2 | 5 | .217 | 470 | 102 | 17 | 77 | |
| vs. RHP | .227 | 256 | 58 | 9 | 37 | .263 | 2942 | 774 | 149 | 488 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .100 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .202 | 99 | 20 | 8 | 25 | |
| Desig. Hitter | .143 | 28 | 4 | 1 | 2 | .213 | 441 | 94 | 15 | 47 | |
| April | .118 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 1 | .243 | 502 | 122 | 20 | 82 | |
| May | .283 | 78 | 22 | 3 | 12 | .286 | 574 | 164 | 40 | 104 | |
| June | .179 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 2 | .271 | 561 | 152 | 26 | 90 | |
| July | .237 | 59 | 14 | 3 | 11 | .244 | 647 | 158 | 30 | 107 | |
| August | .253 | 79 | 20 | 4 | 15 | .252 | 596 | 150 | 31 | 110 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .182 | 33 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .244 | 532 | 130 | 19 | 72 | |

## SORRENTO'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .289--1996 | H | 5--at Cle., 4-15-97 |
| H | 136--1996 | HR | 2--10 times, last: at NY., 8-18-96 |
| HR | 31--1997 | | |
| RBI | 93--1996 | RBI | 6--4 times, last: at Cle., 5-3-98 |
| SB | 3--1992 & 1998 | | |
| Hit Streak | 12--1994 | SB | 1--8 times, last: at Sea., 8-2-99 |

## Sorrento's 9 Career Grand Slams

| Date | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| 6-25-93 | vs Kansas City | Tom Gordon |
| 5-09-95 | vs Kansas City | Doug Linton |
| 8-02-95 | vs Minnesota | Eddie Guardado |
| 4-06-96 | vs Milwaukee | Steve Sparks |
| 7-04-96 | at Texas | Dennis Cook |
| 8-22-96 | at Baltimore | Rocky Coppinger |
| 8-02-97 | at Milwaukee | Mike Miscuraca |
| 6-27-98 | at Philadelphia | Curt Schilling |
| 5-03-98 | at Cleveland | Charles Nagy |

# 48 JERRY SPRADLIN
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-7; **Wt.:** 260
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 32
**Born:** 6-14-67 in Fullerton, CA
**Resides:** El Segundo, CA
**Acquired:** Obtained from San Francisco Giants in exchange for a player to be named later (RHP Ken Ray), 12-13-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000 with a club option for 2001
**M.L. Service:** 4 years, 21 days

### 1999

♦ Jerry began the season with the Cleveland Indians but was traded to the San Francisco Giants after just 4 appearances with the Tribe.
♦ went to the Giants on April 22 in exchange for OF Dan McKinley and a player to be named later (LHP Josh Santos).
♦ went 3-1 with a 4.19 ERA in 59 outings for the Giants...won each of his last 3 decisions.
♦ twice worked a season-high 3.0 innings: May 14 at Houston and June 4 vs. Oakland.
♦ struck out 4 batters in the 7th inning on July 22 vs. San Diego (Ed Giovanola reached 1st via a wild pitch on a 3rd strike), becoming the only San Francisco pitcher ever to accomplish the feat.
♦ retired just 32 of 59 1st-batters faced (54 percent) with the Giants, but stranded an impressive 38 of 49 inherited runners (78 percent).

### Career Notes

♦ Jerry has appeared in 208 games over the past 3 seasons, including a career-high 76 contests with Philadelphia in 1997.
♦ has seen Major League action with Cincinnati (1993-94, '96), Philadelphia (1997-98), Cleveland (1999) and San Francisco (1999).

### 1998

♦ reached career highs in nearly every category except games... fanned a career high 76 and tied his high in innings pitched (81.2).
♦ logged a team-high 31.2 walkless innings streak from April 24-July 1, covering 28 outings.
♦ earned his only save of the season on May 25 at Montreal.
♦ recorded his 1st big league hit in his only at-bat of the season, August 20 vs. Arizona in the 2nd game of a twinbill off Clint Sodowsky.
♦ fanned a career-high 7 batters on September 5 at Milwaukee in 3.0 innings of work...his previous strikeout high was 3.
♦ held big league hitters to a .216 average (63-for-291).
♦ obtained by the Cleveland Indians from the Phillies on November 13 in exchange for RHP Chad Ogea.

### 1997

♦ 1st full season in the majors came with the Phillies...tied for 5th in the National League with a career-high 76 games, the most by a Phillies right-hander since Kent Tekulve's NL-leading 90 in 1987.
♦ earned his 1st win as a Phillie on May 13 vs. St. Louis...it was his 1st big league win since August 7, 1993 at Los Angeles while pitching for the Reds.
♦ earned the save September 19 at Chicago, his 1st save since July 20, 1993 vs. the Cubs with Cincinnati.

## JERRY SPRADLIN

### 1996

♦ recalled by Cincinnati in September...made his lone Major League appearance on September 18 at Pittsburgh, facing 1 batter.
♦ signed by the Phillies as a minor league free agent, December 9.

### 1994

♦ began the season at Indianapolis...recalled by the Reds on May 5...made 2 appearances before being sent back on May 20.
♦ recalled by the Reds for the 2nd time on May 23 and was optioned back to Triple-A just 6 days later.
♦ claimed off outright waivers by Florida on August 4 and was assigned to Triple-A Edmonton.

### 1993

♦ began the season at Indianapolis...recalled by the Reds on June 29...optioned back to Indy on July 1 and recalled again the next day.
♦ made Major League debut in the 1st game of the July 2 twinbill vs. Pittsburgh, tossing 2.0 scoreless innings in relief.
♦ earned 1st Major League save on July 4 with 3.0 innings of relief vs. the Pirates...1st win came on August 3 vs. Colorado.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jerry was selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 19th round of the 1988 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Ed Roebuck.
♦ was 7-2 with a 2.76 ERA in 42 games for Greensboro in 1989...combined with 2 other hurlers to no-hit Gastonia on April 14.
♦ began the 1990 season with Cedar Rapids...promoted to Charleston where he tied for 5th in the South Atlantic League with 17 saves.
♦ advanced to the Double-A level for the 1st time in 1991...led Chattanooga with 48 games pitched.
♦ set a Southern League record with 34 saves for Chattanooga in 1992...was the league's Rolaids' Relief Man Award winner with 102 points and finished 5th in the Rolaids' standings among all minor league pitchers...selected to the Topps/National Association All-Star team...named co-MVP of the league and selected to the Southern League's post-season All-Star team.
♦ spent the 1995 season with the Marlins' Triple-A team in Charlotte.
♦ signed with the Reds as a 6-year minor league free agent on February 11, 1996...did not allow an earned run from June 17-August 23, a stretch of 29.2 innings with Indianapolis.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jerry Carl Spradlin** is married...wife, Paulette, sang the National Anthem prior to the final night game at Candlestick Park on September 29, 1999 vs. Los Angeles.
♦ is a 1985 graduate of Katella High in Anaheim, CA...did not play baseball in high school but did play American Legion and Babe Ruth.
♦ attended Fullerton (CA) J.C. where he played baseball for 1 year.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .200 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .951 | 252 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 41 | 2 |

SPRADLIN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 4—1997 & 1998 | Low-Hit | — |
| ERA | 3.49—1993 | SO | 7—at Mil., 9-5-98 |
| SV | 2—1993 | | |
| IP | 81.2—1997 & 1998 | | |
| SO | 76—1998 | | |
| Win Streak | 3—1999 | | |

# JERRY SPRADLIN

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1988 | Billings | 4-1 | 3.21 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.2 | 45 | 25 | 17 | 14 | 23 |
| 1989 | Greensboro | 7-2 | 2.76 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 94.2 | 88 | 35 | 29 | 23 | 56 |
| 1990 | Cedar Rapids | 0-1 | 3.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 13 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| | Charleston | 3-4 | 2.54 | 43 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 74.1 | 74 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 39 |
| 1991 | Chattanooga | 7-3 | 3.09 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 96.0 | 95 | 38 | 33 | 32 | 73 |
| 1992 | Cedar Rapids | 1-0 | 7.71 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| | Chattanooga | 3-3 | 1.38 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *34 | 65.1 | 52 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 35 |
| 1993 | Indianapolis | 3-2 | 3.49 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 56.2 | 58 | 24 | 22 | 12 | 46 |
| | Cincinnati | 2-1 | 3.49 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 49.0 | 44 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 24 |
| 1994 | Indianapolis | 3-3 | 3.68 | 28 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 73.1 | 87 | 36 | 30 | 16 | 49 |
| | Cincinnati | 0-0 | 10.13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 12 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 4 |
| | Edmonton | 1-0 | 2.53 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.2 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 |
| 1995 | Charlotte | 3-3 | 3.03 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 59.1 | 59 | 26 | 20 | 15 | 38 |
| 1996 | Indianapolis | 6-8 | 3.33 | 49 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 100.0 | 94 | 49 | 37 | 23 | 79 |
| | Cincinnati | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1997 | Philadelphia | 4-8 | 4.74 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 81.2 | 86 | 45 | 43 | 27 | 67 |
| 1998 | Philadelphia | 4-4 | 3.53 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 81.2 | 63 | 34 | 32 | 20 | 76 |
| 1999 | Cleveland | 0-0 | 18.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| | San Francisco | 3-1 | 4.19 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.0 | 59 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 52 |
| A.L. Totals | | 0-0 | 18.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| N.L. Totals | | 13-14 | 4.20 | 248 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 278.2 | 264 | 141 | 130 | 87 | 223 |
| M.L. Totals | | 13-14 | 4.35 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 281.2 | 270 | 147 | 136 | 90 | 225 |

1988 Selected by the Cincinnati Reds in the 19th round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1994 Claimed by the Florida Marlins off waivers, August 4.
1996 Signed by the Cincinnati Reds as a minor league free agent, February 11.
1996 Signed by the Philadelphia Phillies as a minor league free agent, December 9.
1998 Obtained by the Cleveland Indians from the Phils in exchange for RHP Chad Ogea, Nov. 13.
1999 Obtained by the San Francisco Giants from the Indians in exchange for OF Dan McKinley and a player to be named later (LHP Josh Santos), April 22.
1999 Obtained by the Royals from the Giants in exchange for a player to be named later (RHP Ken Ray), December 13.

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4.87 | 63 | 61.0 | 65 | 33 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 4.35 | 252 | 281.2 | 270 | 136 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Baltimore | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11.81 | 3 | 5.1 | 6 | 7 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 3.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 0 | 0 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.40 | 2 | 1.2 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.40 | 2 | 1.2 | 5 | 6 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2.45 | 4 | 3.2 | 4 | 1 |
| Oakland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3.1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3.1 | 2 | 0 |
| Seattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4.0 | 3 | 0 |
| Toronto | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Arizona | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.14 | 6 | 7.0 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.91 | 8 | 10.2 | 14 | 7 |
| Atlanta | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.27 | 4 | 3.2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.56 | 19 | 23.2 | 22 | 12 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 3 | 1.0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6.43 | 14 | 14.0 | 15 | 10 |
| Cincinnati | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1.1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 10 | 8.0 | 9 | 6 |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.12 | 15 | 17.1 | 16 | 6 |
| Florida | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.72 | 17 | 19.1 | 16 | 8 |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 2 | 3.2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.63 | 17 | 24.0 | 16 | 7 |
| Los Angeles | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 5 | 4.2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 15 | 16.1 | 16 | 7 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 4.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 6 | 7.2 | 5 | 0 |
| Montreal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 4.1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2.38 | 18 | 22.2 | 16 | 6 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.57 | 5 | 4.2 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.97 | 22 | 20.1 | 24 | 18 |
| Philadelphia | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 3.1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.05 | 6 | 6.2 | 9 | 3 |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 4 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4.26 | 17 | 19.0 | 19 | 9 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.70 | 4 | 3.1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.20 | 15 | 15.0 | 16 | 7 |
| San Diego | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 3 | 2.0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.84 | 14 | 14.2 | 13 | 3 |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8.16 | 13 | 14.1 | 20 | 13 |
| Home | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5.19 | 29 | 26.0 | 28 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 4.18 | 127 | 140.0 | 129 | 65 |
| Road | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.63 | 34 | 35.0 | 37 | 18 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 4.51 | 125 | 141.2 | 141 | 71 |
| Before ASG | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5.58 | 32 | 30.2 | 30 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 4.93 | 123 | 133.1 | 120 | 73 |
| After ASG | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.15 | 31 | 30.1 | 35 | 14 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 3.82 | 129 | 148.1 | 150 | 63 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4.87 | 63 | 61.0 | 65 | 33 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 4.35 | 252 | 281.2 | 270 | 136 |
| March/April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.80 | 5 | 5.0 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5.29 | 32 | 32.1 | 23 | 19 |
| May | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.93 | 14 | 13.2 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 5.36 | 43 | 45.1 | 50 | 27 |
| June | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.16 | 10 | 8.1 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3.29 | 36 | 38.1 | 28 | 14 |
| July | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.59 | 9 | 11.1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4.45 | 43 | 54.2 | 54 | 27 |
| August | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.18 | 12 | 11.0 | 16 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4.62 | 53 | 62.1 | 60 | 32 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.08 | 13 | 11.2 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 3.14 | 45 | 48.2 | 55 | 17 |

# 34 BLAKE STEIN
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-7; **Wt.:** 240
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Born:** 8-3-73 at McComb, MS
**Resides:** Daphne, AL
**Acquired:** Obtained from the Oakland A's with Brad Rigby and Jeff D'Amico in exchange for Kevin Appier, 7-31-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 48 days

### 1999

♦ Blake joined the Royals on July 31 from the Oakland Athletics as part of a 4-player swap that sent Kevin Appier to the West Coast.
♦ began the season with the A's Triple-A affiliate in Edmonton...posted a 4-2 record and a 4.10 ERA in 19 starts in the Pacific Coast League.
♦ recalled to the big league roster and made his only appearance with Oakland in a start at Kansas City on July 25...did not figure in the decision despite allowing 5 runs on 6 hits and 6 walks in the 13-11 Royals win.
♦ his next appearance came in relief for Kansas City at Texas on August 1...was tagged for 3 runs on 3 hits in 3.0 innings of relief, his only big league bullpen stint of the year.
♦ moved into the Royals starting rotation on August 8 and flourished in that role...finished his 1st stint with the Royals with a 1-2 record and a 4.09 ERA in 12 games, including 11 starts...had a 3.88 ERA in his 11 starts for Kansas City.
♦ the Royals were 5-6 in his 11 starts despite 7 quality peformances...they supported him with 45 runs, or an average of 4.1 runs per game.
♦ made 7 quality starts in his first 8 starts with the Royals, but garnered just a 1-1 record despite a 2.34 ERA.
♦ allowed just 1 earned run over 15.0 innings in back-to-back starts vs. Tampa Bay on August 13 and at New York on August 19, but did not figure in the decision in either contest.
♦ fanned a season-high 7 batters in a 7.0-inning, 3-hit performance vs. Tampa Bay on August 13.
♦ lone win came at Texas when he did not allow an earned run on 7 hits over 7.0 frames in a 7-3 victory.
♦ tossed 8.0 shutout innings of 6-hit ball vs. Anaheim on September 15, but had a no-decision as the Angels won by a 1-0 score.
♦ allowed just 15 earned runs in his first 57.2 innings with the Royals, but gave up 17 earned runs in his final 3 starts covering 12.2 frames, as his ERA jumped from 2.34 to 4.09.
♦ limited opponents to a .230 average while donning a Royals uniform...left-handers hit him at a .250 clip (32-for-128), while right-handed batters logged a .209 mark (27-for-129).

### Career Notes

♦ Blake owns a 6-11 record with a 5.67 ERA in 37 career big league appearances.

### 1998

♦ saw time at the major league level for the 1st time in his career, and went 5-9 with a 6.37 ERA in 24 games (20 starts).

## BLAKE STEIN

♦ made his major league debut on May 10 against Chicago and struck out the side in the 1st inning...fanned 8 over 7.0 innings, but took the loss after allowing 4 unearned runs in a 4-3 A's loss.
♦ earned 1st win on May 16 at Chicago, allowing 2 runs in 7 innings.
♦ fanned a career-high 10 batters in a June 8 win at Los Angeles.
♦ tossed his 1st complete game and shutout on August 19 against Chicago, allowing just 2 hits.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Blake was selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 6th round of the 1994 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Roger Smith.
♦ began his professional career with Johnson City of the Rookie Appalachian League in 1994...struck out 69 batters in 59.2 frames.
♦ went 10-6 with a 3.80 ERA in 27 starts with Class-A Peoria in '95.
♦ led the Florida State League in wins, ERA and strikeouts with St. Petersburg in 1996...held opposing batters to a .203 average and owned 3rd-best ERA among all minor leaguers.
♦ appeared at Double-A Huntsville in '97 after being traded to the A's along with pitchers T.J. Mathews and Eric Ludwick in exchange for Mark McGwire.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **William Blake Stein** is married to Ellen...graduated from Covington (LA) High School in 1991 where he played baseball and basketball... tossed a perfect game in his 1st varsity start...was 2nd-team All-America at Spring Hill College.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Johnson City | 4-1 | 2.87 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 59.2 | 44 | 21 | 19 | 24 | 69 |
| 1995 | Peoria | 10-6 | 3.80 | 27 | +27 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 139.2 | 122 | 69 | 59 | 61 | 133 |
| 1996 | St. Petersburg | +16-5 | *2.15 | 28 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 172.0 | 122 | 48 | 41 | 54 | *159 |
| 1997 | Arkansas | 8-7 | 4.24 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 133.2 | 128 | 67 | 63 | 49 | 114 |
| | Huntsville | 3-2 | 5.71 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 36 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 25 |
| 1998 | Edmonton | 3-1 | 3.47 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 22 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 31 |
| | Oakland | 5-9 | 6.37 | 24 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 117.1 | 117 | 92 | 83 | 71 | 89 |
| 1999 | Edmonton | 4-2 | 4.10 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109.2 | 94 | 54 | 50 | 43 | 111 |
| | Oakland | 0-0 | 16.88 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 1-2 | 4.09 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70.1 | 59 | 33 | 32 | 41 | 43 |
| M.L. Totals | | 6-11 | 5.67 | 37 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 190.1 | 182 | 130 | 120 | 118 | 136 |

*-Led League +-Tied for League Lead

1994 Selected by St. Louis Cardinals in 6th round of the June Free Agent Draft...signed by Roger Smith.
1997 Obtained by Oakland A's with P T.J. Mathews and P Eric Ludwick from St. Louis in exchange for 1B Mark McGwire, July 31.
1999 Obtained by Royals with P Brad Rigby and P Jeff D'Amico from Oakland in exchange for P Kevin Appier, July 31.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .955 | 37 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 22 | 1 |

### STEIN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 5—1998 | Low Hit | 2—8-19-98 vs. Chi. |
| ERA | 4.56—1999 | SO | 10—vs. L.A., 6-8-98 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 117.1—1998 | | |
| SO | 89—1998 | | |
| Win Streak | 2—1998 | | |

## BLAKE STEIN

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.56 | 13 | 73.0 | 65 | 37 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 5.67 | 37 | 190.1 | 182 | 120 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 8.0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.58 | 3 | 17.2 | 17 | 9 |
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 1 | 6.2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 2 | 11.0 | 12 | 6 |
| Boston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.40 | 1 | 5.0 | 5 | 3 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0.78 | 3 | 23.0 | 12 | 2 |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16.50 | 2 | 6.0 | 9 | 11 |
| Detroit | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11.42 | 2 | 8.2 | 14 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 12.08 | 3 | 12.2 | 20 | 17 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.88 | 1 | 2.2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.88 | 4 | 17.0 | 22 | 13 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.73 | 2 | 11.0 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.73 | 2 | 11.0 | 8 | 7 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.13 | 1 | 8.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.13 | 1 | 8.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seattle | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 1 | 4.0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9.82 | 4 | 14.2 | 15 | 16 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 7.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.46 | 3 | 13.0 | 10 | 5 |
| Texas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 2 | 10.0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.06 | 4 | 21.1 | 23 | 12 |
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.57 | 1 | 7.0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.91 | 2 | 11.0 | 12 | 6 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.24 | 1 | 8.1 | 5 | 3 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11.81 | 1 | 5.1 | 6 | 7 |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 1 | 5.1 | 3 | 2 |
| Home | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.12 | 7 | 46.2 | 39 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3.15 | 18 | 105.2 | 81 | 37 |
| Road | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8.89 | 6 | 26.1 | 26 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 8.82 | 19 | 84.2 | 101 | 83 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 0 | 6.52 | 10 | 58.0 | 58 | 42 |
| After ASG | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.56 | 13 | 73.0 | 65 | 37 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 5.30 | 27 | 132.1 | 124 | 78 |
| Starter | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.37 | 12 | 70.0 | 62 | 34 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 5.58 | 32 | 179.0 | 168 | 111 |
| Reliever | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.15 | 5 | 11.1 | 14 | 9 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3.96 | 4 | 25.0 | 26 | 11 |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7.81 | 5 | 27.2 | 26 | 24 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.88 | 1 | 2.2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6.68 | 6 | 31.0 | 31 | 23 |
| August | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.28 | 6 | 35.2 | 22 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 5.23 | 12 | 63.2 | 51 | 37 |
| Sept./Oct. | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.93 | 6 | 34.2 | 37 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5.23 | 10 | 43.0 | 48 | 25 |

### Suspended Game Rule

A game terminated for any of the following reasons will be a suspended game **IF** it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4 1/2 or 5 innings):

(1) A curfew imposed by law
(2) A pre-arranged time limit
(3) Darkness where local law prohibits turning on the lights or where lights are not available.

***Light Failure:*** A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical device under the control of the home club will be a suspended game **anytime after it starts**.

***Inning in Progress (Added in '80):*** If weather forces the termination of a legal game while an inning is in progress, it will become a suspended game if either of the following conditions exists:

(1) The **visiting team** has scored one or more runs to tie the game, and the **home team** has not scored.
(2) The **visiting team** has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the **home team** has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

***Note:*** If a legal game is **tied** when called because of weather and neither of the above situations prevails, it is a **tie game** and must be **replayed in its entirety**.

***Procedures for Resumption of Play:*** Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next single game between the 2 clubs on the **same ground**. If that is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in A.L. Regulation 5.2 (c).

# 37 JEFF SUPPAN
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 210
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 25
**Born:** 1-2-75 in Oklahoma City, OK
**Resides:** West Hills, CA
**Acquired:** Obtained from Arizona Diamondbacks in exchange for cash considerations, 9-3-98
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 2 years, 164 days

### 1999

♦ Jeff turned in his finest big league campaign, logging a 10-12 record with a 4.53 ERA in 32 starts for the Royals.
♦ his 10 wins tied Jose Rosado for the high mark on the team and matched his big league win total entering the 1999 campaign.
♦ walked just 62 batters in 208.2 innings, or just 2.7 walks per 9 innings, the American League's 10th best ratio.
♦ tossed 4 complete games, tying for 7th in the league.
♦ led the team with 208.2 innings pitched and was 2nd with 103 strikeouts, both career highs.
♦ dropped each of his first 3 starts...posted his 1st victory in his 5th start of the season, a 15-5 win at Baltimore...it was the 1st of 3 consecutive wins over 5 starts.
♦ recorded 6 quality starts in his first 7 appearances and 10 in his first 12 starts while recording a 3.38 ERA, yet was just 3-4.
♦ was 4-4 with a 3.28 ERA and 12 quality starts after 15 outings through June 25...was 6-8 the rest of the way with a 5.65 ERA and 5 quality starts in his final 17 appearances.
♦ earned Royals Pitcher of the Month honors in June after going 1-0 with a 4.22 ERA in 5 starts.
♦ tossed his 1st big league shutout at Anaheim on August 3...scattered 5 hits and did not walk a batter in the complete game win.
♦ tossed back-to-back complete game wins at Anaheim on August 3 and vs. Boston on August 9...allowed just 2 earned runs in the 18.0 innings of work.
♦ earned Royals Pitcher of the Month honors in August after going 3-2 with a 4.14 ERA in 6 starts.
♦ went the distance in a 7-1 win against Anaheim on September 16 to improve his record to 10-9.
♦ lost each of his final 3 starts of the year to finish at 10-12.
♦ the Royals were 14-18 in his 32 starts...he was supported with 169 runs or an average of 5.3 runs per game...they scored 4 or fewer runs in 11 of his 12 setbacks...he made 17 quality starts.
♦ opposing batters hit him at a .274 clip...left-handers batted .259 (104-for-402) while right-handers logged a .289 mark (118-for-408).
♦ tossed a season-high 125 pitches over 7.0 innings in his final start of the season, vs. Detroit on October 2.
♦ induced 26 double plays, the 5th best mark in the league.

### Career Notes

♦ Jeff owns a 20-25 career record with a 5.26 ERA in portions of 5 big league seasons with Boston, Arizona and the Royals.
♦ at 20 years, 6 months and 15 days, he was the youngest hurler to make a Boston debut since Mike Garman in 1969.

## JEFF SUPPAN

### 1998

♦ opened the season with the expansion Arizona Diamondbacks.
♦ tossed his 1st career complete game, a 3-hit 6-1 win over Pittsburgh on May 15.
♦ optioned to the Triple-A Tucson on June 2...recalled by Arizona on June 26 and optioned back to Tucson on July 3...obtained by the Royals on September 3.
♦ tossed 2.2 scoreless innings in his Royals debut, Sept. 9 at Texas.
♦ 1st start with Kansas City came vs. the White Sox on September 25...tossed 6.0 shutout innings of 4-hit ball, fanning a season-high 6 batters, but did not figure in the decision in a 3-0 setback.

### 1997

♦ finished the season with a 7-3 mark and a 5.69 ERA in 23 games, 22 starts with the Boston Red Sox.
♦ recalled from Triple-A Pawtucket on May 24 and pitched that night at New York, working 6.2 innings in a no-decision.
♦ earned a 3-0 win against Oakland on July 24 with 7.2 scoreless innings...the victory gave him a 5-0 record after 14 starts.
♦ selected by the Arizona Diamondbacks with their 2nd pick in the 1st round of the Major League Baseball Expansion Draft.

### 1996

♦ made the big league club out of spring training.
♦ optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on April 5...recalled on August 2 and started the next night vs. Minnesota, losing 6-0.
♦ worked 6.2 innings as he earned 1st win as a starter on August 9 in Milwaukee.
♦ made final appearance in relief vs. Seattle on August 24...placed on the Disabled List with a right elbow strain, ending his season.
♦ named the Red Sox Minor League Pitcher-of-the-Year...led the International League in strikeouts and complete games.

### 1995

♦ began the season at Double-A Trenton...held Eastern League hitters to a .205 average...contract was purchased by Boston July 16.
♦ made his debut July 17 vs. Kansas City, losing a 4-3 decision...surrendered a homer to the 1st batter he faced (Keith Lockhart).
♦ at 20 years, 6 months and 15 days, he became the youngest hurler to make a Boston debut since Mike Garman in 1969...also became the 1st Red Sox pitcher to vault from Double-A to the majors since Jeff Sellers in 1985.
♦ optioned to Triple-A Pawtucket on August 1...returned to Boston a month later and gained 1st big league win on September 17 in Cleveland in stint of 1.2 innings.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jeff was selected by Boston as their 2nd choice and the 49th overall pick of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Joe Stephenson.
♦ began his professional career in 1993 with Ft. Myers, going 4-3 with a 2.18 ERA in 10 games.
♦ earned Pitcher-of-the-Week honors twice in 1994 for Class A Sarasota...won 13 of his last 15 decisions of the campaign.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jeffrey Scot Suppan** is single...graduated from Crespi High School in Encino, CA.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .241 | 29 | 7 | 0 | 2 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .957 | 88 | 31 | 57 | 4 | 92 | 4 |

# JEFF SUPPAN

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Fort Myers | 4-3 | 2.18 | 10 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 57.2 | 52 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 64 |
| 1994 | Sarasota | +13-7 | 3.26 | 27 | 27 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 174.0 | 153 | 74 | 63 | 50 | *173 |
| 1995 | Trenton | 6-2 | 2.36 | 15 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 99.0 | 86 | 35 | 26 | 26 | 88 |
| | Boston | 1-2 | 5.96 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 29 | 15 | 15 | 5 | 19 |
| | Pawtucket | 2-3 | 5.32 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.2 | 50 | 29 | 27 | 9 | 32 |
| 1996 | Boston | 1-1 | 7.54 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 29 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 13 |
| | Pawtucket | 10-6 | 3.22 | 22 | 22 | *7 | 1 | 0 | 145.1 | 130 | 66 | 52 | 25 | *142 |
| 1997 | Pawtucket | 5-1 | 3.71 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 60.2 | 51 | 26 | 25 | 15 | 40 |
| | Boston | 7-3 | 5.69 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112.1 | 140 | 75 | 71 | 36 | 67 |
| 1998 | Arizona | 1-7 | 6.68 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 66.0 | 82 | 55 | 49 | 21 | 39 |
| | Tucson | 4-3 | 3.63 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.0 | 75 | 29 | 27 | 17 | 62 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 0.71 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.2 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | 10-12 | 4.53 | 32 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 208.2 | 222 | 113 | 105 | 62 | 103 |
| A.L. Totals | | 19-18 | 5.01 | 75 | 62 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 379.0 | 429 | 223 | 211 | 117 | 214 |
| N.L. Totals | | 1-7 | 6.68 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 66.0 | 82 | 55 | 49 | 21 | 39 |
| M.L. Totals | | 20-25 | 5.26 | 88 | 75 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 445.0 | 511 | 278 | 260 | 138 | 253 |

*-Led league +Tied for league lead

1993 Selected by the Boston Red Sox in the 2nd round of June Free Agent Draft.
1997 Selected by Arizona with their 2nd pick in 1st round of MLB Expansion Draft.
1998 Obtained by Royals from Arizona in exchange for cash considerations, September 3.

## 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | CAREER W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Season | 10 | 12 | 0 | 4.53 | 32 | 208.2 | 222 | 105 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 5.26 | 88 | 445.0 | 511 | 260 |
| Anaheim | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.44 | 3 | 25.0 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.84 | 4 | 25.1 | 19 | 8 |
| Baltimore | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.51 | 2 | 14.1 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2.51 | 2 | 14.1 | 13 | 4 |
| Boston | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.19 | 3 | 19.1 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4.19 | 3 | 19.1 | 17 | 9 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.92 | 2 | 13.0 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.62 | 7 | 37.0 | 47 | 19 |
| Cleveland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.15 | 2 | 13.0 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4.55 | 7 | 27.2 | 26 | 14 |
| Detroit | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5.84 | 2 | 12.1 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8.17 | 5 | 25.1 | 37 | 23 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.00 | 3 | 9.0 | 16 | 7 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.38 | 2 | 13.1 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5.29 | 5 | 32.1 | 36 | 19 |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.35 | 2 | 7.2 | 7 | 2 |
| Oakland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1.80 | 2 | 15.0 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.45 | 4 | 25.2 | 21 | 7 |
| Seattle | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11.57 | 3 | 14.0 | 28 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8.51 | 7 | 30.2 | 51 | 29 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.79 | 3 | 18.2 | 22 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.79 | 3 | 18.2 | 22 | 12 |
| Texas | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.05 | 2 | 13.1 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.80 | 6 | 23.2 | 25 | 10 |
| Toronto | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.05 | 2 | 13.1 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.58 | 7 | 30.2 | 34 | 19 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 1 | 6.2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.65 | 2 | 12.1 | 13 | 5 |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 6.0 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 6.0 | 7 | 3 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.17 | 3 | 15.2 | 18 | 9 |
| Houston | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.14 | 1 | 7.1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.14 | 1 | 7.1 | 6 | 5 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13.50 | 1 | 4.0 | 8 | 6 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 0 | 6.43 | 5 | 21.0 | 27 | 15 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.38 | 2 | 11.1 | 12 | 3 |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.48 | 2 | 8.1 | 10 | 6 |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 4.0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.77 | 2 | 13.0 | 10 | 4 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.50 | 1 | 6.0 | 6 | 5 |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 2.1 | 9 | 7 |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8.71 | 2 | 10.1 | 14 | 10 |
| Home | 6 | 7 | 0 | 4.69 | 16 | 109.1 | 116 | 57 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 5.16 | 41 | 226.2 | 252 | 130 |
| Road | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4.35 | 16 | 99.1 | 106 | 48 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 5.36 | 47 | 218.1 | 259 | 130 |
| Before ASG | 4 | 5 | 0 | 3.86 | 18 | 119.0 | 114 | 51 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 4.98 | 43 | 229.2 | 255 | 127 |
| After ASG | 6 | 7 | 0 | 5.42 | 14 | 89.2 | 108 | 54 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 5.56 | 45 | 215.1 | 256 | 133 |
| Starter | 10 | 12 | 0 | 4.53 | 32 | 208.2 | 222 | 105 | 19 | 25 | 0 | 5.37 | 75 | 427.2 | 496 | 255 |
| Reliever | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.60 | 13 | 17.1 | 15 | 5 |
| April | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4.02 | 5 | 31.1 | 29 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5.40 | 13 | 60.0 | 66 | 36 |
| May | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.61 | 6 | 41.1 | 37 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3.95 | 14 | 82.0 | 86 | 36 |
| June | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.22 | 5 | 32.0 | 32 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5.31 | 12 | 62.2 | 74 | 37 |
| July | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6.49 | 4 | 26.1 | 35 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5.68 | 13 | 77.2 | 95 | 49 |
| August | 3 | 2 | 0 | 4.14 | 6 | 41.1 | 36 | 19 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 5.75 | 16 | 87.2 | 97 | 56 |
| Sept./Oct. | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6.44 | 6 | 36.1 | 53 | 26 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 5.52 | 20 | 75.0 | 93 | 46 |

## SUPPAN'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 10--1999 | Low Hit | 3--vs. Pit., 5-15-98 |
| ERA | 4.53--1999 | SO | 8--vs. Det., 7-14-97 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 208.2--1999 | | |
| SO | 103--1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 6--1997 | | |

# 17 MAC SUZUKI
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 205
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 24
**Born:** 5-31-75 at Kobe, Japan
**Resides:** Kobe, Japan
**Acquired:** Claimed off waivers from New York Mets, 6-22-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 59 days

### 1999

♦ Mac split time between the starting rotation and the bullpen after joining the Royals, his 3rd organization in 1999.
♦ began the season with the Seattle Mariners...pitched in 16 games including 4 starts for the Mariners, going 0-2 with a 9.43 ERA.
♦ traded to the New York Mets in exchange for pitcher Allen Watson on June 18...did not make an appearance for the Mets...placed on waivers by New York and claimed by the Royals on June 22...placed on the Royals active roster on June 23.
♦ recorded a 2-3 record and a 5.16 ERA in 22 games for Kansas City, including 9 starts.
♦ 1st outing with the Royals came in relief on June 26 vs. Cleveland... his next 2 outings were back-to-back starts vs. the Chicago White Sox on July 1 and 7.
♦ began the season's 2nd half in the bullpen, making 4 relief appearances before getting a spot start vs. Oakland on July 23...returned to the bullpen following that contest and made each of his next 7 appearances in relief.
♦ moved back into the starting rotation on August 28 due to the injury to Dan Reichert...made 6 consecutive starts through Sept. 25.
♦ posted his lone win as a starter at Boston on Sept. 2 when he allowed just 1 run on 3 hits in 5.1 innings in a 4-2 win over the Sox.
♦ was 1-2 with a 5.53 ERA (26 ER in 42.1 IP) as a starter with the Royals and 1-1 with a 4.56 ERA (13 ER in 25.2 IP) when pitching in relief for Kansas City.
♦ the Royals were 2-7 when he went to the hill as a starter, supporting him with 39 runs or an average of 4.3 runs per game...he made 2 quality starts with the Royals.
♦ fanned a season-high 6 batters on 3 occasions: April 27 vs. Detroit; May 17 vs. Minnesota and September 14 vs. Anaheim.
♦ opposing batters posted a .287 batting average when he was with the Royals...left-handers connected at a .284 clip (38-for-134) and right-handers were .291 (39-for-134).

### Career Notes

♦ Mac owns a 3-7 record with a 7.00 ERA in 45 big league contests... he is 2-6 with a 6.20 ERA in 18 career starts and 1-1 with an 8.31 ERA in 27 career relief appearances.
♦ became the 3rd Japanese-born player to play major league baseball and the 1st in the American League...is the 1st Japanese-born player to play in the majors without starting his career in the Japanese professional leagues.

## MAC SUZUKI

### 1998

♦ saw action in 28 games for Triple-A Tacoma, including 21 starts, before being recalled by Seattle in September....had a 9-10 record with a 4.37 ERA and 117 strikeouts and 70 walks at Tacoma.

♦ made his 1st major league start and 2nd career appearance at Boston on September 2, where he registered a no-decision despite leaving the game with a 3-1 lead.

♦ notched 1st big league victory at Minnesota on September 14, recording a career-high 8 strikeouts in 6.1 innings.

### 1996

♦ began the season at Double-A Port City before being recalled by Seattle on July 4.

♦ made his major league debut on July 7 at Texas...entered the contest in the 6th inning and worked a scoreless frame...recorded just 1 out in the 7th and was charged with 3 runs.

♦ optioned to Tacoma on July 11, where he finished the season.

### 1995

♦ recalled by Seattle on September 8, becoming the 3rd Japanese-born player to make a major league active roster...did not appear in a game with the Mariners.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Mac played for a pair of independent clubs in Salinas and San Bernardino in 1992 and 1993...signed by the Seattle Mariners organization on September 5, 1993.

♦ named the 6th-best prospect in the California League by *Baseball America* in 1993.

♦ limited to just 8 games in 1994 and 10 appearances in 1995 with tendinitis in his right shoulder and elbow.

♦ spent the entire 1997 season at Triple-A Tacoma and went 4-9 with a 5.94 ERA in 32 games, including 10 starts.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Makoto Suzuki** is single...he attended Takigawa Daini High School in Kobe, Japan.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Salinas | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1993 | San Bernardino | 4-4 | 3.68 | 48 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 80.2 | 59 | 37 | 33 | 56 | 87 |
| 1994 | Jacksonville | 1-0 | 2.84 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12.2 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 |
| 1995 | Peoria | 1-0 | 6.75 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| | Riverside | 0-1 | 4.70 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| | Seattle | -Did Not Pitch- | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | Port City | 3-6 | 4.72 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.1 | 69 | 41 | 39 | 32 | 66 |
| | Seattle | 0-0 | 20.25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | Tacoma | 0-3 | 7.25 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.1 | 31 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 14 |
| 1997 | Tacoma | 4-9 | 5.94 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83.1 | 79 | 60 | 55 | 64 | 63 |
| 1998 | Tacoma | 9-10 | 4.37 | 28 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 131.2 | 130 | 70 | 64 | 70 | 117 |
| | Seattle | 1-2 | 7.18 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.1 | 34 | 23 | 21 | 15 | 19 |
| 1999 | Seattle | 0-2 | 9.43 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 47 | 47 | 44 | 34 | 32 |
| | New York (NL) | -Did Not Pitch- | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | KANSAS CITY | 2-3 | 5.16 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68.0 | 77 | 45 | 39 | 30 | 36 |
| M.L. Totals | | 3-7 | 7.00 | 45 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 137.2 | 160 | 118 | 107 | 81 | 88 |

1992 Signed by independent Salinas as a free agent, August 30.
1993 Signed by independent San Bernardino as a free agent, April 9.
1993 Signed by Seattle Mariners as a free agent, September 5.
1999 Obtained by the New York Mets from Seattle in exchange for P Allen Watson, June 18.
1999 Claimed by the Royals off waivers from New York Mets, June 22.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .950 | 45 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 0 |

## MAC SUZUKI

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6.79 | 38 | 110.0 | 124 | 83 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 7.00 | 45 | 137.2 | 160 | 107 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.08 | 2 | 8.1 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.92 | 3 | 12.1 | 18 | 4 |
| Baltimore | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.20 | 2 | 5.0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.20 | 2 | 5.0 | 2 | 4 |
| Boston | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6.57 | 3 | 12.1 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.30 | 4 | 18.2 | 17 | 11 |
| Chicago | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.39 | 3 | 12.2 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.39 | 3 | 12.2 | 12 | 9 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Detroit | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.73 | 3 | 12.1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.73 | 3 | 12.1 | 10 | 1 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 0 | 1 |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.39 | 5 | 12.2 | 13 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.21 | 6 | 19.0 | 18 | 11 |
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.59 | 2 | 7.1 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.59 | 2 | 7.1 | 7 | 7 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.44 | 3 | 10.2 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.44 | 3 | 10.2 | 15 | 10 |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14.21 | 4 | 6.1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11.25 | 5 | 12.0 | 17 | 15 |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.79 | 2 | 6.1 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16.20 | 5 | 11.2 | 25 | 21 |
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 1 | 5.0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 1 | 5.0 | 5 | 2 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Colorado | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 2 | 2 |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 4 | 4 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | - | - | - |
| San Fran. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 2 | 3 |
| Home | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7.46 | 19 | 56.2 | 65 | 47 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8.28 | 22 | 66.1 | 84 | 61 |
| Road | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6.08 | 19 | 53.1 | 59 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5.80 | 23 | 71.1 | 76 | 46 |
| Before ASG | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8.47 | 19 | 56.1 | 61 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8.74 | 20 | 57.2 | 63 | 56 |
| After ASG | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5.03 | 19 | 53.2 | 63 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5.74 | 25 | 80.0 | 97 | 51 |
| Starter | 1 | 4 | 0 | 6.20 | 13 | 61.0 | 68 | 42 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6.20 | 18 | 85.2 | 99 | 59 |
| Reliever | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7.53 | 25 | 49.0 | 56 | 41 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8.31 | 27 | 52.0 | 61 | 48 |
| April | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.53 | 5 | 14.1 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.53 | 5 | 14.1 | 16 | 12 |
| May | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9.41 | 8 | 22.0 | 26 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9.41 | 8 | 22.0 | 26 | 23 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 4 | 8.2 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.38 | 4 | 8.2 | 8 | 10 |
| July | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9.50 | 7 | 18.0 | 26 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 10.24 | 8 | 19.1 | 28 | 22 |
| August | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 8 | 20.0 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.50 | 8 | 20.0 | 23 | 10 |
| Sept./Oct. | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3.00 | 6 | 27.0 | 25 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 5.06 | 12 | 53.1 | 59 | 30 |

### SUZUKI'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 2—1999 | Low Hit | — |
| ERA | 6.79—1999 | SO | 8—at Min., 9-14-98 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 110.0—1999 | | |
| SO | 68—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 1—1998 & 1999 | | |

### Definition of a Night Game

Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed by rain, or for any other reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m. it will be considered a night game. Twi-night doubleheaders shall be included in doubleheader statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games are played on the same date with separate admissions, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

# 29 MIKE SWEENEY
## 1st Baseman

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 225
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 26
**Born:** 7-22-73 in Orange, CA
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 3 years, 69 days

### 1999

♦ Mike began the season as the club's 3rd catcher and part-time designated hitter but put together one of the top offensive campaigns in club history, earning the Joe Burke Special Achievement Award.
♦ led the team with a .322 average, tied for 2nd in doubles (44), home runs (22) and runs scored (101), and was 3rd in RBI (102).
♦ tied for 2nd in the American League in doubles and was the league's 3rd toughest batter to fan, striking out just once every 13.4 plate appearances.
♦ became the 4th Royal to score 100 runs and drive in 100 runs in the same season, joining Darrell Porter (1979), George Brett (1979, 1985) and Carlos Beltran, who also accomplished the feat in 1999.
♦ put together a 10-game hitting streak to begin the year...was 15-for-35, .429, during the streak with a pair of homers and 6 RBI.
♦ connected for a pair of homers at Tampa Bay on May 5, both off rookie Ryan Rupe...it was the first of his 3 multi-home run games.
♦ belted his 1st career grand slam at Seattle on May 14 off Jeff Fassero...the 4 RBI in the contest matched his career high.
♦ primarily used as the designated hitter in the first 2 months of the season...made his major league debut at 1st base on June 5 in the 2nd game of the twinbill vs. Cincinnati and logged more time at 1st base than any other player after that time.
♦ hit safely in 16 straight games from June 22-July 7...was 26-for-65, .400, during the streak with 16 runs scored and 19 RBI.
♦ set a club record and tied the American League record by collecting an RBI in 13 straight games from June 23-July 4...recorded 19 RBI in the 13 contests...the 58-year-old AL record was originally set by Chicago's Taffy Wright in 1941.
♦ tying that record earned him A.L. Player of the Week honors for June 27-July 4...batted .400 (12-for-30) during the week with 2 doubles, 4 home runs, 26 total bases and an .867 slugging pct.
♦ matched his career high with 4 hits vs. Cleveland on June 27...had his 2nd 4-hit game of the season and 3rd of his career at the Chicago Cubs on July 19.
♦ belted 2 home runs in a game on July 21 at Detroit and July 30 at Texas...they were his 2nd and 3rd multi-home run games of the season and the 3rd and 4th of his career.
♦ put together a career-high 25-game hitting streak from July 18-August 13...was 42-for-102, .412, during the hot stretch with 23 runs scored and 25 RBI...it was the 3rd longest streak in the American League in 1999 and was the 3rd longest single season hitting streak in club history, behind only George Brett's 30-game streak in 1980 and Jose Offerman's 27-game streak in 1998.

## MIKE SWEENEY

♦ batted .354 with 4 home runs and 18 RBI against left-handed pitching and .315 with 18 homers and 84 RBI vs. right-handers.
♦ posted a .314 average (55-for-175) with men in scoring position.
♦ garnered more at-bats as the designated hitter than any other player on the club, batting at a .333 clip (91-for-273) with 13 homers and 53 RBI in 71 contests as the DH.
♦ posted a .981 fielding percentage at 1st base, committing a dozen errors...played in just 4 games making 3 starts in back of the plate without an error.

### Career Notes

♦ Mike has thrown out 46 of 138 baserunners attempting to steal during his career, a 33 percent ratio.
♦ set a club record and tied the American League record by collecting an RBI in 13 straight games from June 23-July 4, 1999...the 58-year-old record was originally set by Chicago's Taffy Wright in 1941.
♦ had a 25-game hitting streak from July 18-August 13, 1999, the 3rd longest single season hitting streak in club history.
♦ has hit 1 grand slam and has connected for 3 2-home run games.
♦ made his acting debut in a Saturday Night Live skit with Helen Hunt following the 1997 season.

### 1998

♦ split time behind the plate with Sal Fasano...posted a .259 batting average with 8 home runs and 35 RBI in 92 games in his 1st full season at the big league level.
♦ was the Royals Opening Day backstop, the 4th different catcher to start on Opening Day for Kansas City in the last 4 years.
♦ tied a club record with 2 hits in an inning vs. Oakland on May 31.
♦ put together his best big league game on September 14 vs. Oakland...recorded a career-high 4 hits and matched his career high with 4 RBI...recorded a single, 2 doubles and a home run in the contest...missed hitting for the cycle by about 40 feet, when he retreated to 2nd base on what appeared to be a sure triple in the 8th inning with the Royals leading by a 12-6 score.
♦ was a .282 hitter (22-for-78) when batting with runners in scoring position, including a .333 mark (8-for-24) with a runner on 3rd base.
♦ threw out 17 of 67 runners (25 percent) attempting to steal.

### 1997

♦ Mike split the catching duties with Mike Macfarlane in 1997...made 76 appearances in back of the plate including 63 starts.
♦ made the Opening Day roster out of spring training...optioned to Triple-A Omaha...recalled just 3 days later.
♦ belted a 2-run 9th inning game-winning home run off Detroit's Doug Brocail on May 15.
♦ optioned to Omaha for a 2nd time on May 28...recalled by Kansas City on July 9 to begin the season's 2nd half.
♦ threw out 21 of 51 runners attempting to steal (41 percent).

### 1996

♦ started the year at the Double-A level and progressed up the ladder, finishing the season with Kansas City...earned Royals Minor League Player of the Year honors in the process.
♦ recalled by Kansas City on July 17...notched a .279 average with 4 home runs and 24 RBI in 50 contests at the big league level.
♦ made his 1st big league start of the season on July 18 at Chicago as the designated hitter...responded with 2 hits in 3 at-bats.
♦ 1st homer was a 3-run shot off Jamie Moyer at Seattle, August 12.
♦ threw out 6 of 17 runners attempting to steal (35 percent)...staff had a 4.21 ERA when he was in back of the plate.

## MIKE SWEENEY

♦ named the catcher on the Minor League All-Star team as named by *Baseball America* and was the catcher on the Howe SportsData All-Star team.

♦ named the 7th best prospect in the Texas League in a *Baseball America* survey of the league's managers.

### 1995

♦ recalled by the Royals in September...his 1st Major League hit, a single, came as a pinch hitter off Cleveland's Paul Assenmacher at Jacobs Field in the final game of the season.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Mike was selected in the 10th round of 1991 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Floyd Chandler.

♦ named to Northwest League All Star team in 1993.

♦ earned the Midwest League's Player of the Week honors April 24-30, 1994...spent from May 24-July 5 on the Disabled List with a fractured left ankle...selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star game.

♦ named the 7th best prospect in the Carolina League by *Baseball America* in 1995 as he led the league in hitting and slugging (.548), was 2nd with a .424 on base percentage.

♦ began the 1996 season in the Texas League, hitting at a .319 clip with 14 home runs and 51 RBI in 66 games...selected to play in the Texas League All-Star Game.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Michael John Sweeney** is single...graduated from Ontario (CA) High in 1991...earned 3 letters in baseball and helped his team to a 26-0 record and state title in '91.

♦ has served as honorary chairman of the Medical Center of Independence Benefit Golf Classic in each of the past 3 years...is also a spokesperson for the Royals/Southwestern Bell Perfect Attendance Program and Kansas City Youth for Christ and is active with the Greater Kansas City Chapter of the Fellowship of Christian Athletes.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Gulf Coast | .216 | 38 | 102 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 1 |
| 1992 | Eugene | .221 | 59 | 199 | 17 | 44 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 13 | 54 | 3 |
| 1993 | Eugene | .240 | 53 | 175 | 32 | 42 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 29 | 30 | 41 | 1 |
| 1994 | Rockford | .301 | 86 | 276 | 47 | 83 | 20 | 3 | 10 | 52 | 55 | 43 | 0 |
| 1995 | Wilmington | *.310 | 99 | 332 | 61 | 103 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 53 | 60 | 39 | 6 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .250 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1996 | Wichita | .319 | 66 | 235 | 45 | 75 | 18 | 1 | 14 | 51 | 32 | 29 | 3 |
| | Omaha | .257 | 25 | 101 | 14 | 26 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| | KANSAS CITY | .279 | 50 | 165 | 23 | 46 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 1 |
| 1997 | KANSAS CITY | .242 | 84 | 240 | 30 | 58 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 17 | 33 | 3 |
| | Omaha | .236 | 40 | 144 | 22 | 34 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 29 | 18 | 20 | 0 |
| 1998 | KANSAS CITY | .259 | 92 | 282 | 32 | 73 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 35 | 24 | 38 | 2 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | .322 | 150 | 575 | 101 | 185 | 44 | 2 | 22 | 102 | 54 | 46 | 6 |
| M.L. Totals | | .287 | 380 | 1266 | 187 | 363 | 80 | 2 | 41 | 192 | 113 | 140 | 12 |

*-Led League

1991 Selected by Royals 10th round of June Free Agent Draft, signed by Floyd Chandler.

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Catcher | .988 | 201 | 1111 | 73 | 14 | 1198 | 22 |
| 1st Base | .981 | 74 | 584 | 41 | 12 | 637 | 76 |

### Mike Sweeney's 13-game RBI Streak

| Date | Opp. | RBI | Inning | Date | Opp. | RBI | Inning |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6/23 | vs Det. | 1 | 3 | 6/30 | vs Chi. | 3 | 2 |
| 6/24 | vs Det. | 1 | 4 | 7/01 | vs Chi. | 1 | 6 |
| 6/25 | vs Cle. | 1 | 1 | 7/02 | at Cle. | 1 | 7 |
| 6/26 | vs Cle. | 1 | 8 | 7/03 | at Cle. | 2 | 1 |
| 6/27 | vs Cle. | 2 | 1 | 7/03 | at Cle. | 2 | 1 |
| 6/28 | vs Cle. | 1 | 4 | 7/04 | at Cle. | 2 | 5 |
| 6/29 | vs Chi. | 1 | 2 | TOTAL: | | 19 | |

## MIKE SWEENEY

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | CAREER | | | | | HR by |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI | CITY |
| Season | .322 | 575 | 185 | 22 | 102 | .287 | 1266 | 363 | 41 | 192 | |
| Anaheim | .348 | 46 | 16 | 0 | 10 | .282 | 85 | 24 | 1 | 16 | 0 |
| Baltimore | .217 | 23 | 5 | 0 | 1 | .177 | 62 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Boston | .222 | 27 | 6 | 1 | 4 | .231 | 78 | 18 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Chicago | .362 | 47 | 17 | 4 | 12 | .305 | 105 | 32 | 5 | 17 | 3 |
| Cleveland | .405 | 42 | 17 | 2 | 13 | .356 | 87 | 31 | 4 | 19 | 2 |
| Detroit | .386 | 44 | 17 | 2 | 5 | .347 | 101 | 35 | 6 | 14 | 3 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 22 |
| Minnesota | .341 | 44 | 15 | 0 | 5 | .318 | 110 | 35 | 2 | 21 | 1 |
| New York | .235 | 34 | 8 | 2 | 6 | .206 | 102 | 21 | 3 | 13 | 0 |
| Oakland | .415 | 41 | 17 | 2 | 8 | .389 | 90 | 35 | 4 | 16 | 2 |
| Seattle | .333 | 48 | 16 | 2 | 9 | .245 | 98 | 24 | 4 | 15 | 3 |
| Tampa Bay | .263 | 38 | 10 | 3 | 5 | .278 | 54 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| Texas | .306 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 5 | .329 | 73 | 24 | 4 | 13 | 2 |
| Toronto | .212 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 4 | .220 | 100 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 0 |
| Chicago | .500 | 14 | 7 | 0 | 6 | .400 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Houston | .182 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | .143 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Milwaukee | .231 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .200 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Pittsburgh | .600 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 1 | .667 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| St. Louis | .400 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 4 | .333 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Home | .336 | 289 | 97 | 10 | 49 | .291 | 621 | 181 | 22 | 97 | |
| Road | .308 | 286 | 88 | 12 | 53 | .282 | 645 | 182 | 19 | 95 | |
| Before ASG | .319 | 295 | 94 | 11 | 58 | .285 | 512 | 146 | 19 | 82 | |
| After ASG | .325 | 280 | 91 | 11 | 44 | .288 | 754 | 217 | 22 | 110 | |
| vs. LHP | .350 | 100 | 35 | 4 | 18 | .280 | 289 | 81 | 9 | 46 | |
| vs. RHP | .316 | 475 | 150 | 18 | 84 | .289 | 977 | 282 | 32 | 146 | |
| RISP | .314 | 175 | 55 | 6 | 80 | .289 | 357 | 103 | 13 | 154 | |
| Bases Loaded | .375 | 16 | 6 | 1 | 15 | .394 | 33 | 13 | 1 | 35 | |
| Pinch Hitter | .250 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .278 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 1 | |
| Desig. Hitter | .333 | 273 | 91 | 13 | 53 | .317 | 356 | 113 | 15 | 63 | |
| March/April | .345 | 58 | 20 | 2 | 9 | .269 | 160 | 43 | 6 | 20 | |
| May | .310 | 100 | 31 | 5 | 19 | .287 | 171 | 49 | 8 | 30 | |
| June | .326 | 95 | 31 | 2 | 19 | .311 | 135 | 42 | 3 | 21 | |
| July | .367 | 109 | 40 | 8 | 28 | .336 | 229 | 77 | 10 | 45 | |
| August | .278 | 115 | 32 | 2 | 17 | .248 | 311 | 77 | 6 | 45 | |
| Sept./Oct. | .316 | 98 | 31 | 3 | 10 | .288 | 260 | 75 | 8 | 31 | |

### SWEENEY'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| AVG. | .322--1999 | H | 4--3 times, last: at Chi.-NL, 7-19-99 |
| H | 185--1999 | | |
| HR | 22--1999 | HR | 2--4 times, last: at Tex., 7-30-99 |
| RBI | 102--1999 | | |
| SB | 6--1999 | RBI | 4--4 times, last: at Sea., 5-14-99 |
| Hit Streak | 25--1999 | | |
| | | SB | 1--12 times, last: at T.B., 8-20-99 |

### Mike Sweeney's 25-game Hitting Streak

| Date | Opp. | H/AB | Inning | Date | Opp. | H/AB | Inning |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7/18 | at Chi.-NL | 2/4 | 1 | 8/01 | at Tex. | 1/3 | 2 |
| 7/19 | at Chi.-NL | 4/5 | 1 | 8/02 | at Ana. | 1/4 | 4 |
| 7/20 | at Chi.-NL | 1/5 | 4 | 8/03 | at Ana. | 1/5 | 9 |
| 7/21 | at Det. | 2/4 | 6 | 8/04 | at Ana. | 1/4 | 4 |
| 7/22 | at Det. | 2/5 | 1 | 8/06 | vs Min. | 2/3 | 3 |
| 7/23 | vs Oak. | 2/3 | 4 | 8/07 | vs Min. | 2/4 | 1 |
| 7/24 | vs Oak. | 1/4 | 8 | 8/08 | vs Min. | 2/4 | 2 |
| 7/25 | vs Oak. | 3/5 | 3 | 8/09 | vs Bos. | 1/4 | 8 |
| 7/27 | vs Sea. | 2/4 | 4 | 8/10 | vs Bos. | 2/5 | 1 |
| 7/28 | vs Sea. | 1/4 | 5 | 8/11 | vs Bos. | 1/4 | 2 |
| 7/29 | vs Sea. | 1/2 | 4 | 8/12 | vs TB. | 1/4 | 5 |
| 7/30 | at Tex. | 2/4 | 2 | 8/13 | vs TB. | 2/4 | 2 |
| 7/31 | at Tex. | 2/5 | 5 | TOTALS: | | 42/102 | .412 |

# 32 GOEFREY TOMLINSON
## OUTFIELDER

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 23
**Born:** 8-19-76 in St. Elizabeth, Jam.
**Resides:** Arlington, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 0 days (Rookie)

### 1999

♦ Goefrey spent the entire season, his 3rd as a professional, playing for Wichita in the Double-A Texas League...helped the Wranglers to the Texas League championship.
♦ represented Wichita in the Double-A All-Star Game.
♦ select to play in the inaugural All-Star Futures Game in Boston's Fenway Park over the All-Star break.
♦ batted at a .280 clip with 100 runs scored and 46 RBI...added 24 stolen bases.
♦ ranked among the Texas League leaders in runs scored (2nd) and walks (5th).
♦ hit .377 (26-for-69) over a 19-game stretch from May 12-June 2.
♦ scored a run in 13 consecutive games from June 21-July 5.
♦ did not commit an error in 60 consecutive games from April 30-July 7.
♦ played for Phoenix in the Arizona Fall League...batted at a .304 clip with 23 runs scored in 32 contests.
♦ added to the Royals 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career following the season.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Goefrey was the Royals 4th round pick in the 1997 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Terry Wetzel and Bill Price.
♦ won the Northwest League batting title in 1997, hitting .338 in 58 games for Spokane in his 1st professional season...also finished 1st with a .440 on-base percentage...stole 19 bases in 20 attempts...named the league's Player of the Week for July 11-17.
♦ split the 1998 season between the Royals Class A clubs in Lansing and Wilmington...selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star Game.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Goefrey Maurise Tomlinson** is single...graduated from Everman High School in Fort Worth, TX in 1994.
♦ attended the University of Houston...named 1st team all-America in 1997 by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association...was also 1st team all-Conference USA and named to the Conference USA all-tournament team.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | *.338 | 58 | 210 | 49 | 71 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 32 | 20 | 19 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .285 | 68 | 274 | 55 | 78 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 39 | 39 | 34 | 21 |
| | Wilmington | .279 | 38 | 136 | 15 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 14 | 26 | 2 |
| 1999 | Wichita | .280 | 128 | 479 | 100 | 134 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 72 | 82 | 24 |

*-Led League

1997 Selected by the Royals in 4th round in the June Free Agent Draft, signed by Terry Wetzel and Bill Price.

# 57 JAMIE WALKER
## Left-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190
**Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Born:** 7-1-71 in McMinnville, TN
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Acquired:** Obtained from Atlanta Braves with Jermaine Dye in exchange for Michael Tucker and Keith Lockhart, 3-27-97
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 130 days

### 1999

♦ Jamie spent the entire season rehabbing his left shoulder after undergoing surgery in August of 1998.
♦ was a non-roster invite to the Royals spring training camp.
♦ appeared in just 6 games during the season...made a pair of starts for the Gulf Coast Royals, then made 4 starts for Omaha at the Triple-A level, logging an 0-1 record with a 4.67 ERA for the Golden Spikes.
♦ pitched for San Juan in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the season...was 5-5 with a 4.31 ERA in 11 games, 10 starts.

### Career Notes

♦ Jamie worked at the Major League level with the Royals in both 1997 and '98...owns a 3-4 record in 56 big league games, 54 in relief.
♦ opponents have hit him at a .305 average...left-handed hitters own a .286 mark (26-for-91), while right-handers are 50-for-158, .316.

### 1998

♦ split the season between Kansas City and Omaha before undergoing season-ending shoulder surgery.
♦ began the season at the Triple-A level...was recalled for the 1st time on May 6...made 3 appearances including 2 starts before being optioned back to Omaha on May 23.
♦ recalled by Kansas City for the 2nd time on June 8...made 3 relief appearances before suffering shoulder soreness.
♦ underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left shoulder on August 19...Royals team physician Steve Joyce performed the arthroscopic procedure...cleaned up 2 partial rotator cuff tears, removed a labral tear and performed a thermal probe for ligament laxity in the front of the shoulder.

### 1997

♦ spent the entire season on the big league roster for the 1st time in his career...was a Rule 5 pick by Atlanta from the Houston Astros organization in December of 1996, then was sent with Jermaine Dye to Kansas City for Michael Tucker and Keith Lockhart in late March.
♦ posted a 3-3 record and 5.44 ERA in 50 relief appearances for Kansas City...the 50 outings was the 2nd highest total on the staff and the most for a left-handed hurler.
♦ made his Major League debut at Baltimore on April 2...tagged with the loss in a 4-2 setback when he allowed 1 run on 1 hit in two-thirds of an inning.
♦ garnered his 1st big league win vs. Baltimore on April 7.
♦ was on the 15-day Disabled List from June 5-24 with a cervical strain in his neck...was injured in a collision with the Angels Darin Erstad on June 4 at Anaheim...did a rehab. assignment at Wichita.

## JAMIE WALKER

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jamie was selected by the Houston Astros in the 10th round of the 1992 June Free Agent Draft...signed by Jug Deford.
♦ named the Midwest League Pitcher of the Week in June of 1993.
♦ ranked 2nd on the Quad City's staff with 104 strikeouts in 1994.
♦ was 5-1 with a 2.50 ERA in 45 games for Jackson in 1996.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Jamie Ross Walker** is married to Natalie and has 1 child, Ross (2-16-95)...graduated from Warren County High (McMinnville, TN) in 1989.
♦ attended Austin Peay University from 1990-92...named the Pitcher of the Year in the Ohio Valley Conference in 1992.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Auburn | 4-6 | 3.13 | 15 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83.1 | 75 | 35 | 29 | 21 | 67 |
| 1993 | Quad City | 3-11 | 5.13 | 25 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 131.2 | 140 | 92 | 75 | 48 | 121 |
| 1994 | Quad City | 8-10 | 4.18 | 32 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 125.0 | 133 | 80 | 58 | 42 | 104 |
| 1995 | Jackson | 4-2 | 4.50 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 58.0 | 59 | 29 | 29 | 24 | 38 |
| 1996 | Jackson | 5-1 | 2.50 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 101.0 | 94 | 34 | 28 | 35 | 79 |
| 1997 | KANSAS CITY | 3-3 | 5.44 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43.0 | 46 | 28 | 26 | 20 | 24 |
| | Wichita | 0-1 | 9.45 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 6 |
| 1998 | Omaha | 5-1 | 2.70 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.2 | 57 | 15 | 14 | 11 | 21 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-1 | 9.87 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 30 | 20 | 19 | 3 | 15 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 1-0 | 3.38 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| | Omaha | 0-1 | 4.67 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 11 |
| M.L. Totals | | 3-4 | 6.71 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.1 | 76 | 48 | 45 | 23 | 39 |

1992 Selected by the Houston Astros in the 10th round of the 1992 June Free Agent Draft... signed by Jug Deford.
1996 Selected by Atlanta Braves from the Astros in the Rule 5 Draft, December 9.
1997 Obtained by Royals with outfielder Jermaine Dye from Atlanta Braves in exchange for outfielder Michael Tucker and infielder Keith Lockhart, March 27.

#### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

#### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | 1.000 | 56 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 2 |

#### CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Season | 3 | 4 | 0 | 6.71 | 56 | 60.1 | 76 | 45 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 1.0 | 2 | 0 |
| Baltimore | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5.79 | 6 | 4.2 | 6 | 3 |
| Boston | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.36 | 2 | 11.0 | 16 | 9 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 4 | 5.1 | 7 | 4 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 1.0 | 4 | 2 |
| Detroit | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5.14 | 7 | 7.0 | 5 | 4 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.86 | 2 | 2.1 | 4 | 1 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 5 | 4.0 | 2 | 2 |
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.14 | 6 | 7.1 | 8 | 5 |
| Seattle | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10.13 | 6 | 2.2 | 4 | 3 |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.54 | 1 | 4.1 | 9 | 7 |
| Toronto | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.00 | 4 | 3.0 | 3 | 2 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.0 | 1 | 1 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 4 | 2.2 | 4 | 2 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 |
| Home | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7.18 | 28 | 31.1 | 44 | 25 |
| Road | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6.21 | 28 | 29.0 | 32 | 20 |
| Before ASG | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8.13 | 32 | 34.1 | 45 | 31 |
| After ASG | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.85 | 24 | 26.0 | 31 | 14 |
| Starter | 0 | 1 | 0 | 8.71 | 2 | 10.1 | 15 | 10 |
| Reliever | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6.30 | 54 | 50.0 | 61 | 35 |
| April | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7.94 | 9 | 5.2 | 3 | 5 |
| May | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9.28 | 15 | 21.1 | 33 | 22 |
| June | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.31 | 6 | 4.1 | 7 | 4 |
| July | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.09 | 10 | 11.2 | 14 | 4 |
| August | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.18 | 9 | 11.1 | 9 | 4 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 7 | 6.0 | 10 | 6 |

#### WALKER'S BESTS

| | Season |
|---|---|
| W | 3—1997 |
| ERA | 5.44—1997 |
| SV | 0 |
| IP | 43.0—1997 |
| SO | 24—1997 |
| Win Streak | 2—1997 |
| | **Game** |
| Low Hit | — |
| SO | 5—vs. Bos., 5-8-98 |

# 47 DEREK WALLACE
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 215
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 28
**Born:** 9-1-71 at Van Nuys, CA
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Acquired:** Obtained from the New York Mets in exchange for pitcher Jeremy Jackson, 8-13-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 1 year, 104 days

### 1999

♦ Derek started the year with Triple-A Norfolk of the International League in the New York Mets organization...owned a 2-5 record with a 3.60 ERA in 36 relief appearances with the Tides.
♦ obtained from the Mets in exchange for minor league pitcher Jeremy Jackson on August 13...contract was purchased from Triple-A Omaha on August 14...made Royals debut vs. New York on August 17 with a 0.2-inning scoreless outing.
♦ did not permit an earned run in first 4 appearances.
♦ concluded 1st season with the Royals with an 0-1 record and a 3.24 ERA in 8 games...yielded 7 hits and 5 walks with 5 strikeouts in 8.1 innings.
♦ permitted just 2 of 8 first batters faced to reach base and 1 of 5 inherited runners to score.
♦ pitched for the United States in the Pan American Games.

### Career Notes

♦ Derek has logged 2 stints at the big league level...worked for the New York Mets in 1996 and the Royals in 1999, making a total of 27 appearances.
♦ became the 1st Mets pitcher in history to strike out 4 batters in an inning on September 13, 1996 vs. Atlanta...fanned Terry Pendleton (who reached base on a passed ball), Chipper Jones, Ryan Klesko and Mike Mordecai.

### 1996

♦ garnered a 2-3 record with 3 saves and a 4.01 ERA with the New York Mets in his 1st stint in the major leagues.
♦ recalled by the Mets from Triple-A Norfolk on August 13 and made his major-league debut that day against the Chicago Cubs.
♦ earned his 1st big-league win by tossing 2.0 scoreless innings in a 3-2, 12-inning victory over the Dodgers on September 4.
♦ picked up his inaugural save in the majors with a hitless inning against the Florida Marlins in a 3-1 Mets win.
♦ became the 1st Mets pitcher in history to strike out 4 batters in an inning on September 13 as he picked up a save against Atlanta.
♦ established a Norfolk club record with 26 saves.
♦ selected to play in the Triple-A All-Star game and named to *Baseball America's* Triple-A All-Star squad.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Derek was selected by the Chicago Cubs in the 1st round of the 1992 June draft...was the 11th player drafted overall.
♦ used primarily as a starter in his first 2 professional seasons, made transition to the bullpen at Double-A Orlando in '94.

## DEREK WALLACE

♦ acquired by the Royals on April 21, 1995 along with pitcher Geno Morones in exchange for outfielder Brian McRae...saw action for Kansas City's Double-A affiliate Wichita in '95, going 4-3 with 6 saves and a 4.40 ERA in 26 games.

♦ traded to the Mets organization midway through the '95 season and appeared in 15 games in '95 for Double-A Binghamton.

♦ diagnosed with an aneurysm in his right shoulder on March 6, 1997 and underwent surgery on March 13...placed on the Disabled List on March 31.

♦ led Norfolk relievers in games (54) and innings pitched (60.1) in 1998...converted 16 of 22 save opportunities.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Derek Robert Wallace** is married to Christina...graduated from Chatsworth (CA) High in 1989 where he was an All-Los Angeles City and California All-State selection.

♦ attended Pepperdine University and helped the Wave capture the 1992 NCAA Division I World Series Championship.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1992 | Peoria | 0-1 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| 1993 | Daytona | 5-6 | 4.20 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 79.1 | 85 | 50 | 37 | 23 | 34 |
| | Iowa | 0-0 | 11.25 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 |
| | Orlando | 5-7 | 5.03 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 96.2 | 105 | 59 | 54 | 28 | 69 |
| 1994 | Orlando | 2-9 | 5.74 | 33 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 89.1 | 95 | 61 | 57 | 31 | 49 |
| | Iowa | 0-1 | 4.15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.1 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| 1995 | Wichita | 4-3 | 4.40 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 43.0 | 51 | 23 | 21 | 13 | 24 |
| | Binghamton | 0-1 | 5.28 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15.1 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 8 |
| 1996 | Norfolk | 5-2 | 1.72 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 57.2 | 37 | 20 | 11 | 17 | 52 |
| | New York (NL) | 2-3 | 4.01 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24.2 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 15 |
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | 0-1 | 3.38 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 9 |
| | St. Lucie | 0-0 | 6.43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| | Norfolk | 0-1 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 1998 | Norfolk | 5-2 | 3.88 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 60.1 | 58 | 31 | 26 | 27 | 50 |
| 1999 | Norfolk | 2-5 | 3.60 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 55.0 | 53 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 38 |
| | KANSAS CITY | 0-1 | 3.24 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| N.L. Totals | | 2-3 | 4.01 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 24.2 | 29 | 12 | 11 | 14 | 15 |
| A.L. Totals | | 0-1 | 3.24 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 |
| M.L. Totals | | 2-4 | 3.82 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 33.0 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 20 |

1992 Selected by Chicago Cubs in 1st round (11th pick overall) of the June Free Agent Draft.
1995 Obtained by the Royals with P Eugenio Morones in exchange for OF Brian McRae, April 21.
1995 Obtained by New York Mets along with P John Carter from the Royals in exchange for P Jason Jacome and Allen McDill, July 21.
1999 Obtained by the Royals in exchange for P Jeremy Jackson, August 13.

#### M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

#### CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .857 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 |

### WALLACE'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 2—1996 | Low Hit | — |
| ERA | 3.24—1999 | SO | 4—vs. Atl., 9-13-96 |
| SV | 3—1996 | | |
| IP | 24.2—1996 | | |
| SO | 15—1996 | | |
| Win Streak | 2—1996 | | |

### Royals Biggest Blown Leads Resulting in Losses

1. 8 runs: June 18, 1993 at Oakland. Led 8-0 before losing 10-9.
   8 runs: July 3, 1999 at Cleveland. Led 8-0 before losing 9-8.
3. 7 runs: May 14, 1983 vs. Detroit. Led 7-0 before losing 11-10.
   7 runs: May 20, 1985 at Texas. Led 7-0 before losing 8-7.
   7 runs: June 8, 1995 at Texas. Led 8-1 before losing 10-9 in 10.

## DEREK WALLACE

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.24 | 8 | 8.1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3.82 | 27 | 33.0 | 36 | 14 |
| Anaheim | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Baltimore | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.71 | 2 | 2.1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.71 | 2 | 2.1 | 3 | 2 |
| Boston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cleveland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Detroit | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Minnesota | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0.1 | 1 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2.2 | 1 | 0 |
| Oakland | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Seattle | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tampa Bay | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Texas | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2.25 | 3 | 4.0 | 4 | 1 |
| Chicago | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 1 | 0 |
| Houston | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 1 | 1.2 | 1 | 1 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.45 | 3 | 3.2 | 5 | 1 |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4.50 | 4 | 4.0 | 6 | 2 |
| Pittsburgh | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13.50 | 3 | 4.0 | 9 | 6 |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 3.1 | 2 | 0 |
| Home | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7.36 | 3 | 3.2 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2.41 | 15 | 18.2 | 18 | 5 |
| Road | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 5 | 4.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5.65 | 12 | 14.1 | 18 | 9 |
| Before ASG | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| After ASG | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.24 | 8 | 8.1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3.82 | 27 | 33.0 | 36 | 14 |
| Starter | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Reliever | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.24 | 8 | 8.1 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3.82 | 27 | 33.0 | 36 | 14 |
| April | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| May | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| June | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| July | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| August | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2.57 | 7 | 7.0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4.50 | 14 | 16.0 | 19 | 8 |
| Sept./Oct. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 1 | 1.1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3.18 | 13 | 17.0 | 17 | 6 |

### 1999 Royals Starts by Batting Order

**1st:** Beltran (29-36), Damon (23-37), Febles (7-14), Pose (4-7), Holbert (0-3), Martinez (1-0)

**2nd:** Randa (22-38), Febles (20-14), Sanchez (11-21), Holbert (7-10), Beltran (4-11), Brown (0-2), Sutton (0-1)

**3rd:** Damon (28-48), Beltran (30-42), Randa (6-2), Sweeney (0-5)

**4th:** Sweeney (36-62), Dye (14-25), King (11-10), Damon (3-0)

**5th:** Dye (33-50), Sweeney (21-21), Sutton (3-14), Giambi (3-8), Beltran (0-3), Leius (2-0), Brown (2-0), Quinn (0-1)

**6th:** Randa (29-46), Dye (13-20), Giambi (9-11), Kreuter (3-10), Leius (2-6), Damon (3-2), Sutton (4-1), Scarsone (1-0), Quinn (0-1)

**7th:** Kreuter (25-27), Giambi (12-23), Spehr (6-9), Quinn (7-7), Randa (3-6), Vitiello (4-4), Pose (2-6), Leius (2-2), Scarsone (1-3), Sanchez (1-2), Febles (0-3), Sutton (1-1), Hansen (0-2), Dye (0-1), Brown (0-1)

**8th:** Febles (17-20), Spehr (10-22), Kreuter (5-14), Sanchez (8-10), Fasano (8-7), Giambi (5-6), Scarsone (1-7), Hansen (1-4), Pose (3-1), Randa (1-3), Leius (3-0), Vitiello (2-1), Sutton (0-2)

**9th:** Sanchez (35-44), Febles (8-18), Hansen (2-13), Pitchers (4-5), Holbert (2-6), Lopez (5-1), Fasano (5-1), Spehr (2-3), Scarsone (1-3), Kreuter (0-2), Pose (0-1)

# 28 JAY WITASICK
## Right-Handed Pitcher

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 235
**Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Opening Day Age:** 27
**Born:** 8-28-72 at Baltimore, MD
**Resides:** Bel Air, MD
**Acquired:** Obtained from the Oakland A's in exchange for cash considerations and a player to be named later, 3-30-99
**Contract Status:** Signed thru 2000
**M.L. Service:** 2 years, 11 days

### 1999

♦ Jay was obtained from the Oakland Athletics late in spring training and proved to be one of the Royals most reliable starters by the end of the season.
♦ posted a 9-12 record with a 5.57 ERA in his 1st full season in the big leagues.
♦ began the season in the Royals bullpen, posting an 0-1 record and a 4.91 ERA in 4 contests...allowed 4 earned runs on 8 hits in 7.1 innings of work.
♦ moved into the starting rotation on April 30 and remained there for the rest of the season.
♦ lost 4 of his first 5 decisions as a starter, allowing 35 earned runs in 35.0 innings for a 9.00 ERA.
♦ posted wins in back-to-back starts June 18 at Toronto and June 23 vs. Detroit, in which he allowed just 1 earned run over 14.0 frames.
♦ was 3-6 with a 6.98 ERA at the All-Star break...was 6-6 with a 4.22 ERA in the season's 2nd half.
♦ tossed his 1st career complete game and shutout over Baltimore on August 26...the Maryland native allowed 4 hits and 4 walks while fanning 4 in the 6-0 win.
♦ won a career-best 4 consecutive starts from September 5-22, en route to earning Royals Pitcher of the Month honors.
♦ fanned a career-high 10 batters at Oakland on September 17.
♦ the Royals were 11-17 in his 28 starts...they supported him with 151 runs or an average of 5.4 runs per start...he registered 12 quality starts...6 of his 12 quality starts came in his final 7 outings.
♦ opponents hit him at a .304 clip overall...left-handed batters were 99-for-307, .322, while right-handed hitters logged a .286 average (92-for-322).
♦ threw a season-high 137 pitches in his complete game performance vs. Baltimore on August 26 and was over 120 pitches in 5 of his last 7 starts.

### Career Notes

♦ Jay owns an 11-16 big league record with a 5.72 ERA in 59 games...is 9-14 with a 5.72 ERA in 31 career starts and 2-2 with a 5.70 ERA in 28 career relief appearances.

### 1998

♦ had 3 separate stints with Oakland and ended up making a total of 7 appearances, including 3 starts.
♦ led Triple-A Edmonton in wins, starts, innings pitched and strikeouts...his 155 strikeouts finished 2nd in the Pacific Coast League.

## JAY WITASICK

♦ recalled on June 4 and made just 2 relief appearances, both in consecutive games against Arizona on June 6 and 7.
♦ optioned back to Edmonton on June 14...recalled on August 4 to start the 1st game of a twinbill against New York, his 1st career start...sustained a 10-4 loss and had an A's season-high 4 walks.
♦ optioned to Edmonton after the game...recalled on Sept. 8 and made 4 appearances.
♦ allowed just 1 run with 6 strikeouts at Minnesota on Sept. 12 in 5.2 innings of relief, the longest stint by an A's reliever for the year.

### 1997

♦ opened the season on the Disabled List with a sore right elbow... activated from the D.L. on June 14 and optioned to Single-A Modesto... recalled on Sept. 3 and made 8 relief outings with the A's.

### 1996

♦ traded to Oakland with outfielder Allen Battle and pitchers Carl Dale and Bret Wagner in exchange for pitcher Todd Stottlemyre.
♦ recalled from Double-A Huntsville on July 5 and made big league debut vs. California with 1.1 innings of scoreless relief on July 7.
♦ earned 1st big league win on July 31 vs. Chicago in relief.

### Minor League Notes

♦ Jay was selected by the St. Louis Cardinals in the 2nd round of the 1993 June Free Agent Draft.
♦ began his professional career with Johnson City of the Rookie Appalachian League in 1993...struck out 74 batters in 67.2 frames.
♦ named to the post-season All-Star team in 1994 with Single-A Madison...ranked 4th in the Midwest League with a 2.32 ERA.
♦ combined at Single-A St. Petersburg of the Florida State League and Double-A Arkansas of the Texas League for a 9-11 record and a 3.76 ERA in 25 starts in 1995.

### Miscellaneous Notes

♦ **Gerald Alphonse Witasick, Jr.** is single...he graduated from C. Milton Wright High School (Bel Air, MD) in 1990 where he played baseball and football...attended Brevard (FL) CC and the University of Maryland-Baltimore County.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Johnson City | 4-3 | 4.12 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.2 | 65 | 42 | 31 | 19 | 74 |
| | Savannah | 1-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| 1994 | Madison | 10-4 | 2.32 | 18 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 112.1 | 74 | 36 | 29 | 42 | 141 |
| 1995 | St. Petersburg | 7-7 | 2.74 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 105.0 | 80 | 39 | 32 | 36 | 109 |
| | Arkansas | 2-4 | 6.88 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.0 | 46 | 29 | 26 | 16 | 26 |
| 1996 | Huntsville | 0-3 | 2.30 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 66.2 | 47 | 21 | 17 | 26 | 63 |
| | Edmonton | 0-0 | 4.15 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8.2 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 9 |
| | Oakland | 1-1 | 6.23 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 12 |
| 1997 | Modesto | 0-1 | 4.15 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17.1 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 5 | 29 |
| | Edmonton | 3-2 | 4.28 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 25 | 13 | 13 | 15 | 17 |
| | Oakland | 0-0 | 5.73 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 8 |
| 1998 | Edmonton | 11-7 | 3.87 | 27 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 149.0 | 126 | 74 | 64 | 49 | 155 |
| | Oakland | 1-3 | 6.33 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.0 | 36 | 24 | 19 | 15 | 29 |
| 1999 | KANSAS CITY | 9-12 | 5.57 | 32 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 158.1 | 191 | 106 | 98 | 83 | 102 |
| M.L. Totals | | 11-16 | 5.72 | 59 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 209.1 | 253 | 148 | 133 | 109 | 151 |

1993 Selected by St. Louis Cardinals in 2nd round of the June Free Agent Draft.
1996 Obtained by Oakland A's with OF Allen Battle, P Carl Dale and P Bret Wagner in exchange for P Todd Stottlemyre, January 9.
1999 Obtained by Royals in exchange for cash considerations and a player to be named later (P Scott Chaisson), March 30.

M.L. BATTING TOTALS

| | AVG. | AB | H | HR | RBI |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M.L. Totals | .000 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

CAREER FIELDING

| POSITION | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitcher | .905 | 59 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 21 | 1 |

## JAY WITASICK

### 1999 AND CAREER BREAKDOWN

| | 1999 | | | | | | | | CAREER | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER | W | L | S | ERA | G | IP | H | ER |
| Season | 9 | 12 | 0 | 5.57 | 32 | 158.1 | 191 | 98 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 5.72 | 59 | 209.1 | 253 | 133 |
| Anaheim | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6.00 | 1 | 3.0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4.91 | 3 | 11.0 | 15 | 6 |
| Baltimore | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 9.0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.70 | 2 | 10.0 | 8 | 3 |
| Boston | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.65 | 2 | 12.1 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3.65 | 2 | 12.1 | 13 | 5 |
| Chicago | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 2 | 3.0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 4 | 4.0 | 5 | 2 |
| Cleveland | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.85 | 4 | 18.1 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7.78 | 6 | 19.2 | 29 | 17 |
| Detroit | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.13 | 1 | 8.0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3.60 | 3 | 10.0 | 8 | 4 |
| Kansas City | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 4.1 | 2 | 0 |
| Minnesota | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.15 | 2 | 8.2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.76 | 5 | 16.1 | 10 | 5 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.79 | 1 | 4.2 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.79 | 2 | 9.1 | 14 | 6 |
| Oakland | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8.04 | 3 | 15.2 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8.04 | 3 | 15.2 | 14 | 14 |
| Seattle | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8.56 | 3 | 13.2 | 19 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 8.44 | 7 | 21.1 | 34 | 20 |
| Tampa Bay | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10.45 | 3 | 10.1 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10.45 | 3 | 10.1 | 23 | 12 |
| Texas | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3.93 | 3 | 18.1 | 22 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4.03 | 5 | 22.1 | 28 | 10 |
| Toronto | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1.93 | 2 | 14.0 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2.76 | 4 | 16.1 | 17 | 5 |
| Arizona | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.73 | 2 | 3.2 | 6 | 6 |
| Atlanta | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Chicago | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 5.1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 5.1 | 4 | 0 |
| Cincinnati | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 36.00 | 1 | 2.0 | 10 | 8 |
| Colorado | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Florida | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 6.0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 6.0 | 4 | 3 |
| Los Angeles | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Milwaukee | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.10 | 2 | 3.1 | 4 | 3 |
| Montreal | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| New York | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Philadelphia | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 1 | 6.0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 | 1 | 6.0 | 5 | 4 |
| St. Louis | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Diego | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| San Fran. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Home | 4 | 6 | 0 | 4.95 | 15 | 80.0 | 100 | 44 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 5.49 | 36 | 114.2 | 144 | 70 |
| Road | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6.20 | 17 | 78.1 | 91 | 54 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 5.99 | 23 | 94.2 | 109 | 63 |
| Before ASG | 3 | 6 | 0 | 6.98 | 18 | 77.1 | 99 | 60 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 7.21 | 21 | 82.1 | 105 | 66 |
| After ASG | 6 | 6 | 0 | 4.22 | 14 | 81.0 | 92 | 38 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 4.75 | 38 | 127.0 | 148 | 67 |
| Starter | 9 | 11 | 0 | 5.60 | 28 | 151.0 | 183 | 94 | 9 | 14 | 0 | 5.72 | 31 | 166.2 | 207 | 106 |
| Reliever | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4.91 | 4 | 7.1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5.70 | 28 | 42.2 | 46 | 27 |
| April | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.25 | 5 | 12.0 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5.25 | 5 | 12.0 | 17 | 7 |
| May | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9.67 | 5 | 22.1 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9.67 | 5 | 22.1 | 31 | 24 |
| June | 2 | 2 | 0 | 5.34 | 6 | 32.0 | 41 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6.31 | 8 | 35.2 | 47 | 25 |
| July | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6.75 | 5 | 26.2 | 26 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6.19 | 10 | 32.0 | 28 | 22 |
| August | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3.82 | 6 | 30.2 | 37 | 13 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 4.71 | 13 | 42.0 | 51 | 22 |
| Sept./Oct. | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3.89 | 5 | 34.2 | 39 | 15 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 4.55 | 18 | 65.1 | 79 | 33 |

### WITASICK'S BESTS

| | Season | | Game |
|---|---|---|---|
| W | 9—1999 | Low Hit | 4—vs. Bal., 8-26-99 |
| ERA | 5.57—1999 | SO | 10—at Oak., 9-17-99 |
| SV | 0 | | |
| IP | 158.1—1999 | | |
| SO | 102—1999 | | |
| Win Streak | 4—1999 | | |

### Royals Rookie Pitching Records

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wins | 17 | Tom Gordon, 1989 |
| Losses | 16 | Jim Rooker, 1969 |
| Winning Percentage | .778 | Jeff Montgomery (7-2), 1988 |
| ERA | 2.69 | Paul Splittorff, 1971 |
| Games | 64 | Rusty Meacham, 1992 |
| Games Started | 37 | Steve Busby, 1973 |
| Complete Games | 10 | Dick Drago, 1969<br>Bob Johnson, 1970 |
| Saves | 20 | Doug Bird, 1973 |
| Innings Pitched | 238.1 | Steve Busby, 1973 |
| Hits Allowed | 246 | Steve Busby, 1973 |
| Walks | 105 | Steve Busby, 1973 |
| Strikeouts | 206 | Bob Johnson, 1970 |

# Royals Spring Training Roster

**STAFF**

40 Tony Muser, Mgr.
43 Tom Burgmeier
25 Rich Dauer
23 Lamar Johnson
9 Jamie Quirk
30 Brent Strom
20 Frank White

**PITCHERS (36)**

61 Jamie Bluma**
39 Doug Bochtler**
52 Ricky Bottalico
26 Billy Brewer**
70 Matt Burch**
58 Tim Byrdak
53 Lance Carter
55 Archie Corbin**
75 Carl Dale**
56 Jeff D'Amico
33 Chad Durbin
49 Chris Fussell
73 Jay Gehrke**
54 Tyler Green
76 Edwin Hurtado**
64 Justin Lamber
35 David Lundquist
72 Mike MacDougal**
45 Orber Moreno
36 Dan Murray
31 Jason Rakers
41 Dan Reichert
22 Brad Rigby
59 Bill Risley**
50 Jose Rosado
51 Ken Ryan**
46 Jose Santiago
71 Kyle Snyder**
65 Clint Sodowsky**
48 Jerry Spradlin
34 Blake Stein
37 Jeff Suppan
17 Mac Suzuki
57 Jamie Walker
47 Derek Wallace
28 Jay Witasick

**CATCHERS (7)**

2 Jorge Fabregas**
13 Sal Fasano
63 Jeremy Hill**
19 Brian Johnson
60 Izzy Molina**
66 Hector Ortiz**
62 Paul Phillips**

**INFIELDERS (11)**

3 Carlos Febles
7 Jeremy Giambi
4 Ray Holbert
67 Anthony Medrano**
68 Alejandro Prieto**
16 Joe Randa
12 Jeff Reboulet
1 Rey Sanchez
8 Chris Snopek**
44 Paul Sorrento**
29 Mike Sweeney

**OUTFIELDERS (9)**

15 Carlos Beltran
27 Dee Brown
18 Johnny Damon
74 Jeremy Dodson**
6 Todd Dunwoody
24 Jermaine Dye
38 Scott Pose
14 Mark Quinn
32 Goefrey Tomlinson

**NUMERICAL**

1 Rey Sanchez
2 Jorge Fabregas
3 Carlos Febles
4 Ray Holbert
5 George Brett+
6 Todd Dunwoody
7 Jeremy Giambi
8 Chris Snopek
9 Jamie Quirk
10 Dick Howser+
12 Jeff Reboulet
13 Sal Fasano
14 Mark Quinn
15 Carlos Beltran
16 Joe Randa
17 Mac Suzuki
18 Johnny Damon
19 Brian Johnson
20 Frank White+
22 Brad Rigby
23 Lamar Johnson
24 Jermaine Dye
25 Rich Dauer
26 Billy Brewer
27 Dee Brown
28 Jay Witasick
29 Mike Sweeney
30 Brent Strom
31 Jason Rakers
32 Goefrey Tomlinson
33 Chad Durbin
34 Blake Stein
35 David Lundquist
36 Dan Murray
37 Jeff Suppan
38 Scott Pose
39 Doug Bochtler
40 Tony Muser, Mgr.
41 Dan Reichert
42 Jackie Robinson+
43 Tom Burgmeier
44 Paul Sorrento
45 Orber Moreno
46 Jose Santiago
47 Derek Wallace
48 Jerry Spradlin
49 Chris Fussell
50 Jose Rosado
51 Ken Ryan
52 Ricky Bottalico
53 Lance Carter
54 Tyler Green
55 Archie Corbin
56 Jeff D'Amico
57 Jamie Walker
58 Tim Byrdak
59 Bill Risley
60 Izzy Molina
61 Jamie Bluma
62 Paul Phillips
63 Jeremy Hill
64 Justin Lamber
65 Clint Sodowsky
66 Hector Ortiz
67 Anthony Medrano
68 Alejandro Prieto
70 Matt Burch
71 Kyle Snyder
72 Mike MacDougal
73 Jay Gehrke
74 Jeremy Dodson
75 Carl Dale
76 Edwin Hurtado

+-Retired Number

**ALPHABETICAL**

15 Carlos Beltran
61 Jamie Bluma
39 Doug Bochtler
52 Ricky Bottalico
26 Billy Brewer
27 Dee Brown
70 Matt Burch
43 Tom Burgmeier
58 Tim Byrdak
53 Lance Carter
55 Archie Corbin
75 Carl Dale
56 Jeff D'Amico
18 Johnny Damon
74 Jeremy Dodson
25 Rich Dauer
6 Todd Dunwoody
33 Chad Durbin
24 Jermaine Dye
2 Jorge Fabregas
13 Sal Fasano
3 Carlos Febles
49 Chris Fussell
73 Jay Gehrke
7 Jeremy Giambi
54 Tyler Green
63 Jeremy Hill
4 Ray Holbert
76 Edwin Hurtado
19 Brian Johnson
23 Lamar Johnson
64 Justin Lamber
35 David Lundquist
72 Mike MacDougal
67 Anthony Medrano
60 Izzy Molina
45 Orber Moreno
36 Dan Murray
40 Tony Muser, Mgr.
66 Hector Ortiz
62 Paul Phillips
38 Scott Pose
68 Alejandro Prieto
14 Mark Quinn
9 Jamie Quirk
31 Jason Rakers
16 Joe Randa
12 Jeff Reboulet
41 Dan Reichert
22 Brad Rigby
59 Bill Risley
50 Jose Rosado
51 Ken Ryan
1 Rey Sanchez
46 Jose Santiago
8 Chris Snopek
71 Kyle Snyder
65 Clint Sodowsky
44 Paul Sorrento
48 Jerry Spradlin
34 Blake Stein
30 Brent Strom
37 Jeff Suppan
17 Mac Suzuki
29 Mike Sweeney
32 Goefrey Tomlinson
57 Jamie Walker
47 Derek Wallace
20 Frank White
28 Jay Witasick

** Non-roster player

# 2000 Kansas City Royals Roster

**Manager:** Tony Muser (40)
**Coaches:** Tom Burgmeier (43) Rich Dauer (25) Lamar Johnson (23)
Jamie Quirk (9) Brent Strom (30) Frank White (20)

Director Media Relations: Steve Fink
Director Team Travel: David Witty

Physician: Steve Joyce, M.D.
Trainers: Nick Swartz, Lee Kuntz
Equip. Manager: Mike Burkhalter

| No. | Pitchers (23) | B-T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1999 Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | ML SV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 52 | Ricky Bottalico | L-R | 6-1 | 215 | 08-26-69 | New Britain, CT | Rocky Hill, CT | St. Louis | 3-7 | 4.91 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 73.1 | 83 | 45 | 40 | 49 | 66 | 5.063 |
| 58 | Tim Byrdak | L-L | 5-11 | 180 | 10-31-73 | Oak Lawn, IL | Oak Forest, IL | Omaha | 3-1 | 1.81 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 49.2 | 39 | 19 | 10 | 28 | 51 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 0-3 | 7.66 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.2 | 32 | 24 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 0.091 |
| 53 | Lance Carter | R-R | 6-1 | 190 | 12-18-74 | Bradenton, FL | Bradenton, FL | Wichita | 5-2 | 0.78 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 69.2 | 49 | 10 | 6 | 27 | 77 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 0-1 | 5.06 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0.020 |
| 56 | Jeff D'Amico | R-R | 6-3 | 200 | 11-09-74 | Inglewood, CA | Redmond, WA | Midland | 1-2 | 4.96 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 45.1 | 53 | 31 | 25 | 16 | 38 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | Vancouver | 2-2 | 2.65 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17.0 | 16 | 6 | 5 | 10 | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | Omaha | 1-3 | 4.34 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18.2 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 12 | |
| 33 | Chad Durbin | R-R | 6-2 | 200 | 12-03-77 | Spring Valley, IL | Baton Rouge, LA | Wichita | 8-10 | 4.64 | 28 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 157.0 | 154 | 88 | 81 | 49 | 122 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0.010 |
| 49 | Chris Fussell | R-R | 6-2 | 200 | 05-19-76 | Oregon, OH | Oregon, OH | Omaha | 10-3 | 3.54 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 81.1 | 66 | 35 | 32 | 27 | 80 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 0-5 | 7.39 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 56.0 | 72 | 51 | 46 | 36 | 37 | 0.108 |
| 54 | Tyler Green | R-R | 6-5 | 215 | 02-18-70 | Springfield, OH | Franklin, TN | Scranton-WB | 4-6 | 7.69 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 50.1 | 78 | 47 | 43 | 24 | 31 | 4.071 |
| 64 | Justin Lamber | R-L | 6-0 | 210 | 05-22-76 | Ridgewood, NJ | Hackensack, NJ | Wilmington | 5-3 | 3.67 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 68.2 | 68 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 67 | 0.000 |
| 35 | David Lundquist | R-R | 6-2 | 200 | 06-04-73 | Beverly, MA | Hickory, NC | Chicago-AL | 1-1 | 8.59 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 28 | 21 | 21 | 12 | 18 | 0.078 |
| | | | | | | | | Charlotte | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | |
| 45 | Orber Moreno | R-R | 6-3 | 200 | 04-27-77 | Caracas, VZ | Los Altos, VZ | Omaha | 3-1 | 2.10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25.2 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 30 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 5.63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 0.132 |
| | | | | | | | | Gulf Coast | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 36 | Dan Murray | R-R | 6-1 | 195 | 11-21-73 | Los Alamatos, CA | Garden Grove, CA | Norfolk | 12-10 | 4.97 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 145.0 | 149 | 91 | 80 | 70 | 96 | |
| | | | | | | | | New York-NL | 0-0 | 13.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 0-0 | 6.48 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 0.030 |
| 31 | Jason Rakers | R-R | 6-2 | 200 | 06-29-73 | Pittsburgh, PA | Pittsburgh, PA | Buffalo | 7-8 | 4.92 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 131.2 | 151 | 83 | 72 | 31 | 85 | |
| | | | | | | | | Cleveland | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0.064 |

| No. | Pitchers | B-T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1999 Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | ML SV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41 | Dan Reichert | R-R | 6-3 | 175 | 07-12-76 | Monterey, CA | Turlock, CA | Omaha | 9-2 | 3.71 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 111.2 | 92 | 51 | 46 | 50 | 123 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 2-2 | 9.08 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 48 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 20 | 0.087 |
| 22 | Brad Rigby | R-R | 6-6 | 215 | 05-14-73 | Milwaukee, WI | Altamonte Spgs. FL | Oakland | 3-4 | 4.33 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.1 | 69 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 1.108 |
| | | | | | | | | Vancouver | 0-1 | 1.93 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 1-2 | 7.17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 33 | 20 | 17 | 5 | 10 | |
| 50 | Jose Rosado | L-L | 6-0 | 185 | 11-09-74 | Jersey City, NJ | Dorado, P.R. | KANSAS CITY | 10-14 | 3.85 | 33 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 208.0 | 197 | 103 | 89 | 72 | 141 | 3.083 |
| 46 | Jose Santiago | R-R | 6-3 | 215 | 11-05-74 | Fajardo, P.R. | Loiaz, P.R. | KANSAS CITY | 3-4 | 3.42 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47.1 | 46 | 23 | 18 | 14 | 15 | 1.042 |
| | | | | | | | | Gulf Coast | 0-0 | 1.80 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | Wichita | 0-1 | 2.00 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | Omaha | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 48 | Jerry Spradlin | S-R | 6-7 | 260 | 06-14-67 | Fullerton, CA | Anaheim, CA | Cleveland | 0-0 | 18.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 4.021 |
| | | | | | | | | San Francisco | 3-1 | 4.19 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58.0 | 59 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 52 | |
| 34 | Blake Stein | R-R | 6-7 | 240 | 08-03-73 | McComb, MS | Daphne, AL | Edmonton | 4-2 | 4.10 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 109.2 | 94 | 54 | 50 | 43 | 111 | |
| | | | | | | | | Oakland | 0-0 | 16.88 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2.2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 1.048 |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 1-2 | 4.09 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 70.1 | 59 | 33 | 32 | 41 | 43 | |
| 37 | Jeff Suppan | R-R | 6-2 | 210 | 01-02-75 | Okla. City, OK | West Hills, CA | KANSAS CITY | 10-12 | 4.53 | 32 | 32 | 4 | 0 | 208.2 | 222 | 113 | 105 | 62 | 103 | 2.164 |
| 17 | Mac Suzuki | R-R | 6-3 | 205 | 05-31-75 | Kobe, Japan | Kobe, Japan | Seattle | 0-2 | 9.43 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 47 | 47 | 44 | 34 | 32 | 1.059 |
| | | | | | | | | New York-NL | Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 2-3 | 5.16 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 68.0 | 77 | 45 | 39 | 30 | 36 | |
| 57 | Jamie Walker | L-L | 6-2 | 190 | 07-01-71 | McMinnville, TN | Overland Park, KS | Gulf Coast | 1-0 | 3.38 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1.130 |
| | | | | | | | | Omaha | 0-1 | 4.67 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 11 | |
| 47 | Derek Wallace | R-R | 6-3 | 215 | 09-01-71 | Van Nuys, CA | Overland Park, KS | Norfolk | 2-5 | 3.60 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 55.0 | 53 | 24 | 22 | 25 | 38 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | 0-1 | 3.24 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 1.104 |
| 28 | Jay Witasick | R-R | 6-4 | 235 | 08-28-72 | Baltimore, MD | Bel Air, MD | KANSAS CITY | 9-12 | 5.57 | 32 | 28 | 1 | 0 | 158.1 | 191 | 108 | 98 | 83 | 102 | 2.011 |

| No. | Catchers (2) | B-T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1999 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Sal Fasano | R-R | 6-2 | 230 | 08-10-71 | Chicago, IL | Overland Park, KS | Omaha | .275 | 88 | 280 | 63 | 77 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 49 | 42 | 69 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | .233 | 23 | 60 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 2.021 |
| 19 | Brian Johnson | R-R | 6-2 | 210 | 01-08-68 | Oakland, CA | Detroit, MI | Cincinnati | .231 | 45 | 117 | 12 | 27 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 9 | 31 | 0 | 5.164 |
| | | | | | | | | Indianapolis | .211 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | |

| No. | Infielders (7) | B-T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1999 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Carlos Febles | R-R | 5-11 | 185 | 05-24-76 | El Seybo, D.R. | La Romana, D.R. | KANSAS CITY | .256 | 123 | 453 | 71 | 116 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 53 | 47 | 91 | 20 | 1.014 |
| 7 | Jeremy Giambi | L-L | 6-0 | 200 | 09-30-74 | San Jose, CA | Covina, CA | Omaha | .346 | 35 | 127 | 31 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | .285 | 90 | 288 | 34 | 82 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 40 | 67 | 0 | 1.018 |
| 4 | Ray Holbert | R-R | 6-0 | 185 | 09-25-70 | Torrance, CA | Glendale, AZ | Omaha | .297 | 33 | 128 | 26 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 13 | |
| | | | | | | | | Gulf Coast | .188 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | .280 | 34 | 100 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 1.125 |
| 16 | Joe Randa | R-R | 5-11 | 190 | 12-18-69 | Milwaukee, WI | Overland Park, KS | KANSAS CITY | .314 | 156 | 628 | 92 | 197 | 36 | 8 | 16 | 84 | 50 | 80 | 5 | 4.114 |
| 12 | Jeff Reboulet | R-R | 6-0 | 175 | 04-30-64 | Dayton, OH | Dayton, OH | Baltimore | .162 | 99 | 154 | 25 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 29 | 1 | 7.119 |
| 1 | Rey Sanchez | R-R | 5-9 | 175 | 10-05-67 | Rio Piedras, P.R. | Trujillo Alto, P.R. | KANSAS CITY | .294 | 134 | 479 | 66 | 141 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 56 | 22 | 48 | 11 | 8.021 |
| 29 | Mike Sweeney | R-R | 6-3 | 225 | 07-22-73 | Orange, CA | Overland Park, KS | KANSAS CITY | .322 | 150 | 575 | 101 | 185 | 44 | 2 | 22 | 102 | 54 | 48 | 6 | 3.069 |

| No. | Outfielders (8) | B-T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1999 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | Carlos Beltran | S-R | 6-1 | 190 | 04-24-77 | Manati, P.R. | Manati, P.R. | KANSAS CITY | .293 | 156 | 663 | 112 | 194 | 27 | 7 | 22 | 108 | 46 | 123 | 27 | 1.014 |
| 27 | Dee Brown | L-R | 6-0 | 215 | 03-27-78 | Bronx, NY | Orlando, FL | Wilmington | .308 | 61 | 221 | 49 | 68 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 46 | 44 | 56 | 20 | |
| | | | | | | | | Wichita | .353 | 65 | 235 | 58 | 83 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 56 | 35 | 41 | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | .080 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0.049 |
| 18 | Johnny Damon | L-L | 6-2 | 190 | 11-05-73 | Fort Riley, KS | Overland Park, KS | KANSAS CITY | .307 | 145 | 583 | 101 | 179 | 39 | 9 | 14 | 77 | 67 | 50 | 36 | 4.051 |
| 6 | Todd Dunwoody | L-L | 6-1 | 205 | 04-11-75 | Lafayette, IN | West Lafayette, IN | Florida | .220 | 64 | 186 | 20 | 41 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 12 | 41 | 3 | 1.098 |
| | | | | | | | | Calgary | .272 | 65 | 246 | 35 | 67 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 36 | 10 | 56 | 7 | |
| 24 | Jermaine Dye | R-R | 6-5 | 220 | 01-28-74 | Vacaville, CA | Overland Park, KS | KANSAS CITY | .294 | 158 | 608 | 96 | 179 | 44 | 8 | 27 | 119 | 58 | 119 | 2 | 3.084 |
| 38 | Scott Pose | L-R | 5-11 | 190 | 02-11-67 | Davenport, IA | Raleigh, NC | KANSAS CITY | .285 | 86 | 137 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 21 | 22 | 6 | 1.133 |
| 14 | Mark Quinn | R-R | 6-1 | 195 | 05-21-74 | La Mirada, CA | West Covina, CA | Omaha | .360 | 107 | 428 | 67 | 154 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 84 | 28 | 69 | 7 | |
| | | | | | | | | KANSAS CITY | .333 | 17 | 60 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0.022 |
| 32 | Goefrey Tomlinson | L-L | 6-1 | 190 | 08-19-76 | St. Elizabeth, Jam. | Fort Worth, TX | Wichita | .280 | 128 | 479 | 100 | 134 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 72 | 82 | 24 | 0.000 |

## 2000 Kansas City Royals Non-Roster Spring Training Invites

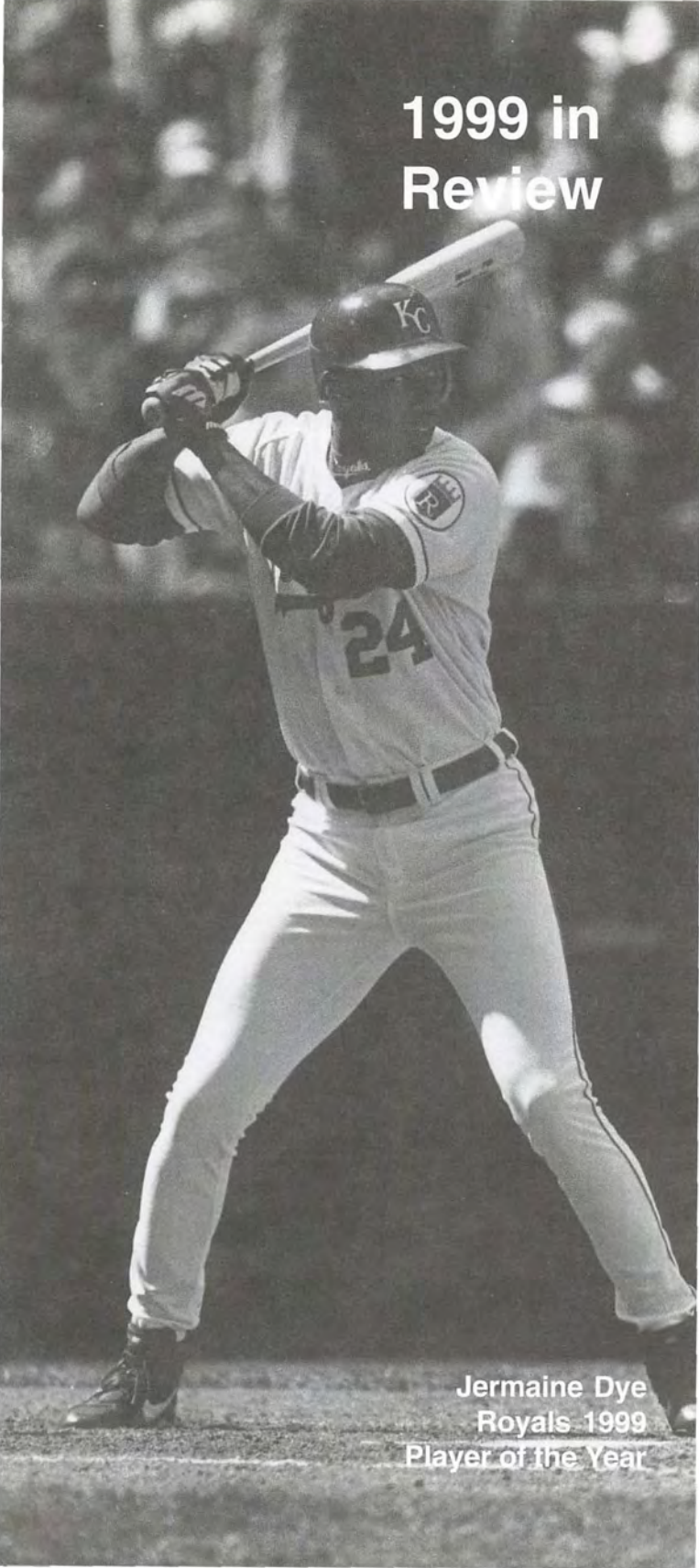
| No. | Pitchers (13) | B-T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1999 Club | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO | ML SV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61 | Jaime Bluma | R-R | 5-11 | 195 | 05-18-72 | Beaufort, SC | Overland Park, KS | Omaha | 0-0 | 3.22 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22.1 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 1.052 |
| | | | | | | | | Wichita | 2-6 | 5.40 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 38.1 | 40 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 21 | |
| 39 | Doug Bochtler | R-R | 6-3 | 200 | 07-05-70 | W. Palm Beach, FL | W. Palm Beach, FL | Syracuse | 4-0 | 2.63 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.1 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 28 | |
| | | | | | | | | Los Angeles | 0-0 | 5.54 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.0 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 3.132 |
| | | | | | | | | Albuquerque | 3-4 | 3.18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 22.2 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 25 | |
| 26 | Billy Brewer | L-L | 6-1 | 200 | 04-15-68 | Ft. Worth, TX | Lorena, TX | Scranton-WB | 6-1 | 3.78 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 69.0 | 59 | 32 | 29 | 28 | 57 | |
| | | | | | | | | Philadelphia | 1-1 | 7.01 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 25.2 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 28 | 5.044 |
| 70 | Matt Burch | R-R | 6-4 | 195 | 12-21-76 | Elmira, NY | Cooperstown, NY | Charleston | 3-11 | 6.35 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 73.2 | 95 | 62 | 52 | 41 | 43 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | Gulf Coast | 0-2 | 4.50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 | |
| 55 | Archie Corbin | R-R | 6-4 | 230 | 12-30-67 | Beaumont, TX | Beaumont, TX | Calgary | 0-1 | 6.75 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.1 | 13 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 16 | |
| | | | | | | | | Florida | 0-1 | 7.29 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.0 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 15 | 30 | 1.044 |
| 75 | Carl Dale | R-R | 6-2 | 200 | 12-07-72 | Indianapolis, IN | Algood, TN | Vancouver | 4-3 | 3.48 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 44.0 | 41 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 27 | |
| | | | | | | | | Louisville | 0-1 | 4.63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 8 | |
| | | | | | | | | Milwaukee | 0-1 | 20.25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 0.029 |
| 73 | Jay Gehrke | R-R | 6-6 | 225 | 11-01-77 | Fargo, ND | Scottsdale, AZ | Spokane | 0-3 | 5.59 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 29.0 | 34 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 33 | 0.000 |
| 76 | Edwin Hurtado | R-R | 6-3 | 215 | 02-01-70 | Barquisimeto, VZ | Carabobo, VZ | Orix (Japan) | 4-2 | 2.29 | 34 | - | - | 4 | 63.0 | 53 | - | 16 | 39 | 44 | 1.071 |
| 72 | Mike MacDougal | S-R | 6-4 | 195 | 03-05-77 | Las Vegas, NV | Marco Island, FL | Spokane | 2-2 | 4.47 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 46.1 | 43 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 57 | 0.000 |
| 59 | Bill Risley | R-R | 6-2 | 230 | 05-29-67 | Chicago, IL | Farmington, NM | Toronto | Injured - Did Not Play | | | | | | | | | | | | 6.000 |
| 51 | Ken Ryan | R-R | 6-3 | 225 | 10-24-68 | Pawtucket, RI | Seekonk, MA | Philadelphia | 1-2 | 6.32 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 16 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 9 | 5.161 |
| | | | | | | | | Scranton-WB | 2-2 | 5.66 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 41.1 | 54 | 30 | 26 | 19 | 33 | |
| | | | | | | | | Nashville | 1-1 | 3.86 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 9 | |
| 71 | Kyle Snyder | S-R | 6-8 | 220 | 09-09-77 | Houston, TX | Sarasota, FL | Spokane | 1-0 | 4.13 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 25 | 0.000 |
| 65 | Clint Sodowsky | R-R | 6-4 | 195 | 07-13-72 | Ponca City, OK | Ponca City, OK | Memphis | 4-5 | 4.82 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 80.1 | 85 | 55 | 43 | 32 | 52 | |
| | | | | | | | | St. Louis | 0-1 | 15.63 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.1 | 15 | 11 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 2.086 |

| No. | Catchers (5) | B-T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1999 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Jorge Fabregas | L-R | 6-3 | 215 | 03-13-70 | Miami, FL | Miami Beach, FL | Florida | .206 | 82 | 223 | 20 | 46 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 21 | 26 | 27 | 0 | 5.032 |
| | | | | | | | | Atlanta | .000 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 63 | Jeremy Hill | R-R | 5-10 | 185 | 08-08-77 | Dallas, TX | Dallas, TX | Wilmington | .234 | 92 | 304 | 37 | 71 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 38 | 75 | 2 | 0.000 |
| 60 | Izzy Molina | R-R | 5-11 | 220 | 06-03-71 | New York, NY | Miami, FL | Columbus | .246 | 97 | 338 | 44 | 83 | 16 | 1 | 4 | 51 | 18 | 47 | 4 | 0.170 |
| 66 | Hector Ortiz | R-R | 6-0 | 205 | 10-14-69 | Rio Piedras, P.R. | Canovanas, P.R. | San Antonio | .240 | 40 | 121 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0.029 |
| | | | | | | | | Albuquerque | .305 | 55 | 164 | 21 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 2 | |
| 62 | Paul Phillips | R-R | 5-11 | 180 | 04-15-77 | Demopolis, AL | Bailey, MS | Wichita | .267 | 108 | 393 | 58 | 105 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 26 | 38 | 8 | 0.000 |

| No. | Infielders (4) | B-T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1999 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 67 | Anthony Medrano | R-R | 5-10 | 175 | 12-08-74 | Bellflower, CA | Long Beach, CA | Wichita | .339 | 73 | 257 | 45 | 87 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 21 | 23 | 4 | 0.000 |
| | | | | | | | | Omaha | .313 | 33 | 112 | 14 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 15 | 0 | |
| 68 | Alejandro Prieto | R-R | 5-11 | 175 | 06-19-76 | Caracas, Ven. | Caracas, Ven. | Wichita | .294 | 114 | 360 | 56 | 106 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 35 | 47 | 12 | 0.000 |
| 8 | Chris Snopek | R-R | 6-1 | 185 | 09-20-70 | Cynthiana, KY | Cynthiana, KY | Pawtucket | .247 | 24 | 81 | 10 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 2 | 2.139 |
| | | | | | | | | Indianapolis | .281 | 103 | 381 | 66 | 107 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 64 | 42 | 51 | 17 | |
| 44 | Paul Sorrento | L-R | 6-2 | 210 | 11-17-65 | Sommerville, MA | Issaquah, WA | Tampa Bay | .235 | 99 | 294 | 40 | 69 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 42 | 49 | 101 | 1 | 8.146 |

| No. | Outfielders (1) | B-T | Ht. | Wt. | Born | Birthplace | Residence | 1999 Club | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | ML SV. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 74 | Jeremy Dodson | L-R | 6-2 | 200 | 05-03-77 | Sherman, TX | Durant, OK | Wichita | .257 | 133 | 452 | 63 | 116 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 58 | 51 | 95 | 9 | 0.000 |

# 1999 in Review



Jermaine Dye
Royals 1999
Player of the Year

# 1999 Royals

| Date | D-N | Opponent | Score | Rec. | Pos. | GB | Winning Pitcher |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4-5 | D | Boston | 3-5 | 0-1 | 5 | -1.0 | Martinez |
| 4-7 | N | Boston | 0-6 | 0-2 | 5 | -1.5 | Saberhagen |
| 4-8 | N | Boston | 1-4 | 0-3 | 5 | -2.0 | Wakefield |
| 4-9 | D | at Chicago | 10-5 | 1-3 | T4 | -2.0 | BARBER (1-0) |
| 4-10 | D | at Chicago | 9-4 | 2-3 | T2 | -2.0 | PITTSLEY (1-0) |
| 4-11 | D | at Chicago | 3-1 | 3-3 | 2 | -2.0 | APPIER (1-1) |
| 4-12 | D | at Cleveland | 2-5 (10) | 3-4 | T2 | -3.0 | Shuey |
| 4-14 | N | at Cleveland | 4-11 | 3-5 | T2 | -4.0 | Colon |
| 4-15 | N | at Cleveland | Postponed due to cold. Rescheduled for July 3. | | | | |
| 4-16 | N | Chicago | 7-2 | 4-5 | T2 | -3.5 | APPIER (2-1) |
| 4-17 | D | Chicago | 5-6 | 4-6 | T3 | -4.0 | Lowe |
| 4-18 | D | Chicago | 5-7 | 4-7 | 5 | -5.0 | Baldwin |
| 4-19 | N | Minnesota | 4-6 | 4-8 | 5 | -5.5 | Hawkins |
| 4-20 | N | Minnesota | 7-8 (13) | 4-9 | 5 | -6.5 | Aguilera |
| 4-21 | N | Minnesota | 3-2 (10) | 5-9 | 5 | -6.5 | MATHEWS (1-0) |
| 4-23 | N | Anaheim | 2-4 | 5-10 | 5 | -7.0 | Hasegawa |
| 4-24 | D | Anaheim | 4-3 | 6-10 | T4 | -6.0 | SANTIAGO (1-1) |
| 4-25 | D | Anaheim | Postponed due to rain. Rescheduled for September 14. | | | | |
| 4-27 | N | at Baltimore | 4-8 | 6-11 | 5 | -7.0 | Mussina |
| 4-28 | N | at Baltimore | 8-2 | 7-11 | T4 | -7.0 | ROSADO (1-1) |
| 4-29 | N | at Baltimore | 15-5 | 8-11 | 4 | -7.0 | SUPPAN (1-3) |
| 4-30 | N | New York | 13-6 | 9-11 | 4 | -6.0 | MORMAN (1-0) |
| 5-1 | D | New York | 7-13 | 9-12 | 4 | -7.0 | Cone |
| 5-2 | D | New York | 8-9 | 9-13 | 4 | -7.0 | Grimsley |
| 5-3 | N | New York | 9-3 | 10-13 | 4 | -7.0 | SERVICE (1-0) |
| 5-4 | N | at Tampa Bay | 5-3 | 11-13 | 4 | -6.5 | MATHEWS (2-0) |
| 5-5 | N | at Tampa Bay | 7-10 | 11-14 | 4 | -6.5 | White |
| 5-6 | D | at Tampa Bay | 4-5 | 11-15 | 4 | -7.5 | Aldred |
| 5-7 | N | at Minnesota | 5-1 | 12-15 | 4 | -7.5 | APPIER (3-2) |
| 5-8 | N | at Minnesota | 6-2 | 13-15 | 4 | -6.5 | ROSADO (2-1) |
| 5-9 | D | at Minnesota | 7-2 | 14-15 | 3 | -6.5 | SUPPAN (2-3) |
| 5-10 | N | at Minnesota | 8-4 | 15-15 | 3 | -6.5 | WITASICK (1-2) |
| 5-11 | N | Toronto | 2-8 | 15-16 | 3 | -7.5 | Escobar |
| 5-12 | N | Toronto | 7-1 | 16-16 | 3 | -7.5 | APPIER (4-2) |
| 5-13 | D | Toronto | 2-8 | 16-17 | 3 | -8.0 | Hentgen |
| 5-14 | N | at Seattle | 12-7 | 17-17 | 3 | -8.0 | SERVICE (2-1) |
| 5-15 | N | at Seattle | 11-10 | 18-17 | 3 | -8.0 | SANTIAGO (2-2) |
| 5-16 | D | at Seattle | 1-5 | 18-18 | 3 | -8.5 | Moyer |
| 5-18 | N | Oakland | 13-3 | 19-18 | 2 | -8.5 | APPIER (5-2) |
| 5-19 | N | Oakland | 14-3 | 20-18 | 2 | -8.5 | ROSADO (3-2) |
| 5-20 | N | Oakland | 7-1 | 21-18 | 2 | -8.0 | SUPPAN (3-3) |
| 5-21 | N | Seattle | 2-5 | 21-19 | 2 | -8.0 | Moyer |
| 5-22 | N | Seattle | 4-7 | 21-20 | 2 | -8.0 | Carmona |
| 5-23 | D | Seattle | 5-4 | 22-20 | 2 | -8.0 | WHISENANT (1-0) |
| 5-25 | N | at Oakland | 3-5 | 22-21 | 2 | -8.5 | Oquist |
| 5-26 | N | at Oakland | 1-3 | 22-22 | 2 | -9.5 | Haynes |
| 5-27 | D | at Oakland | 1-6 | 22-23 | 2 | -10.0 | Rogers |
| 5-28 | N | at Anaheim | 11-4 | 23-23 | 2 | -9.0 | APPIER (6-2) |
| 5-29 | N | at Anaheim | 3-4 | 23-24 | 2 | -9.0 | Sparks |
| 5-30 | D | at Anaheim | 3-4 | 23-25 | 2 | -9.0 | Olivares |
| 5-31 | N | at Texas | 3-4 (10) | 23-26 | T2 | -10.0 | Crabtree |
| 6-1 | N | at Texas | 1-3 | 23-27 | 3 | -10.0 | Zimmerman |
| 6-2 | D | at Texas | 4-7 | 23-28 | 3 | -11.0 | Sele |
| 6-4 | N | Cincinnati | Postponed due to power outage. Rescheduled for June 5. | | | | |
| 6-5 | TN | Cincinnati | 4-9 | 23-29 | 3 | -11.5 | Parris |
| 6-5 | TN | Cincinnati | 4-7 (10) | 23-30 | 3 | -12.0 | Williamson |
| 6-6 | D | Cincinnati | 3-14 | 23-31 | 3 | -13.0 | Sullivan |
| 6-7 | N | St. Louis | 5-7 | 23-32 | T3 | -13.5 | Slocumb |
| 6-8 | N | St. Louis | 11-10 | 24-32 | T3 | -12.5 | SERVICE (3-0) |
| 6-9 | N | St. Louis | 17-13 | 25-32 | 3 | -12.5 | WHISENANT (2-1) |
| 6-11 | N | at Pittsburgh | 10-3 | 26-32 | 3 | -12.0 | ROSADO (4-5) |
| 6-12 | N | at Pittsburgh | 8-9 | 26-33 | 3 | -13.0 | Christiansen |
| 6-13 | D | at Pittsburgh | 4-8 | 26-34 | 4 | -14.0 | Schmidt |
| 6-14 | N | at Baltimore | 1-7 | 26-35 | 4 | -14.5 | Erickson |
| 6-15 | N | at Baltimore | 5-6 (10) | 26-36 | 4 | -15.5 | Timlin |
| 6-16 | D | at Baltimore | 1-2 | 26-37 | 4 | -16.5 | Ponson |
| 6-18 | N | at Toronto | 6-5 | 27-37 | 4 | -16.0 | WITASICK (2-5) |
| 6-19 | D | at Toronto | 0-7 | 27-38 | 4 | -17.0 | Halladay |
| 6-20 | D | at Toronto | 1-2 | 27-39 | 4 | -18.0 | Wells |
| 6-21 | N | at Toronto | 4-11 | 27-40 | 4 | -19.0 | Hamilton |
| 6-22 | N | Detroit | 4-2 | 28-40 | 4 | -18.0 | ROSADO (5-6) |
| 6-23 | N | Detroit | 10-1 | 29-40 | 3 | -18.0 | WITASICK (3-5) |
| 6-24 | D | Detroit | 4-6 | 29-41 | 4 | -18.0 | N. Cruz |
| 6-25 | N | Cleveland | 8-2 | 30-41 | 4 | -17.0 | SUPPAN (4-4) |
| 6-26 | N | Cleveland | 11-7 | 31-41 | 3 | -16.0 | MONTGOMERY (1-3) |
| 6-27 | D | Cleveland | 5-6 | 31-42 | 3 | -17.0 | Reed |
| 6-28 | N | Cleveland | 1-6 | 31-43 | T3 | -18.0 | Nagy |
| 6-29 | N | Chicago | 7-4 | 32-43 | 3 | -18.0 | APPIER (7-6) |
| 6-30 | N | Chicago | 9-10 (10) | 32-44 | T3 | -18.0 | Howry |
| 7-1 | N | Chicago | 2-6 | 32-45 | T3 | -19.0 | Baldwin |
| 7-2 | N | at Cleveland | 9-7 (10) | 33-45 | 3 | -18.0 | WHISENANT (3-3) |
| 7-3 | D | at Cleveland | 8-9 | 33-46 | 3 | -19.0 | Candiotti |
| 7-3 | N | at Cleveland | 5-9 | 33-47 | 3 | -20.0 | Langston |
| 7-4 | D | at Cleveland | 10-9 | 34-47 | 3 | -19.0 | APPIER (8-6) |

# Day-by-Day Record

| Losing Pitcher | Daily Att. | Home Op. No. | Att. Total | Road Op. No. | Att. Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| APPIER (0-1) | 40,257 | 1 | 40,257 | | |
| ROSADO (0-1) | 13,903 | 2 | 54,160 | | |
| SUPPAN (0-1) | 13,356 | 3 | 67,516 | | |
| Sirotka | 26,243 | | | 1 | 26,243 |
| Navarro | 11,908 | | | 2 | 38,151 |
| Baldwin | 10,503 | | | 3 | 48,654 |
| SANTIAGO (0-1) | 42,798 | | | 4 | 91,452 |
| SUPPAN (0-2) | 42,926 | | | 5 | 134,378 |
| Sirotka | 11,326 | 4 | 78,842 | | |
| MONTGOMERY (0-1) | 11,766 | 5 | 90,608 | | |
| BARBER (1-1) | 18,529 | 6 | 109,137 | | |
| SUPPAN (0-3) | 11,919 | 7 | 121,056 | | |
| WITASICK (0-1) | 11,217 | 8 | 132,273 | | |
| Guardado | 10,826 | 9 | 143,099 | | |
| MONTGOMERY (0-2) | 13,209 | 10 | 156,308 | | |
| Hasegawa | 15,664 | 11 | 171,972 | | |
| APPIER (2-2) | 36,682 | | | 6 | 171,060 |
| Guzman | 35,175 | | | 7 | 206,235 |
| Erickson | 34,347 | | | 8 | 240,582 |
| Pettitte | 29,054 | 12 | 201,026 | | |
| PITTSLEY (1-1) | 29,692 | 13 | 230,718 | | |
| SANTIAGO (1-2) | 24,666 | 14 | 255,084 | | |
| Hernandez | 18,021 | 15 | 273,405 | | |
| Hernandez | 15,470 | | | 9 | 256,052 |
| WITASICK (0-2) | 16,111 | | | 10 | 272,163 |
| MORMAN (1-1) | 15,321 | | | 11 | 287,484 |
| Milton | 16,417 | | | 12 | 303,901 |
| Perkins | 17,052 | | | 13 | 320,953 |
| Lincoln | 11,581 | | | 14 | 332,534 |
| Hawkins | 9,636 | | | 15 | 342,170 |
| PITTSLEY (1-2) | 12,141 | 16 | 285,546 | | |
| Carpenter | 13,073 | 17 | 298,619 | | |
| ROSADO (2-2) | 19,573 | 18 | 318,192 | | |
| Fassero | 25,445 | | | 16 | 367,941 |
| Paniagua | 38,215 | | | 17 | 406,156 |
| FUSSELL (0-1) | 36,637 | | | 18 | 442,793 |
| Heredia | 14,212 | 19 | 332,404 | | |
| Candiotti | 13,727 | 20 | 346,131 | | |
| Oquist | 15,172 | 21 | 361,303 | | |
| WITASICK (1-3) | 29,547 | 22 | 390,850 | | |
| FUSSELL (0-2) | 36,224 | 23 | 427,074 | | |
| Paniagua | 26,149 | 24 | 453,223 | | |
| ROSADO (3-3) | 6,839 | | | 19 | 449,632 |
| SUPPAN (3-4) | 9,216 | | | 20 | 458,848 |
| WITASICK (1-4) | 13,180 | | | 21 | 472,028 |
| Finley | 30,946 | | | 22 | 502,974 |
| FUSSELL (0-3) | 29,749 | | | 23 | 532,723 |
| ROSADO (3-4) | 31,429 | | | 24 | 564,152 |
| SANTIAGO (2-3) | 28,962 | | | 25 | 593,114 |
| WHISENANT (1-1) | 25,184 | | | 26 | 618,298 |
| APPIER (6-3) | 32,598 | | | 27 | 650,896 |
| ROSADO (3-5) | | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY (0-3) | 27,228 | 25 | 480,451 | | |
| WITASICK (1-5) | 25,600 | 26 | 506,051 | | |
| APPIER (6-4) | 37,248 | 27 | 543,299 | | |
| Oliver | 37,297 | 28 | 580,596 | | |
| Radinsky | 37,484 | 29 | 618,080 | | |
| Benson | 31,052 | | | 28 | 681,948 |
| WHISENANT (2-2) | 29,569 | | | 29 | 711,517 |
| WHISENANT (2-3) | 28,261 | | | 30 | 739,778 |
| APPIER (6-5) | 37,501 | | | 31 | 777,279 |
| SERVICE (3-1) | 41,377 | | | 32 | 818,656 |
| ROSADO (4-6) | 41,913 | | | 33 | 860,569 |
| Hentgen | 24,245 | | | 34 | 884,814 |
| APPIER (6-6) | 23,369 | | | 35 | 908,183 |
| SERVICE (3-2) | 24,211 | | | 36 | 932,394 |
| FUSSELL (0-4) | 20,394 | | | 37 | 952,788 |
| Florie | 14,696 | 30 | 632,776 | | |
| Thompson | 19,021 | 31 | 651,797 | | |
| MATHEWS (2-1) | 22,506 | 32 | 674,303 | | |
| Wright | 32,147 | 33 | 706,450 | | |
| Rincon | 29,358 | 34 | 735,808 | | |
| BYRDAK (0-1) | 17,094 | 35 | 752,902 | | |
| WITASICK (3-6) | 23,429 | 36 | 776,331 | | |
| Navarro | 15,027 | 37 | 791,358 | | |
| SERVICE (3-3) | 14,026 | 38 | 805,384 | | |
| PISCIOTTA (0-1) | 18,697 | 39 | 824,081 | | |
| Shuey | 43,172 | | | 38 | 995,960 |
| PISCIOTTA (0-2) | 43,086 | | | 39 | 1,039,046 |
| WENGERT (0-1) | 40,707 | | | 40 | 1,079,753 |
| Burba | 43,018 | | | 41 | 1,122,771 |

# 1999 Royals

| Date | D-N | Opponent | Score | Rec. | Pos. | GB | Winning Pitcher |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7-6 | N | at Chicago | 8-7 (10) | 35-47 | 3 | -19.0 | WHISENANT (4-3) |
| 7-7 | N | at Chicago | 1-7 | 35-48 | 3 | -19.0 | Parque |
| 7-8 | D | at Chicago | 5-6 | 35-49 | 3 | -20.0 | Foulke |
| 7-9 | N | Houston | 5-6 | 35-50 | 3 | -20.0 | Cabrera |
| 7-10 | N | Houston | 2-3 | 35-51 | 4 | -21.0 | Hampton |
| 7-11 | D | Houston | 3-7 | 35-52 | 4 | -21.0 | Lima |
| 7-15 | N | at Milwaukee | Postponed due to accident at Miller Park. | | | | |
| 7-16 | TN | at Milwaukee | 0-2 | 35-53 | 4 | -22.0 | Woodard |
| 7-16 | TN | at Milwaukee | 12-10 | 36-53 | 3 | -21.0 | RAY (1-0) |
| 7-17 | N | at Milwaukee | 3-11 | 36-54 | 3 | -21.0 | Nomo |
| 7-18 | D | at Chicago-NL | 5-4 | 37-54 | 3 | -20.0 | SUPPAN (5-5) |
| 7-19 | N | at Chicago-NL | 10-2 | 38-54 | 3 | -19.0 | WITASICK (4-6) |
| 7-20 | D | at Chicago-NL | 7-8 | 38-55 | 3 | -20.0 | Sanders |
| 7-21 | N | at Detroit | 5-10 | 38-56 | 4 | -20.0 | Thompson |
| 7-22 | D | at Detroit | 8-9 | 38-57 | 5 | -20.0 | Florie |
| 7-23 | N | Oakland | 12-7 | 39-57 | 5 | -19.0 | MORMAN (2-1) |
| 7-24 | N | Oakland | 2-12 | 39-58 | 5 | -19.0 | Oquist |
| 7-25 | D | Oakland | 13-11 (10) | 40-58 | 5 | -18.0 | SERVICE (4-3) |
| 7-27 | N | Seattle | 9-7 | 41-58 | T3 | -18.5 | APPIER (9-9) |
| 7-28 | N | Seattle | 5-3 | 42-58 | T3 | -18.5 | ROSADO (6-8) |
| 7-29 | D | Seattle | 4-8 | 42-59 | 4 | -19.0 | Halama |
| 7-30 | N | at Texas | 2-9 | 42-60 | 4 | -20.0 | Loaiza |
| 7-31 | N | at Texas | 12-8 | 43-60 | 4 | -20.0 | REICHERT (1-0) |
| 8-1 | N | at Texas | 5-12 | 43-61 | 4 | -20.0 | Sele |
| 8-2 | N | at Anaheim | 12-4 | 44-61 | 4 | -20.0 | ROSADO (7-8) |
| 8-3 | N | at Anaheim | 7-0 | 45-61 | 3 | -20.0 | SUPPAN (C, 6-6) |
| 8-4 | N | at Anaheim | 3-4 | 45-62 | 3 | -20.0 | Hill |
| 8-6 | N | Minnesota | 8-9 | 45-63 | 4 | -20.0 | Miller |
| 8-7 | N | Minnesota | 5-6 | 45-64 | 4 | -21.0 | Wells |
| 8-8 | D | Minnesota | 3-7 | 45-65 | 4 | -21.0 | Hawkins |
| 8-9 | N | Boston | 5-2 | 46-65 | 4 | -21.0 | SUPPAN (C, 7-6) |
| 8-10 | N | Boston | 6-9 (10) | 46-66 | 4 | -22.0 | Wakefield |
| 8-11 | D | Boston | 3-9 | 46-67 | 4 | -23.0 | Saberhagen |
| 8-12 | N | Tampa Bay | 6-7 | 46-68 | 4 | -23.5 | Witt |
| 8-13 | N | Tampa Bay | 2-1 | 47-68 | 4 | -23.5 | SERVICE (5-4) |
| 8-14 | N | Tampa Bay | 4-11 | 47-69 | 4 | -24.5 | Rupe |
| 8-15 | D | Tampa Bay | 3-5 | 47-70 | 4 | -25.5 | Eiland |
| 8-17 | N | at New York | 2-5 | 47-71 | 4 | -25.0 | Hernandez |
| 8-18 | N | at New York | 3-0 | 48-71 | 4 | -24.0 | REICHERT (2-1) |
| 8-19 | D | at New York | 4-1 (11) | 49-71 | 4 | -24.0 | Rigby (4-6) |
| 8-20 | N | at Tampa Bay | 4-5 | 49-72 | 4 | -25.0 | hernandez |
| 8-21 | N | at Tampa Bay | 2-8 | 49-73 | 4 | -26.0 | Eiland |
| 8-22 | D | at Tampa Bay | 1-2 | 49-74 | T4 | -27.0 | Arrojo |
| 8-23 | N | Baltimore | 2-4 | 49-75 | T4 | -27.0 | Erickson |
| 8-24 | N | Baltimore | 3-5 (10) | 49-76 | T4 | -27.0 | Kamieniecki |
| 8-25 | N | Baltimore | 8-6 | 50-76 | 4 | -27.0 | SUPPAN (8-7) |
| 8-26 | N | Baltimore | 6-0 | 51-76 | 4 | -26.5 | WITASICK (C, 5-10) |
| 8-27 | N | at Minnesota | 1-4 | 51-77 | 4 | -27.5 | Milton |
| 8-28 | N | at Minnesota | 3-4 (10) | 51-78 | 5 | -28.5 | Wells |
| 8-29 | D | at Minnesota | 2-6 | 51-79 | 5 | -28.5 | Hawkins |
| 8-30 | N | at Boston | 1-9 | 51-80 | 5 | -29.5 | P. Martinez |
| 8-31 | N | at Boston | 3-6 | 51-81 | 5 | -30.5 | Garces |
| 9-1 | N | at Boston | 3-4 | 51-82 | 5 | -31.5 | Mercker |
| 9-2 | D | at Boston | 4-2 | 52-82 | 5 | -31.5 | SUZUKI (1-2) |
| 9-3 | N | Toronto | 4-5 | 52-83 | 5 | -32.5 | Quantrill |
| 9-4 | N | Toronto | 3-6 | 52-84 | 5 | -32.5 | Hentgen |
| 9-5 | D | Toronto | 6-3 | 53-84 | 5 | -32.5 | WITASICK (6-11) |
| 9-7 | N | New York | 6-3 | 54-84 | 5 | -32.0 | ROSADO (8-13) |
| 9-8 | N | New York | 5-9 | 54-85 | 5 | -32.0 | Hernandez |
| 9-10 | N | Texas | 7-3 | 55-85 | 5 | -32.0 | STEIN (1-1) |
| 9-11 | N | Texas | 9-6 | 56-85 | 5 | -32.0 | SUPPAN (9-9) |
| 9-12 | D | Texas | 6-3 | 57-85 | 5 | -31.0 | WITASICK (7-11) |
| 9-13 | N | Texas | 4-8 (10) | 57-86 | 5 | -32.0 | Wetteland |
| 9-14 | TN | Anaheim | 6-8 | 57-87 | 5 | -32.0 | Pote |
| 9-14 | TN | Anaheim | 5-6 | 57-88 | 5 | -32.5 | Hasegawa |
| 9-15 | N | Anaheim | 0-1 | 57-89 | 5 | -32.5 | Finley |
| 9-16 | D | Anaheim | 7-1 | 58-89 | 5 | -31.5 | SUPPAN (10-9) |
| 9-17 | N | at Oakland | 9-3 | 59-89 | 5 | -30.5 | WITASICK (8-11) |
| 9-18 | D | at Oakland | 4-8 | 59-90 | 5 | -31.5 | Olivares |
| 9-19 | D | at Oakland | 3-12 | 59-91 | 5 | -31.5 | Heredia |
| 9-20 | N | at Seattle | 10-9 | 60-91 | 5 | -30.5 | SANTIAGO (3-4) |
| 9-21 | N | at Seattle | 3-13 | 60-92 | 5 | -31.5 | Garcia |
| 9-22 | N | at Seattle | 12-6 | 61-92 | 5 | -31.5 | WITASICK (9-11) |
| 9-24 | N | at Detroit | 7-3 | 62-92 | 5 | -31.0 | ROSADO (9-14) |
| 9-25 | D | at Detroit | 3-11 | 62-93 | 5 | -32.0 | Nitkowski |
| 9-26 | D | at Detroit | 1-6 | 62-94 | 5 | -33.0 | Borkowski |
| 9-27 | D | at Detroit | 2-8 | 62-95 | 5 | -33.5 | Moehler |
| 9-28 | N | Cleveland | 1-2 | 62-96 | 5 | -34.5 | Brower |
| 9-29 | N | Cleveland | 5-2 | 63-96 | 5 | -33.5 | ROSADO (10-14) |
| 10-1 | N | Detroit | 9-5 | 64-96 | 4 | -33.0 | SUZUKI (2-5) |
| 10-2 | N | Detroit | 3-4 | 64-97 | 4 | -33.0 | Weaver |
| 10-3 | D | Detroit | Game Canceled Due to Rain. | | | | |

# Day-by-Day Record

| Losing Pitcher | Daily Att. | Home Op. No. | Att. Total | Road Op. No. | Att. Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Foulke | 11,251 | | | 42 | 1,134,022 |
| SUZUKI (0-1) | 11,963 | | | 43 | 1,145,985 |
| BYRDAK (0-2) | 14,738 | | | 44 | 1,154,968 |
| MONGOMERY (1-4) | 22,652 | 40 | 846,733 | | |
| APPIER (8-7) | 30,033 | 41 | 876,766 | | |
| SUPPAN (4-5) | 19,560 | 42 | 896,272 | | |
| Rescheduled for July 16. | | | | | |
| APPIER (8-8) | | | | | |
| Pittsley | 27,254 | | | 45 | 1,184,222 |
| ROSADO (5-7) | 29,273 | | | 46 | 1,213,495 |
| Tapani | 38,655 | | | 47 | 1,252,150 |
| Trachsel | 38,725 | | | 48 | 1,290,875 |
| BARBER (1-2) | 39,081 | | | 49 | 1,329,956 |
| APPIER (8-9) | 19,064 | | | 50 | 1,329,020 |
| ROSADO (5-8) | 29,322 | | | 51 | 1,376,342 |
| Haynes | 21,325 | 43 | 917,597 | | |
| WITASICK (4-7) | 29,739 | 44 | 947,336 | | |
| Harville | 20,454 | 45 | 967,790 | | |
| Fassero | 18,232 | 46 | 986,022 | | |
| Garcia | 17,476 | 47 | 1,003,498 | | |
| SUPPAN (5-6) | 20,147 | 48 | 1,023,645 | | |
| WITASICK (4-8) | 39,611 | | | 52 | 1,415,953 |
| Munoz | 46,539 | | | 53 | 1,462,502 |
| BARBER (1-3) | 31,698 | | | 54 | 1,494,200 |
| McDowell | 17,209 | | | 55 | 1,511,229 |
| Fyhrie | 18,454 | | | 56 | 1,529,683 |
| WITASICK (4-9) | 18,216 | | | 57 | 1,547,899 |
| SERVICE (4-4) | 23,471 | 49 | 1,047,116 | | |
| RIGBY (0-1) | 38,391 | 50 | 1,085,507 | | |
| RIGBY (0-2) | 15,595 | 51 | 1,101,102 | | |
| Portugal | 18,248 | 52 | 1,119,350 | | |
| WHISENANT (4-4) | 15,906 | 53 | 1,135,256 | | |
| ROSADO (7-9) | 15,157 | 54 | 1,150,413 | | |
| REICHERT (1-1) | 16,201 | 55 | 1,166,614 | | |
| Yan | 23,835 | 56 | 1,190,449 | | |
| SUPPAN (7-7) | 20,684 | 57 | 1,211,133 | | |
| SUZUKI (0-2) | 19,162 | 58 | 1,230,295 | | |
| ROSADO (7-10) | 31,631 | | | 58 | 1,579,530 |
| Pettitte | 38,947 | | | 59 | 1,618,477 |
| Grimsley | 42,325 | | | 60 | 1,660,802 |
| SERVICE (5-5) | 18,396 | | | 61 | 1,679,198 |
| WITASICK (4-10) | 35,769 | | | 62 | 1,714,967 |
| ROSADO (7-11) | 27,864 | | | 63 | 1,742,831 |
| REICHERT (2-2) | 14,222 | 59 | 1,244,517 | | |
| WALLACE (0-1) | 12,171 | 60 | 1,256,688 | | |
| Linton | 12,033 | 61 | 1,268,721 | | |
| Ponson | 13,246 | 62 | 1,281,967 | | |
| ROSADO (7-12) | 11,176 | | | 64 | 1,754,007 |
| MORMAN (2-2) | 14,136 | | | 65 | 1,768,143 |
| STEIN (0-1) | 11,585 | | | 66 | 1,779,728 |
| SUPPAN (8-8) | 32,705 | | | 67 | 1,812,433 |
| WITASICK (5-11) | 32,177 | | | 68 | 1,844,610 |
| ROSADO (C, 7-13) | 31,743 | | | 69 | 1,876,353 |
| R. Martinez | 31,387 | | | 70 | 1,907,740 |
| MORMAN (2-3) | 13,857 | 63 | 1,295,824 | | |
| SUPPAN (8-9) | 15,243 | 64 | 1,311,067 | | |
| Escobar | 15,315 | 65 | 1,326,382 | | |
| Cone | 14,207 | 66 | 1,340,589 | | |
| RUSCH (0-1) | 15,247 | 67 | 1,355,836 | | |
| Loaiza | 14,234 | 68 | 1,370,070 | | |
| Helling | 24,683 | 69 | 1,394,753 | | |
| Sele | 12,590 | 70 | 1,407,343 | | |
| SANTIAGO (2-4) | 11,643 | 71 | 1,418,986 | | |
| MORMAN (2-4) | | | | | |
| BYRDAK (0-3) | 11,290 | 72 | 1,430,276 | | |
| CARTER (0-1) | 10,781 | 73 | 1,441,057 | | |
| Ortiz | 11,602 | 74 | 1,452,659 | | |
| Hudson | 9,492 | | | 71 | 1,917,218 |
| ROSADO (8-14) | 13,651 | | | 72 | 1,930,869 |
| FUSSELL (0-5) | 13,914 | | | 73 | 1,944,783 |
| Hinchliffe | 33,254 | | | 74 | 1,978,037 |
| SUPPAN (10-10) | 34,179 | | | 75 | 2,012,216 |
| Halama | 38,016 | | | 76 | 2,050,232 |
| Mlicki | 39,030 | | | 77 | 2,089,262 |
| SUZUKI (1-5) | 41,164 | | | 78 | 2,130,426 |
| STEIN (1-2) | 41,586 | | | 79 | 2,172,012 |
| SUPPAN (10-11) | 43,356 | | | 80 | 2,215,368 |
| WITASICK (9-12) | 11,009 | 75 | 1,463,668 | | |
| Nagy | 11,814 | 76 | 1,475,482 | | |
| Borkowski | 13,382 | 77 | 1,488,864 | | |
| SUPPAN (10-12) | 17,204 | 78 | 1,506,068 | | |

# 1999 Kansas City Royals Recap

**GENERAL:** The Kansas City Royals finished in 4th place in the American League Central, 32.5 games behind the division champion Cleveland Indians...the Royals owned a 21-18 record on May 20 and stood 1 game behind the wild-card leading New York Yankees before losing 79 of their final 125 games...Kansas City scored 856 runs, which ranked 1st all-time in club history, surpassing the previous mark of 851 set in 1979, but allowed a club record 921 runs.

**RECORD:** The Royals finished 4th in the American League's Central Division with a 64-97 mark...KC finished in 3rd place in 1998, but in last the previous 2 years...the Royals held a 21-18 record and resided in 2nd place on May 20...the club lost 14 of its next 16 and 22 of its next 28 to slide to 19 games back and into 4th place on June 21...the Royals dropped a season-high 9 straight games from May 29 to June 7...KC concluded the 1st half with a 5-game losing skid and had a 35-52 record to stand 21 games out in 4th place at the All-Star Break...the Royals began the 2nd half with a 10-9 stretch, but lost 21 of the next 27 games to fall into 5th place...Kansas City won 4 of 6 from a pair of '99 playoff teams September 7-13, gaining a split in a 2-game set vs. New York and taking 3 out of 4 against Texas...in the campaign's final week, Kansas City moved past the Minnesota Twins, who lost their last 8 games of the season...the Royals finished 1/2 game in front of Minnesota and, 5 games behind Detroit.

**ATTENDANCE:** After a slight drop in attendance last year, Kansas City enjoyed a rise in its total from 1,494,875 in 1998...the Royals drew 1,506,068 in 78 dates at Kauffman Stadium, an average of 19,309 fans per contest...the 78 home dates were the 2nd fewest in the American League...the average attendance ranked as the 11th best mark in the league, compared with 10th in 1998...the Royals-St. Louis Cardinals 3-game series at Kauffman Stadium on June 7-9 drew 112,029 fans...it was the 2nd highest 3-game total in the decade, behind only the Royals-Chicago Cubs 3-game clash on June 26-28, 1998 (112,590)...Opening Day drew 40,257 fans, which ranked 5th among Opening Day attendance in club history...the Royals attracted 38,391 people on August 7 on George Brett Celebration Night, the highest total at Kauffman Stadium besides Opening Day...the Royals drew 2,215,368 in 80 road dates, an average of 27,692 to rank 8th in the league...the largest crowd to watch the Royals was a throng of 46,549 that saw Kansas City down Texas 12-8 on July 31 at The Ballpark in Arlington.

**BY MONTHS:** The Royals logged a 9-11 mark in April, their 10th straight non-winning mark April...Kansas City has registered a .385 winning percentage in April (77-123) since 1990...the Royals went 14-15 during the month of May...KC sustained a 9-18 swoon in June, the 2nd worst posting in June next to a 7-19 mark in 1970...the club underwent an 11-16 July...KC managed an 8-21 record in August, the worst August mark in club history, surpassing the 8-20 total in 1974...the Royals rebounded for a 12-14 mark in September and went 1-1 in October to close out the year.

**BY DIVISION:** Kansas City owned a 16-33 record versus the American League's Eastern Division teams (9-17 at home and 7-16 on the road)...the Royals registered a 5-4 mark against the 1999 American League Champion New York Yankees, but mananged marks of 4-6 against Baltimore, 3-7 against Toronto and 2-8 vs. Boston and Tampa Bay...KC posted a 20-28 record against Central Division opponents

(9-14 at home, 11-14 on the road)...the club held a 6-6 posting vs. Chicago, but had records of 4-7 vs. Detroit, 5-8 against Minnesota and 5-7 vs. Central champs Cleveland...KC had a 22-24 record against Western Division foes (13-9 at home, 9-15 on the road)...the Royals owned a 7-5 mark vs. Seattle and a 6-6 mark against Oakland, but went 5-7 vs. Anaheim and 4-6 against Texas.

**INTERLEAGUE GAMES:** The Royals logged a 6-12 record against National League foes...KC dropped a 3-game set to Cincinnati in the Reds 1st-ever visit to Kauffman Stadium...the Royals took 2 out of 3 against St. Louis, then lost 2 of 3 in Pittsburgh...KC sustained a 3-game sweep vs. Houston prior to the All-Star break...the Royals fell in 2 out of 3 games at Milwaukee, but won 2 of 3 games versus Chicago in Wrigley Field to conclude interdivisional play.

**"I-70" SERIES:** Royals fans were treated to watching the home run king Mark McGwire and intrastate rival St. Louis on June 7-9...Kansas City claimed 2 wins from the Cardinals in the 3-game set...the Royals lost the opener, 7-5...KC took the 2nd contest, 11-10, despite a Mark McGwire homer that brought the Cards within a run...KC closed the series with a marathon 17-13 victory that included a towering 435-foot shot by McGwire...the 4 hour and 9 minute contest was the longest 9-inning game in Royals history.

**A ROYAL INDUCTION:** Throughout 1999, the community of Kansas City and the Royals organization celebrated the induction of George Brett into the Baseball Hall of Fame...the 3-time batting champ was inducted into baseball's most hallowed shrine on Sunday, July 25 in Cooperstown, NY...Kauffman Stadium featured a showing of the ceremonies on the JumboTron that afternon following KC's contest vs. Oakland...the legend was later honored in front of 38,391 fans on George Brett Celebration Night on August 7.

**HOME AND ROAD:** The Royals suffered their 2nd worst home record at 33-47, next to a 29-51 mark in 1998...KC logged a 31-50 mark on the road, the 5th worst in club history...the Royals rolled against Oakland (5-1) and Texas (3-1) at Kauffman Stadium, their only winning records at home...they produced .500 marks against New York (3-3) and Seattle (3-3)...the club lagged at Kauffman versus Boston (1-5), Minnesota (1-5), Tampa Bay (1-3), Cincinnati (0-3) and Houston (0-3)...the Royals produced winning postings at Seattle (4-2), Minnesota (4-3), Chicago White Sox (2-1), Chicago Cubs (2-1) and New York (2-1) and had a .500 mark at Anaheim (3-3)...Kansas City slipped on the road at Tampa Bay (1-5), Detroit (1-5), Texas (1-5), Oakland (1-5) and Toronto (1-3).

**GRASS AND TURF:** The Royals were 55-83 on grass with a .283 average and 744 runs scored (5.4 runs/game) coupled with a 5.37 ERA....KC has registered a 167-225, .426, mark since moving to the grass surface in 1995...Kansas City logged a 9-14 mark on artificial turf this season with a .272 clip and 112 runs (4.9 runs/game) along with a 5.21ERA.

**DAY AND NIGHT:** Kansas City registered a 14-32 record during day games and were 50-65 in night contests...the club was 6-13 under the rays at Kauffman Stadium and 8-19 in road day games...the Royals were 27-34 under the lights at the "K" and 23-31 in road night games...during the day, the club hit .270 with 203 runs (4.4 runs/game) and logged a 5.60 ERA...KC batted .286 with 653 runs (5.7 runs/game) along with a 5.25 ERA.

## 1999 ROYALS RECAP

**LEFT AND RIGHT:** The Royals were 15-17 against left-handed starters and 49-80 when they opposed right-handed starting pitchers...the club hit .289 (306-for-1060) against southpaws and .280 against righthanders (1278-for-4564)...left-handed batters hit at a .297 clip (709-for-2389) against Royals pitchers, while right-handed hitters posted a .282 average (898-for-3190) against KC hurlers.

**THE ROSTER:** The Royals used 50 players during the 1999 season...the roster included 27 pitchers and 23 position players...22 of the 50 players appeared for the 1st time in a Royals uniform in 1999.

**THE ROOKIES:** The Royals used 17 rookies during the 1999 season...3 of the rookies were on the Opening Day roster (Carlos Beltran, Carlos Febles and Jose Santiago)...the remaining rookies to wear the Kansas City togs were Dee Brown, Tim Byrdak, Lance Carter, Chad Durbin, Jeremy Giambi, Jed Hansen, Orber Moreno, Dan Murray, Mark Quinn, Ken Ray, Dan Reichert, Mac Suzuki and Derek Wallace...of this group, 6 made their major league debuts (Carter, Durbin, Moreno, Quinn, Ray and Reichert).

**THE MANAGER:** Tony Muser led the Royals as manager in 1999, his 2nd full season at the post...he finished with a 64-97 mark and owns a career record of 167-324 for a .416 winning percentage covering 2 1/2 seasons.

**OFFENSE:** The Royals concluded the 1999 season with 856 runs scored, the highest in club history and ranked 7th in the league...the team's 800 RBI also was a franchise record...KC posted a .282 team batting average, which stood 3rd in the league, 19 points and 9 spots higher than in 1998...the team's 1,584 hits were the 5th most in team history...the Royals stole 127 bases and were caught just 39 times for a 77 percent success rate...KC has now stolen at least 100 bases in 13 consecutive seasons and 27 out of 28 years.

**HOME RUNS:** Jermaine Dye blasted 27 home runs in 1999 to lead the club, including a team-high 9 in July...the Royals clubbed 151 homers as a team, the 4th highest total in franchise history.

**GRAND SLAMS:** Larry Sutton blasted a grand slam on May 1 against New York's Tony Fossas for his 1st career grand slam...Mike Sweeney launched his 1st grand slam on May 14 at Seattle off Tony Fassero.

**MULTI-HOMER GAMES:** The Royals had a player go deep twice in a game a total of 13 times in '99...Jermaine Dye led the way with the 1st 4 multi-homer games of his career...he accomplished the feat at Cleveland on July 4 and again on July 6, vs. Boston on August 9 and vs. Anaheim in the 1st game of a doubleheader on September 14...Joe Randa turned the trick 3 times: at Pittsburgh on June 11, at Chicago White Sox on July 6 and vs. Oakland on July 25...Mike Sweeney had 3 multi-homer contests, belting 2 at Tampa Bay on May 5, at Detroit on July 21 and at Texas on July 30...Mark Quinn smacked 2 homers in his 1st big league contest vs. Anaheim on September 14 in the nightcap of a doubleheader and did it again at Seattle on September 20...Carlos Beltran homered twice vs. Cincinnati in game 1 of a twinbill on June 5.

**DESIGNATED HITTING:** Thirteen different Royals started a game at designated hitter during the year: Mike Sweeney (69 starts), Jeremy Giambi (48), Scott Pose (13), Scott Leius (5), Larry Sutton (4), Johnny Damon (4), Dee Brown (2), Joe Vitiello (2), Carlos Beltran (1), Jeff King (1), Chad Kreuter (1), Jermaine Dye (1) and Mark Quinn (1)...the DH's combined for healthy offensive numbers, including a .296 average, 18 home runs, 30 doubles, 97 RBI and 94 runs.

**PINCH HITTING:** Kansas City pinch hitters registered a .156 average, going 15-for-96 with 0 homers and 10 RBI...Scott Pose was the team's most frequent pinch hitter, leading the A.L. with 39 at-bats...his 7 pinch-hit hits ranked 3rd in the circuit.

**PITCHING:** The Royals pitching staff surrendered the most runs (921) in franchise history in 1999...the team's ERA of 5.35 was also the highest mark in team annals and was the highest in the league...the team also ranked 14th in the circuit in saves (29), strikeouts (831) and opponents batting average allowed (.288)... individually, Jose Rosado finished 5th in earned run average (3.85), 7th in opponents batting average (.248) and tied for 4th in complete games (5)...Jeff Suppan ranked 10th among A.L. pitchers in walks-to-innings-pitched ratio, yielding just 2.7 walks per 9 innings.

**STARTERS:** Fourteen different Royals started games on the hill in 1999, with Jose Rosado (33 starts), Jeff Suppan (32) and Jay Witasick (28) leading the way...three Royals set career highs for victories during the campaign: Rosado (10), Suppan (10) and Witasick (9)...in addition to tying for the team-high in wins, Rosado posted the best ERA (3.85) and led the staff in strikeouts (141)...Kansas City starters compiled a 5.14 ERA throughout the season, which tied for the 7th best mark in the league.

**RELIEVERS:** Kansas City's bullpen struggled throughout the season, blowing 30 save opportunities in 59 save chances...it was the 2nd highest number of blown saves in major league history...the team's 29 saves were the fewest in the A.L. and the 36 relief losses were the most in the circuit...the relievers' collective ERA of 5.77 ranked 13th in the league...Jeff Montgomery lead the team in saves (12) for the 11th straight season and finished his career with 304, the 9th most in big league history.

**FIELDING:** The team fielded at a .980 percentage, which tied for 10th in the American League...the squad turned 188 double plays to rank 3rd in the league...it was the 2nd highest number of twin killings in club history, behind only the 192 recored in 1973...Rey Sanchez was the club's top individual fielder with a .982 fielding percentage that ranked 3rd among A.L. shortstops...Jermaine Dye tied for the A.L. lead with a club record 17 outfield assists, while Carlos Beltran threw out 16 runners.

**CLOSE GAMES:** Kansas City's overall record was a reflection of how the team fared in close contests...the club went just 11-32 in 1-run games, including a 6-17 mark on the road and a 5-15 mark at Kauffman Stadium...the Royals were 10-14 in 2-run contests for a combined 21-46 record, a .313 winning percentage, in games decided by 2 runs or less (referred to by manager Tony Muser as swing games)...in '98, the club had a 33-23 record in swing games...in addition, the Royals were 5-10 in extra-inning affairs in 1999.

## 1999 ROYALS RECAP

**DOUBLEHEADERS:** The Royals participated in 3 doubleheaders in 1999, earning 1 split while getting swept twice...they split a twinbill at Milwaukee on July 16, falling 2-0 in the afternoon game but rallying to take the night cap by a 12-10 final...Cincinnati took a pair from the Royals in Kauffman Stadium on June 5 by counts of 9-4 and 7-4...Kansas City was also swept in a double-dip on September 14 vs. Anaheim by scores of 8-6 and 6-5.

**INJURIES:** Jeremy Giambi (left hamstring pull) and Hipolito Pichardo (right elbow strain) opened the season on the shelf...Jeff King (lower back soreness) was placed on the Disabled List in April...Larry Sutton (left elbow soreness) and Orber Moreno (right elbow soreness) were put on the D.L. in May...Jose Santiago (right trapezius soreness) was placed on the 15-day D.L. in June...a trio of Royals went on the shelf in July: Terry Mathews (right rotator cuff strain), Scott Leius (dislocated right shoulder) and Jeff Montgomery (hip soreness)...in August, Leius and Pichardo were transferred to the 60-day D.L., while Carlos Febles (extensor tendon of left pinky finger) and Dan Reichert (cracked bone in right elbow) were put on the Disabled List...Reichert was transferred to the 60-day D.L. in September.

**ALL-STARS:** Pitcher Jose Rosado earned his 2nd All-Star Game appearance as he represented Kansas City in Boston's Fenway Park...it was the 9th straight year in which the Royals sent just one player to the Mid-Summer Classic...Rosado was the lone left-hander on the American League's staff...he threw 1.0 shutout inning of relief, allowing 1 hit while striking out 1 in the A.L.'s 4-1 triumph.

**AWARD RECIPIENTS:** Jermaine Dye and Jose Rosado earned Royals Player and Pitcher of the Month honors for April...it was the 1st such award for Dye and the 4th for Rosado...Johnny Damon and Kevin Appier were selected by the Kansas City media in May...Joe Randa and Jeff Suppan snatched the monthly awards for June, marking the 1st time either player had been honored in Kansas City...Randa won his 2nd straight honor in July, while Scott Service took home his 1st pitching prize of the campaign...Mike Sweeney earned August's batting accolades, while Suppan snagged his 2nd pitching award of the year...Mark Quinn's 1st month in the big leagues went well enough to garner September's trophy, while Jay Witasick also grabbed his 1st Royals award in the season's final month.

**FREE AGENTS:** Six Royals were eligible for free agency following the season...the list included: Chad Kreuter, Scott Leius, Jeff Montgomery, Hipolito Pichardo, Rey Sanchez and Tim Spehr. Leius and Montgomery announced their retirement from the game following the season.

### 1999 Runs and Runs Allowed

**SCORING RUNS:** Here's the Royals record when scoring each number of runs: 0 (0-4); 1 (0-15); 2 (1-15); 3 (3-21); 4 (4-18); 5 (7-13); 6 (6-3); 7 (9-3); 8 (5-5); 9 (7-1); 10 (6-0); 11 (4-0), 12 (6-0), 13 (3-0), 14 (1-0), 15 (1-0), 16 (0-0), 17 (1-0).

**RUNS ALLOWED:** Here's the Royals record when allowing each number of runs: 0 (3-0); 1 (8-1); 2 (11-5); 3 (13-3); 4 (7-11); 5 (4-11); 6 (4-17); 7 (6-11); 8 (1-13); 9: (2-12); 10 (3-3); 11 (1-5); 12 (0-3); 13 (1-1); 14 (0-1).

# 1999 Major League Standings

**A.L. EAST**

| | W | L | PCT | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 98 | 64 | .605 | - |
| Boston | 94 | 68 | .580 | 4.0 |
| Toronto | 84 | 78 | .519 | 14.0 |
| Baltimore | 78 | 84 | .481 | 20.0 |
| Tampa Bay | 69 | 93 | .426 | 29.0 |

**N.L. EAST**

| | W | L | PCT | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Atlanta | 103 | 59 | .636 | - |
| New York | 96 | 66 | .593 | 7.0 |
| Philadelphia | 77 | 85 | .475 | 26.0 |
| Montreal | 68 | 94 | .420 | 35.0 |
| Florida | 64 | 98 | .395 | 39.0 |

**A.L. CENTRAL**

| | W | L | PCT | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cleveland | 97 | 65 | .599 | - |
| Chicago | 75 | 86 | .466 | 21.5 |
| Detroit | 69 | 92 | .429 | 27.5 |
| **Royals** | **64** | **97** | **.398** | **32.5** |
| Minnesota | 63 | 97 | .394 | 33.0 |

**N.L. CENTRAL**

| | W | L | PCT | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Houston | 97 | 65 | .599 | - |
| Cincinnati | 96 | 66 | .593 | 1.0 |
| Pittsburgh | 78 | 83 | .484 | 18.5 |
| St. Louis | 75 | 86 | .466 | 21.5 |
| Milwaukee | 74 | 87 | .460 | 22.5 |
| Chicago | 67 | 95 | .414 | 30.0 |

**A.L. WEST**

| | W | L | PCT | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | 95 | 67 | .586 | - |
| Oakland | 87 | 75 | .537 | 8.0 |
| Seattle | 79 | 83 | .488 | 16.0 |
| Anaheim | 70 | 92 | .432 | 25.0 |

**N.L. WEST**

| | W | L | PCT | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arizona | 100 | 62 | .617 | - |
| San Fran. | 86 | 76 | .531 | 14.0 |
| Los Angeles | 77 | 85 | .475 | 23.0 |
| San Diego | 74 | 88 | .457 | 26.0 |
| Colorado | 72 | 90 | .444 | 28.0 |

New York defeated Texas, 3-0.
Boston defeated Cleveland, 3-2.
New York defeated Boston, 4-1.
New York defeated Atlanta, 4-0.

Atlanta defeated Houston, 3-1.
New York defeated Arizona, 3-1.
Atlanta defeated New York, 4-2.

# 1999 Royals Miscellaneous

| | Home | | Road | | Totals | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | W | L | W | L | W | L |
| Shutouts | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 |
| SHO - Individual | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Extra Innings | 2 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 |
| One-Run Decisions | 5 | 15 | 6 | 17 | 11 | 32 |
| Two-Run Decisions | 5 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 14 |
| vs. LH Starters | 6 | 7 | 9 | 10 | 15 | 17 |
| vs. RH Starters | 27 | 40 | 22 | 40 | 49 | 80 |
| Grass Fields | 33 | 47 | 22 | 36 | 55 | 83 |
| Artificial Fields | 0 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 9 | 14 |
| Day Games | 6 | 13 | 8 | 19 | 14 | 32 |
| Night Games | 27 | 34 | 23 | 31 | 50 | 65 |
| vs. Baltimore | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 |
| vs. Boston | 1 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 8 |
| vs. New York | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 |
| vs. Tampa Bay | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 8 |
| vs. Toronto | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 |
| **Totals vs. East** | **9** | **17** | **7** | **16** | **16** | **33** |
| vs. Chicago | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 7 |
| vs. Cleveland | 2 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| vs. Detroit | 3 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 7 |
| vs. Minnesota | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 8 |
| **Totals vs. Central** | **9** | **14** | **11** | **14** | **20** | **28** |
| vs. Anaheim | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 7 |
| vs. Oakland | 5 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| vs. Seattle | 3 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 5 |
| vs. Texas | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| **Totals vs. West** | **13** | **9** | **9** | **15** | **22** | **24** |
| **Totals vs. A.L.** | **31** | **40** | **27** | **45** | **58** | **85** |
| vs. Chicago | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| vs. Cincinnati | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| vs. Houston | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| vs. Milwaukee | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| vs. Pittsburgh | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| vs. St. Louis | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| **Totals vs. N.L.** | **2** | **7** | **4** | **5** | **6** | **12** |
| **Overall Totals** | **33** | **47** | **31** | **50** | **64** | **97** |

# 1999 A.L. Club Statistics

## Batting

| CLUB | AVG | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | .293 | 5651 | 945 | 1653 | 304 | 29 | 230 | 897 | 35 | 62 | 611 | 41 | 937 | 111 | 54 | 147 |
| Cleveland | .289 | 5634 | 1009 | 1629 | 309 | 32 | 209 | 960 | 54 | 67 | 743 | 41 | 1099 | 147 | 50 | 136 |
| **Kansas City** | **.282** | **5624** | **856** | **1584** | **294** | **52** | **151** | **800** | **46** | **56** | **535** | **25** | **932** | **127** | **39** | **156** |
| New York | .282 | 5568 | 900 | 1568 | 302 | 36 | 193 | 855 | 22 | 53 | 718 | 47 | 978 | 104 | 57 | 137 |
| Toronto | .280 | 5642 | 883 | 1580 | 337 | 14 | 212 | 856 | 28 | 45 | 578 | 29 | 1077 | 119 | 48 | 129 |
| Baltimore | .279 | 5637 | 851 | 1572 | 299 | 21 | 203 | 804 | 41 | 55 | 615 | 34 | 890 | 107 | 46 | 146 |
| Boston | .278 | 5579 | 836 | 1551 | 334 | 42 | 176 | 808 | 34 | 56 | 597 | 27 | 929 | 67 | 39 | 131 |
| Chicago | .277 | 5644 | 777 | 1563 | 298 | 37 | 162 | 742 | 40 | 45 | 499 | 22 | 810 | 110 | 50 | 138 |
| Tampa Bay | .274 | 5586 | 772 | 1531 | 272 | 29 | 145 | 728 | 30 | 48 | 544 | 24 | 1042 | 73 | 49 | 157 |
| Seattle | .269 | 5572 | 859 | 1499 | 263 | 21 | 244 | 825 | 38 | 48 | 610 | 38 | 1095 | 130 | 45 | 114 |
| Minnesota | .264 | 5495 | 686 | 1450 | 285 | 30 | 105 | 643 | 24 | 56 | 500 | 28 | 978 | 118 | 60 | 151 |
| Detroit | .261 | 5481 | 747 | 1433 | 289 | 34 | 212 | 704 | 35 | 39 | 458 | 19 | 1049 | 108 | 70 | 108 |
| Oakland | .259 | 5519 | 893 | 1430 | 287 | 20 | 235 | 845 | 39 | 41 | 770 | 32 | 1129 | 70 | 37 | 129 |
| Anaheim | .256 | 5494 | 711 | 1404 | 248 | 22 | 158 | 673 | 41 | 42 | 511 | 24 | 1022 | 71 | 45 | 135 |
| **TOTALS** | 275 | 78126 | 11725 | 21447 | 4121 | 419 | 2635 | 11140 | 507 | 713 | 8289 | 431 | 13967 | 1462 | 689 | 1914 |

## Pitching

| CLUB | W | L | ERA | G | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | 94 | 68 | 4.00 | 162 | 6 | 12 | 50 | 1436.2 | 1396 | 718 | 638 | 160 | 55 | 469 | 1131 | 28 | 0 |
| New York | 98 | 64 | 4.13 | 162 | 6 | 10 | 50 | 1439.2 | 1402 | 731 | 661 | 158 | 57 | 581 | 1111 | 49 | 4 |
| Oakland | 87 | 75 | 4.69 | 162 | 6 | 5 | 48 | 1438.1 | 1537 | 846 | 750 | 160 | 54 | 569 | 967 | 57 | 8 |
| Baltimore | 78 | 84 | 4.77 | 162 | 17 | 10 | 33 | 1435.0 | 1468 | 815 | 760 | 198 | 49 | 647 | 983 | 55 | 6 |
| Anaheim | 70 | 92 | 4.79 | 162 | 4 | 7 | 37 | 1431.1 | 1472 | 826 | 762 | 177 | 56 | 624 | 877 | 65 | 5 |
| Cleveland | 97 | 65 | 4.90 | 162 | 3 | 6 | 46 | 1450.1 | 1503 | 860 | 788 | 197 | 54 | 634 | 1120 | 54 | 3 |
| Chicago | 75 | 86 | 4.92 | 162 | 6 | 3 | 39 | 1438.1 | 1608 | 870 | 786 | 210 | 61 | 596 | 968 | 60 | 9 |
| Toronto | 84 | 78 | 4.92 | 162 | 14 | 9 | 39 | 1439.0 | 1582 | 862 | 787 | 191 | 53 | 575 | 1009 | 55 | 4 |
| Minnesota | 63 | 97 | 5.00 | 161 | 13 | 8 | 34 | 1423.1 | 1591 | 845 | 791 | 208 | 28 | 487 | 927 | 57 | 6 |
| Tampa Bay | 69 | 93 | 5.06 | 162 | 6 | 5 | 45 | 1433.0 | 1606 | 913 | 805 | 172 | 79 | 695 | 1055 | 52 | 5 |
| Texas | 95 | 67 | 5.07 | 162 | 6 | 9 | 47 | 1436.1 | 1626 | 859 | 809 | 186 | 40 | 509 | 979 | 50 | 2 |
| Detroit | 69 | 92 | 5.17 | 161 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 1421.0 | 1528 | 882 | 817 | 209 | 70 | 583 | 976 | 43 | 4 |
| Seattle | 79 | 83 | 5.24 | 162 | 7 | 6 | 40 | 1433.2 | 1613 | 905 | 834 | 191 | 71 | 684 | 980 | 63 | 3 |
| **Kansas City** | **64** | **97** | **5.35** | **161** | **11** | **3** | **29** | **1420.2** | **1607** | **921** | **844** | **202** | **68** | **643** | **831** | **60** | **6** |
| **TOTALS** | 1122 | 1141 | 4.86 | 1133 | 109 | 99 | 570 | 20076.2 | 21539 | 11853 | 10832 | 2619 | 795 | 8296 | 13914 | 748 | 65 |

## Fielding

| CLUB | PCT | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | TP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baltimore | .986 | 162 | 4305 | 1781 | 89 | 6175 | 191 | 0 | 5 |
| Minnesota | .985 | 161 | 4270 | 1613 | 92 | 5975 | 150 | 0 | 12 |
| Cleveland | .983 | 162 | 4351 | 1739 | 106 | 6196 | 154 | 0 | 8 |
| Anaheim | .983 | 162 | 4294 | 1723 | 106 | 6123 | 156 | 0 | 20 |
| Toronto | .983 | 162 | 4317 | 1664 | 106 | 6087 | 165 | 0 | 13 |
| Detroit | .982 | 161 | 4263 | 1623 | 106 | 5992 | 156 | 0 | 12 |
| New York | .982 | 162 | 4319 | 1577 | 111 | 6007 | 132 | 0 | 18 |
| Seattle | .981 | 162 | 4301 | 1689 | 113 | 6103 | 182 | 0 | 8 |
| Texas | .981 | 162 | 4309 | 1729 | 119 | 6157 | 169 | 1 | 2 |
| Oakland | .980 | 162 | 4315 | 1700 | 122 | 6137 | 166 | 0 | 18 |
| **Kansas City** | **.980** | **161** | **4262** | **1727** | **125** | **6114** | **188** | **0** | **10** |
| Boston | .979 | 162 | 4310 | 1548 | 127 | 5985 | 132 | 0 | 31 |
| Tampa Bay | .978 | 162 | 4299 | 1776 | 135 | 6210 | 198 | 0 | 12 |
| Chicago | .977 | 162 | 4315 | 1563 | 136 | 6014 | 149 | 0 | 14 |
| **TOTALS** | .981 | 1133 | 60230 | 23452 | 1593 | 85275 | 2288 | 1 | 183 |

### Roster Limitations

Rosters are limited to 25 players from Opening Day through August 31 and 40 players from September 1 through the conclusion of the season. Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

# 1999 Royals Statistics

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beltran,C | .293 | 156 | 663 | 112 | 194 | 27 | 7 | 22 | 108 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 46 | 123 | 27 | 8 | 17 | 12 |
| RIGHT | .265 | - | 147 | - | 39 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 43 | - | - | 4 | - |
| LEFT | .300 | - | 516 | - | 155 | 22 | 5 | 15 | 88 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 35 | 80 | - | - | 13 | - |
| Brown,D | .080 | 12 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Damon,J | .307 | 145 | 583 | 101 | 179 | 39 | 9 | 14 | 77 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 67 | 50 | 36 | 6 | 13 | 4 |
| Dye,J | .294 | 158 | 608 | 96 | 179 | 44 | 8 | 27 | 119 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 58 | 119 | 2 | 3 | 17 | 6 |
| Fasano,S | .233 | 23 | 60 | 11 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Febles,C | .256 | 123 | 453 | 71 | 116 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 53 | 12 | 3 | 9 | 47 | 91 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 14 |
| Giambi,J | .285 | 90 | 288 | 34 | 82 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 40 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 |
| Hansen,J | .203 | 49 | 79 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Holbert,R | .280 | 34 | 100 | 14 | 28 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| King,J | .236 | 21 | 72 | 14 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Kreuter,C | .225 | 107 | 324 | 31 | 73 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 35 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3 |
| RIGHT | .279 | - | 43 | - | 12 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - |
| LEFT | .217 | - | 281 | - | 61 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 60 | - | - | 13 | - |
| Leius,S | .203 | 37 | 74 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Lopez,M | .400 | 7 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martinez,F | .143 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| RIGHT | .000 | - | 1 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 0 | - |
| LEFT | .167 | - | 6 | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 1 | - |
| Pose,S | .285 | 86 | 137 | 27 | 39 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Quinn,M | .333 | 17 | 60 | 11 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Randa,J | .314 | 156 | 628 | 92 | 197 | 36 | 8 | 16 | 84 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 50 | 80 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 22 |
| Sanchez,R | .294 | 134 | 479 | 66 | 141 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 56 | 10 | 3 | 4 | 22 | 48 | 11 | 5 | 14 | 13 |
| Scarsone,S | .206 | 46 | 68 | 2 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Spehr,T | .206 | 60 | 155 | 26 | 32 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 22 | 47 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 |
| Sutton,L | .225 | 43 | 102 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 3 |
| Sweeney,M | .322 | 150 | 575 | 101 | 185 | 44 | 2 | 22 | 102 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 54 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 21 | 12 |
| Vitiello,J | .146 | 13 | 41 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Byrdak,T | .500 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Reichert,D | .333 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rosado,J | .000 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Suppan,J | .200 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Witasick,J | .000 | 32 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| PITCHERS | .150 | 161 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 |
| **Royals** | **.282** | **161** | **5624** | **856** | **1584** | **294** | **52** | **151** | **800** | **46** | **56** | **64** | **535** | **932** | **127** | **39** | **156** | **125** |
| **Opponents** | **.288** | **161** | **5579** | **921** | **1607** | **254** | **33** | **202** | **870** | **44** | **53** | **68** | **643** | **831** | **111** | **49** | **157** | **141** |
| DH | .296 | 161 | 577 | 94 | 171 | 30 | 1 | 18 | 97 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 68 | 93 | 7 | 2 | 19 | 0 |

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | OPP AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appier,K | 9 | 9 | 4.87 | 22 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 140.1 | 153 | 81 | 76 | 18 | 6 | 51 | 78 | 5 | 0 | .279 |
| Barber,B | 1 | 3 | 9.64 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18.2 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .383 |
| Byrdak,T | 0 | 3 | 7.66 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.2 | 32 | 24 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 1 | .308 |
| Carter,L | 0 | 1 | 5.06 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Durbin,C | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | .125 |
| Fussell,C | 0 | 5 | 7.39 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 56.0 | 72 | 51 | 46 | 9 | 5 | 36 | 37 | 6 | 0 | .329 |
| Mathews,T | 2 | 1 | 4.38 | 24 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39.0 | 44 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 17 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .289 |
| Montgomery,J | 1 | 4 | 6.84 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 51.1 | 72 | 40 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 21 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .343 |
| Moreno,O | 0 | 0 | 5.63 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .143 |
| Morman,A | 2 | 4 | 4.05 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 53.1 | 66 | 27 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 23 | 31 | 1 | 0 | .307 |
| Murray,D | 0 | 0 | 6.48 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | .265 |
| Pichardo,H | 0 | 0 | ---- | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Pisciotta,M | 0 | 2 | 8.64 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 1 | .281 |
| Pittsley, J | 1 | 2 | 6.94 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.1 | 33 | 22 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 0 | .337 |
| Ray,K | 1 | 0 | 8.74 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.1 | 23 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .460 |
| Reichert,D | 2 | 2 | 9.08 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.2 | 48 | 38 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 32 | 20 | 1 | 0 | .327 |
| Rigby,B | 4 | 6 | 5.06 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83.2 | 102 | 51 | 47 | 11 | 7 | 31 | 36 | 6 | 0 | .303 |
| KC | 1 | 2 | 7.17 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.1 | 33 | 20 | 17 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 0 | .351 |
| Rosado,J | 10 | 14 | 3.85 | 33 | 33 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 208.0 | 197 | 103 | 89 | 24 | 5 | 72 | 141 | 9 | 0 | .248 |
| Rusch,G | 0 | 1 | 15.75 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .368 |
| Santiago,J | 3 | 4 | 3.42 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47.1 | 46 | 23 | 18 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 2 | 1 | .251 |
| Service,S | 5 | 5 | 6.09 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 75.1 | 87 | 51 | 51 | 13 | 3 | 42 | 68 | 3 | 0 | .294 |
| Stein,B | 1 | 2 | 4.56 | 13 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.0 | 65 | 38 | 37 | 11 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 3 | 0 | .241 |
| KC | 1 | 2 | 4.09 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70.1 | 59 | 33 | 32 | 10 | 7 | 41 | 43 | 2 | 0 | .230 |
| Suppan,J | 10 | 12 | 4.53 | 32 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 208.2 | 222 | 113 | 105 | 28 | 3 | 62 | 103 | 5 | 1 | .274 |
| Suzuki,M | 2 | 5 | 6.79 | 38 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110.0 | 124 | 92 | 83 | 16 | 7 | 64 | 68 | 11 | 0 | .286 |
| KC | 2 | 3 | 5.16 | 22 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68.0 | 77 | 45 | 39 | 9 | 3 | 30 | 36 | 9 | 0 | .287 |
| Wallace,D | 0 | 1 | 3.24 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .259 |
| Wengert,D | 0 | 1 | 9.25 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.1 | 41 | 26 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | .376 |
| Whisenant,M | 4 | 4 | 6.35 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 39.2 | 40 | 28 | 28 | 4 | 26 | 1 | 27 | 1 | 0 | .267 |
| Witasick,J | 9 | 12 | 5.57 | 32 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 158.1 | 191 | 108 | 98 | 23 | 8 | 83 | 102 | 5 | 2 | .304 |
| **Royals** | **64** | **97** | **5.35** | **161** | **161** | **11** | **3** | **29** | **1420.2** | **1607** | **921** | **844** | **202** | **68** | **643** | **831** | **60** | **6** | **.288** |
| **Opponents** | **97** | **64** | **4.90** | **161** | **161** | **5** | **4** | **53** | **1434.2** | **1584** | **856** | **781** | **151** | **64** | **535** | **932** | **67** | **4** | **.282** |

# Pinch Hitting

## 1999 Royals Pinch Hitters

| BATTER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brown | .000 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Giambi | .200 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hansen | .333 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holbert | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kreuter | .000 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leius | .111 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pose | .179 | 50 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Quinn | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scarsone | .167 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Spehr | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton | .250 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sweeney | .250 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vitiello | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.156** | **-** | **96** | **8** | **15** | **17** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **11** | **0** | **24** | **1** | **0** | **2** |

## 1999 Club Pinch Hitters

| CLUB | AVG. | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston | .287 | 101 | 12 | 29 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 22 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 8 |
| Baltimore | .276 | 123 | 15 | 34 | 51 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Oakland | .270 | 115 | 17 | 31 | 39 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 23 | 3 | 31 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Cleveland | .267 | 86 | 12 | 23 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Anaheim | .255 | 98 | 15 | 25 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Minnesota | .250 | 132 | 15 | 33 | 46 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 4 |
| Chicago | .250 | 72 | 7 | 18 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Texas | .244 | 45 | 9 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Toronto | .238 | 84 | 9 | 20 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| New York | .234 | 94 | 5 | 22 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Detroit | .194 | 98 | 9 | 19 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Seattle | .182 | 99 | 7 | 18 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Tampa Bay | .161 | 56 | 7 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Kansas City** | **.156** | **96** | **8** | **15** | **17** | **2** | **0** | **0** | **10** | **1** | **3** | **0** | **11** | **0** | **24** | **1** | **0** | **2** |
| **Totals** | **.236** | **1299** | **147** | **307** | **447** | **63** | **4** | **23** | **199** | **11** | **22** | **13** | **171** | **20** | **324** | **7** | **1** | **38** |

## Royals Pinch Hitting
### Year-by-Year

| Year | H | AB | HR | RBI | AVG. | Year | H | AB | HR | RBI | AVG. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 46 | 231 | 3 | **32** | .199 | 1985 | 23 | 147 | 1 | 17 | .156 |
| 1970 | 35 | 196 | 1 | 16 | .179 | 1986 | 39 | 150 | 2 | 18 | .260 |
| 1971 | 35 | 152 | 4 | 26 | .231 | 1987 | 31 | 125 | 3 | 16 | .248 |
| 1972 | 48 | **195** | 1 | 29 | .246 | 1988 | 16 | 92 | 0 | 11 | .174 |
| 1973 | 20 | 86 | 2 | 20 | .233 | 1989 | 23 | 102 | 2 | 14 | .225 |
| 1974 | 27 | 109 | 0 | 13 | .248 | 1990 | 19 | 96 | 1 | 13 | .198 |
| 1975 | 16 | 88 | 3 | 18 | .182 | 1991 | **49** | 193 | 5 | 23 | .254 |
| 1976 | 28 | 140 | 0 | 14 | .200 | 1992 | 28 | 112 | 0 | 10 | .250 |
| 1977 | 38 | 131 | 3 | 13 | .290 | 1993 | 33 | 127 | 0 | 23 | .260 |
| 1978 | 41 | 143 | 1 | 23 | .287 | 1994 | 12 | 46 | 1 | 8 | .261 |
| 1979 | 31 | 156 | 1 | 22 | .199 | 1995 | 39 | 179 | **6** | 28 | .218 |
| 1980 | 25 | 115 | 1 | 17 | .211 | 1996 | 42 | 148 | 2 | 26 | .284 |
| 1981 | 17 | 67 | 0 | 9 | .254 | 1997 | 27 | 127 | 3 | 13 | .213 |
| 1982 | 12 | 73 | 1 | 15 | .164 | 1998 | 22 | 118 | 1 | 12 | .186 |
| 1983 | 23 | 76 | 0 | 14 | **.303** | 1999 | 15 | 96 | 0 | 10 | .156 |
| 1984 | 31 | 118 | 2 | 20 | .263 | **Total** | **891** | **3934** | **50** | **546** | **.226** |

## Pinch Hitter Rule

A player shall be considered a pinch hitter only if he enters the game as a substitute batter and then only on his first time at bat which must be before he becomes a fielder. (If the team bats around and a pinch hitter comes up a second time in the inning in which he first appeared, he will not be considered a pinch hitter during that second time up).

A substitute hitter for a designated hitter is both a pinch hitter and a designated hitter on his first time at bat. On subsequent trips to the plate he is a designated hitter only.

# Designated Hitting

## 1999 Royals Designated Hitters

| BATTER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beltran | .500 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown | .143 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Damon | .267 | 4 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Dye | .000 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Giambi | .283 | 48 | 173 | 21 | 49 | 63 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| Hansen | .000 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King | 1.000 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Kreuter | .000 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Leius | .087 | 6 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pose | .280 | 18 | 50 | 11 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 1 |
| Quinn | .750 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Scarsone | .000 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton | .231 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Sweeney | .333 | 71 | 273 | 50 | 91 | 147 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 53 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 11 |
| Vitiello | .167 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **Totals** | **.296** | **-** | **577** | **94** | **171** | **257** | **30** | **1** | **18** | **97** | **2** | **7** | **11** | **68** | **3** | **93** | **7** | **2** | **19** |

## 1999 Club Designated Hitters

| CLUB | AVG. | AB | R | H | TB | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HB | BB | IBB | SO | SB | CS | GDP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Texas | .323 | 566 | 104 | 183 | 342 | 28 | 1 | 43 | 138 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 94 | 14 | 79 | 5 | 4 | 15 |
| Seattle | .318 | 556 | 99 | 177 | 292 | 38 | 1 | 25 | 95 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 104 | 8 | 113 | 9 | 2 | 11 |
| Baltimore | .303 | 588 | 93 | 178 | 302 | 38 | 1 | 28 | 115 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 66 | 4 | 76 | 2 | 5 | 19 |
| **Kansas City** | **.296** | **577** | **94** | **171** | **257** | **30** | **1** | **18** | **97** | **2** | **7** | **11** | **68** | **3** | **93** | **7** | **2** | **19** |
| Boston | .282 | 611 | 81 | 172 | 292 | 43 | 7 | 21 | 91 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 55 | 2 | 139 | 1 | 0 | 17 |
| Chicago | .281 | 573 | 80 | 161 | 257 | 40 | 1 | 18 | 93 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 77 | 12 | 83 | 7 | 0 | 20 |
| New York | .275 | 561 | 87 | 154 | 257 | 32 | 1 | 23 | 84 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 99 | 8 | 124 | 9 | 1 | 13 |
| Oakland | .274 | 563 | 117 | 154 | 304 | 30 | 0 | 40 | 125 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 114 | 4 | 155 | 2 | 0 | 17 |
| Cleveland | .265 | 566 | 82 | 150 | 255 | 31 | 1 | 24 | 114 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 87 | 5 | 130 | 4 | 2 | 19 |
| Minnesota | .259 | 572 | 79 | 148 | 235 | 35 | 5 | 14 | 82 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 67 | 5 | 123 | 14 | 7 | 28 |
| Anaheim | .258 | 590 | 66 | 152 | 268 | 29 | 0 | 29 | 106 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 51 | 4 | 118 | 5 | 1 | 13 |
| Tampa Bay | .257 | 587 | 92 | 151 | 289 | 19 | 1 | 39 | 109 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 78 | 4 | 166 | 3 | 2 | 25 |
| Detroit | .252 | 603 | 79 | 152 | 262 | 39 | 4 | 21 | 68 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 50 | 2 | 86 | 14 | 10 | 10 |
| Toronto | .250 | 608 | 80 | 152 | 251 | 27 | 0 | 24 | 81 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 46 | 4 | 129 | 0 | 1 | 13 |
| **Totals** | **.278** | **8121** | **1233** | **2255** | **3863** | **459** | **24** | **367** | **1398** | **11** | **69** | **97** | **1056** | **79** | **1614** | **82** | **37** | **239** |

## Royals Designated Hitting
### Year-by-Year

| Year | H | AB | HR | RBI | AVG. | Year | H | AB | HR | RBI | AVG. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1973 | 130 | 600 | 13 | 70 | .217 | 1987 | 129 | 600 | 25 | 91 | .215 |
| 1974 | 159 | 601 | 12 | 77 | .265 | 1988 | 161 | 610 | 12 | 89 | .264 |
| 1975 | 137 | 572 | 26 | 89 | .240 | 1989 | 154 | 618 | 20 | 86 | .249 |
| 1976 | 173 | 605 | 9 | 79 | .286 | 1990 | 167 | 624 | 14 | 85 | .268 |
| 1977 | **204** | 661 | 21 | 96 | .309 | 1991 | 158 | 637 | 17 | 80 | .248 |
| 1978 | 172 | 646 | 16 | 73 | .266 | 1992 | 179 | 643 | 11 | 62 | .278 |
| 1979 | 173 | 628 | 13 | 104 | .275 | 1993 | 165 | 647 | 20 | 80 | .255 |
| 1980 | 192 | **663** | 19 | 119 | .290 | 1994 | 110 | 412 | 24 | 90 | .267 |
| 1981 | 106 | 401 | 6 | 36 | .264 | 1995 | 114 | 534 | 22 | 69 | .213 |
| 1982 | 195 | 622 | 29 | **136** | **.314** | 1996 | 144 | 589 | 15 | 92 | .244 |
| 1983 | 169 | 620 | 13 | 88 | .313 | 1997 | 155 | 560 | **34** | 106 | .277 |
| 1984 | 190 | 623 | 10 | 81 | .305 | 1998 | 163 | 606 | 17 | 91 | .269 |
| 1985 | 159 | 620 | 19 | 112 | .256 | 1999 | 171 | 577 | 18 | 97 | .296 |
| 1986 | 167 | 648 | 16 | 84 | .258 | **Total** | **4296** | **16167** | **471** | **2362** | **.266** |

## Designated Hitter Rule

A hitter may be designated to bat for the pitcher in any spot in the batting order in any game without affecting the status of the pitcher. The designated hitter must be selected and be included on the lineup cards presented to the umpire-in-chief prior to the game. Failure to do so precludes the use of a designated hitter for that game.

The designated hitter is "locked" into the batting order but may be removed for a pinch-hitter or pinch-runner, who in turn becomes the designated hitter. The designated hitter, while still in the game, may be used defensively but the pitcher then assumes the batting order of the replaced defensive player, thus terminating the designated hitter role. The designated hitter is eligible for all American League batting titles.

# 1999 Individual Fielding

## PITCHERS

| PLAYER | TEAM | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appier,K | KC | .958 | 22 | 22 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 24 | 2 |
| Barber,B | KC | 1.000 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Byrdak,T | KC | 1.000 | 33 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| Carter,L | KC | 1.000 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Durbin,C | KC | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Fussell,C | KC | .727 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 3 |
| Mathews,T | KC | 1.000 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Montgomery,J | KC | 1.000 | 49 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| Moreno,O | KC | 1.000 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Morman,A | KC | .933 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 1 |
| Murray,D | KC | 1.000 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Pisciotta,M | KC | .667 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Pittsley,J | KC | .857 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Ray,K | KC | 1.000 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 |
| Reichert,D | KC | 1.000 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| Rigby,B | KC | .333 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Rigby,B | OAK | .714 | 29 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| Rosado,J | KC | .944 | 33 | 33 | 7 | 27 | 2 | 36 | 1 |
| Rusch,G | KC | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Santiago,J | KC | 1.000 | 34 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Service,S | KC | .833 | 68 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 |
| Stein,B | KC | 1.000 | 12 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Stein,B | OAK | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Suppan,J | KC | .977 | 32 | 32 | 16 | 27 | 1 | 44 | 0 |
| Suzuki,M | KC | .917 | 22 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 0 |
| Suzuki,M | SEA | 1.000 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| Wallace,D | KC | .500 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Wengert,D | KC | 1.000 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Whisenant,M | KC | .875 | 48 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 |
| Witasick,J | KC | .889 | 32 | 28 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 0 |

## CATCHER

| PLAYER | TEAM | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fasano,S | KC | 1.000 | 23 | 20 | 143 | 8 | 0 | 151 | 0 |
| Kreuter,C | KC | .994 | 101 | 85 | 460 | 44 | 3 | 507 | 8 |
| Spehr,T | KC | .990 | 59 | 53 | 274 | 11 | 3 | 288 | 4 |
| Sweeney,M | KC | 1.000 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 |

Passed Balls: Fasano-1; Kreuter-6, Spehr-3

## FIRST BASE

| PLAYER | TEAM | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Giambi,J | KC | .991 | 26 | 25 | 208 | 8 | 2 | 218 | 22 |
| Hansen,J | KC | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| King,J | KC | .990 | 20 | 20 | 188 | 15 | 2 | 205 | 21 |
| Leius,S | KC | .971 | 13 | 7 | 61 | 6 | 2 | 69 | 13 |
| Scarsone,S | KC | 1.000 | 12 | 5 | 69 | 9 | 0 | 78 | 8 |
| Sutton,L | KC | .987 | 30 | 22 | 215 | 14 | 3 | 232 | 19 |
| Sweeney,M | KC | .981 | 74 | 73 | 584 | 41 | 12 | 637 | 76 |
| Vitiello,J | KC | 1.000 | 10 | 9 | 65 | 7 | 0 | 72 | 11 |

## SECOND BASE

| PLAYER | TEAM | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Febles,C | KC | .97 | 122 | 122 | 272 | 375 | 14 | 661 | 101 |
| Hansen,J | KC | .989 | 21 | 18 | 44 | 44 | 1 | 89 | 18 |
| Holbert,R | KC | .978 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 30 | 1 | 45 | 4 |
| Leius,S | KC | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez,M | KC | 1.000 | 6 | 6 | 11 | 16 | 0 | 27 | 5 |
| Martinez,F | KC | 1.000 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 |
| Scarsone,S | KC | .938 | 9 | 6 | 17 | 13 | 2 | 32 | 3 |

## THIRD BASE

| PLAYER | TEAM | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hansen,J | KC | 1.000 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Holbert,R | KC | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Leius,S | KC | 1.000 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 21 | 3 |
| Randa,J | KC | .952 | 156 | 156 | 119 | 314 | 22 | 455 | 28 |
| Scarsone,S | KC | .000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

## SHORTSTOP

| PLAYER | TEAM | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hansen,J | KC | 1.000 | 10 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 33 | 3 |
| Holbert,R | KC | .987 | 22 | 19 | 31 | 46 | 1 | 78 | 16 |
| Leius,S | KC | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lopez,M | KC | .000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Martinez,F | KC | .000 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanchez,R | KC | .982 | 134 | 131 | 242 | 452 | 13 | 707 | 111 |
| Scarsone,S | KC | .977 | 16 | 6 | 15 | 27 | 1 | 43 | 7 |

## OUTFIELDERS

| PLAYER | TEAM | PCT | G | GS | PO | A | E | TC | DP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beltran,C | KC | .972 | 154 | 154 | 395 | 16 | 12 | 423 | 2 |
| Brown,D | KC | .929 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 |
| Damon,J | KC | .987 | 140 | 140 | 301 | 8 | 4 | 313 | 0 |
| Dye,J | KC | .984 | 157 | 155 | 362 | 17 | 6 | 385 | 6 |
| Giambi,J | KC | 1.000 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Hansen,J | KC | .000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pose,S | KC | .970 | 25 | 11 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 1 |
| Quinn,M | KC | .964 | 15 | 15 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 28 | 0 |
| Sutton,L | KC | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

# 1999 Highs and Lows

**TEAM**

Longest Winning Streak: 4, May 7-10
Longest Losing Streak: 9, May 29-June 7
Most Runs, Inning: 10, 6/26 vs. Cle. (8th)
Most Runs, Game: 17, 6/9 vs. St.L.
Most Hits, Inning: 7, 3 times: 5/18 vs. Oak. (7th); 6/30 vs. Chi. (2nd); 7/23 vs. Oak. (3rd)
Most Hits, Game: 19, 3 times: 5/14 at Sea.; 6/9 vs. St.L.; 7/31 at Tex.
Most Doubles, Game: 8, 6/9 vs. St.L.
Most Triples, Game: 2, several times
Most Home Runs, Game: 5, 4/30 vs. NY.
Most Extra Base Hits, Game: 9, 3 times: 5/14 at Sea.; 5/18 vs. Oak.; 6/9 vs. St.L.
Most Stolen Bases, Game: 4, 3 times: 8/20 at TB.; 9/2 at Bos.; 9/7 vs. NY.
Most Left On Base, Game: 14, 9/2 at Bos.
Most Errors, Game: 4, twice: 5/25 at Oak.; 6/8 vs. St.L.
Most Strikeouts, Game (KC pitching): 16, at Oakland, 9/17
Most Walks, Game (KC pitching): 10, twice: 7/24 vs. Oak.; 7/31 at Tex.
Longest Game By Innings: 13.0, 4/20 vs. Min.
Longest Game By Time: 4:08, 6/9 vs. St.L.
Shortest Game By Time: 2:05, 8/22 at TB.
Largest Crowd (Home): 40,257, 4/5 vs. Bos.
Smallest Crowd (Home): 10,826, 4/21 vs. Min.
Largest Crowd (Road): 46,549, 7/31 at Tex.
Smallest Crowd (Road): 6,839, 5/25 at Oak.
Largest Come From Behind Win: 7, twice: 6/26 vs. Cle.; 7/16 at Mil. (G2)
Largest Blown Lead: 8, 7/3 at Cle.

**INDIVIDUAL**

Longest Hitting Streak: 25, Sweeney, July 18-August 13
Most Hits, Game: 5, twice: Randa, 6/9 vs. St.L. and 7/9 vs. Hou.
Most Runs, Game: 4, twice: Randa, 6/9 vs. St.L.; Sanchez, 9/20 at Sea.
Most Doubles, Game: 3, Beltran, 5/14 at Sea.
Most Triples, Game: 2, Randa, 6/8 vs. St.L.
Most HR, Game: 2, several times
Most Total Bases, Game: 10, several times
Most RBI, Game: 6, Dye, 7/4 at Cle.
Most Stolen Bases, Game: 2, several times
Most Innings Pitched, Start: 9.0, several times
Most Innings Pitched, Relief: 4.1, Wengert, 5/1 vs. NY.
Most SO, Game: 10, Witasick, 9/17 at Oak.
Most Walks, Game: 6, 3 times: Appier, 6/2 at Tex.; Reichert, 7/25 vs. Oak. and 7/31 at Tex.
Low-Hit CG: 3, twice: Appier, 5/12 vs. Tor.; Rosado, 8/22 at TB.
Low-Hit (Combined): 5, twice: 4/11 at Chi.; 8/19 at NY.
Longest Winning Streak: 4, several times
Longest Losing Streak: 5, twice: Fussell, 5/16-9/19; Rosado, 8/11-9/1

| | KC | OPP. |
|---|---|---|
| Double Plays | 188 | 177 |
| Triple Plays | 0 | 0 |
| Left on Base | 1165 | 1204 |
| Grand Slam HR | 2 | 3 |
| Home Runs - Home | 74 | 96 |
| Home Runs - Road | 77 | 106 |
| Doubleheaders (Home) | WON 0 | LOST 2 SPLIT 0 |
| Doubleheaders (Road) | WON 0 | LOST 0 SPLIT 1 |

# How They Joined the Royals

**Free Agent Draft: (15)**

| Player | Draft Year | Round |
|---|---|---|
| Carlos Beltran | 1995 | 2 |
| Dee Brown | 1996 | 1 |
| Tim Byrdak | 1994 | 5 |
| Lance Carter | 1994 | 21 |
| Johnny Damon | 1992 | 1-2 |
| Chad Durbin | 1996 | 3 |
| Sal Fasano | 1993 | 37 |
| Jeremy Giambi | 1996 | 6 |
| Justin Lamber | 1997 | 17 |
| Mark Quinn | 1995 | 11 |
| Dan Reichert | 1997 | 1 |
| Jose Rosado | 1994 | 12 |
| Jose Santiago | 1994 | 70 |
| Mike Sweeney | 1991 | 10 |
| Goefrey Tomlinson | 1997 | 4 |

**Acquired by Trade: (14)**

| Player Acquired | From | Date |
|---|---|---|
| Jeff D'Amico | Oakland | 7-31-99 |
| With Brad Rigby and Blake Stein in exchange for Kevin Appier. | | |
| Todd Dunwoody | Florida | 12-15-99 |
| In exchange for Sean McNally. | | |
| Jermaine Dye | Atlanta | 3-27-97 |
| With Jamie Walker in exchange for Michael Tucker and Keith Lockhart. | | |
| Chris Fussell | Baltimore | 4-2-99 |
| In exchange for Jeff Conine. | | |
| Dan Murray | New York (NL) | 9-14-99 |
| In exchange for Glendon Rusch. | | |
| Joe Randa | New York (NL) | 12-10-98 |
| In exchange for Juan LeBron. | | |
| Jeff Reboulet | Baltimore | 12-12-99 |
| In exchange for Ray Brown. | | |
| Brad Rigby | Oakland | 7-31-99 |
| With Jeff D'Amico and Blake Stein in exchange for Kevin Appier. | | |
| Jerry Spradlin | San Francisco | 12-13-99 |
| In exchange for a player to be named later (Ken Ray). | | |
| Blake Stein | Oakland | 7-31-99 |
| With Jeff D'Amico and Brad Rigby in exchange for Kevin Appier. | | |
| Jeff Suppan | Arizona | 9-3-98 |
| In exchange for cash considerations. | | |
| Jamie Walker | Atlanta | 3-27-97 |
| With Jermaine Dye in exchange for Michael Tucker and Keith Lockhart. | | |
| Derek Wallace | New York (NL) | 8-13-99 |
| In exchange for Jeremy Jackson. | | |
| Jay Witasick | Oakland | 3-30-99 |
| In exchange for cash and a player to be named (Scott Chaisson). | | |

**Signed as Major League Free Agent: (4)**

| Player | Date |
|---|---|
| Ricky Bottalico | 1-14-00 |
| Tyler Green | 11-10-99 |
| Brian Johnson | 12-14-99 |
| Rey Sanchez | 12-10-98 |

**Signed as Minor League Free Agent: (2)**

| Player | Date |
|---|---|
| Ray Holbert | 11-16-98 |
| Scott Pose | 12-16-98 |

**Signed as Non-Drafted Free Agent: (2)**

| Player | Date |
|---|---|
| Carlos Febles | 11-2-93 |
| Orber Moreno | 11-10-93 |

**Claimed off Waivers: (3)**

| Player | From | Date |
|---|---|---|
| David Lundquist | Chicago (AL) | 10-20-99 |
| Jason Rakers | Cleveland | 11-17-99 |
| Mac Suzuki | New York (NL) | 6-22-99 |

# 1999 Royals Player Transactions

| Date | Player/Position | Transaction |
|---|---|---|
| 3/12 | Tim Byrdak, LHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Jeff Austin, RHP | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Jaime Bluma, RHP | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Chris George, LHP | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Brian Bevil, RHP | Unconditionally released |
| | John Cummings, LHP | Unconditionally released |
| | Allen McDill, LHP | Unconditionally released |
| | Jamie Walker, LHP | Unconditionally released |
| 3/16 | Mark Quinn, OF | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Scott Mullen, LHP | Optioned to Wichita Wranglers |
| | Dee Brown, OF | Optioned to Wilmington Blue Rocks |
| | Jeremy Hill, C | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Paul Phillips, C | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| 3/17 | Ricky Pickett, LHP | Sold to Texas Rangers |
| 3/18 | Dario Veras, RHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Rick Krivda, LHP | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Joe Roa, RHP | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Rico Rossy, INF | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Kennie Steenstra, RHP | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Dave Swartzbaugh, RHP | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Joe Vitiello, 1B | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Steve Gibralter, OF | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Tony Tarasco, OF | Unconditionally released |
| 3/20 | Bart Evans, RHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Orber Moreno, RHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Jed Hansen, INF | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 3/21 | Ken Ray, RHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 3/23 | Shane Halter, INF | Traded to New York Mets in exchange for Jonathan Guzman |
| | Pete Smith, RHP | Unconditionally released |
| 3/26 | Alvin Morman, LHP | Outrighted to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Dan Reichert, RHP | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Henry Mercedes, C | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Tim Scott, RHP | Released from minor league contract |
| | Dario Veras, RHP | Outrighted off roster |
| 3/27 | Jeremy Giambi, OF | Placed on 15-day D.L. (left hamstring) |
| 3/28 | Hipolito Pichardo, RHP | Placed on 15-day D.L. (right elbow) |
| 3/30 | Jay Witasick, RHP | Obtained from Oakland Athletics in exchange for a player to be named and cash |
| 3/31 | Erik Hanson, RHP | Unconditionally released |
| | A.J. Sager, RHP | Unconditionally released |
| 4/1 | Glendon Rusch, LHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Scott Pose, OF | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Les Norman, OF | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| | Terry Mathews, RHP | Reassigned to minor league camp |
| 4/2 | Chris Fussell, RHP | Obtained from Baltimore in exchange for Jeff Conine |

**OPENING DAY ROSTER (April 5, 1999)**

**Pitchers (11):** Kevin Appier, Brian Barber, Jeff Montgomery, Jim Pittsley, Jose Rosado, Jose Santiago, Scott Service, Jeff Suppan, Don Wengert, Matt Whisenant, Jay Witasick

**Catchers (3):** Chad Kreuter, Tim Spehr, Mike Sweeney

**Infielders (6):** Carlos Febles, Jeff King, Scott Leius, Joe Randa, Rey Sanchez, Steve Scarsone

**Outfielders (5):** Carlos Beltran, Johnny Damon, Jermaine Dye, Scott Pose, Larry Sutton

**Disabled List (2):** Jeremy Giambi, Hipolito Pichardo

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 4/21 | Terry Mathews, RHP | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| | Brian Barber, RHP | Outrighted to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 4/23 | Jeff King, INF | Placed on 15-day D.L., retro to 4/19 (sore lower back) |
| | Alvin Morman, LHP | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| 4/28 | Jeremy Giambi, INF | 20-day rehab. assignment with Omaha |

## 1999 PLAYER TRANSACTIONS

| Date | Player/Position | Transaction |
|---|---|---|
| 5/9 | Jeff King, INF | Activated from 15-day D.L. |
| | Don Wengert, RHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 5/15 | Jim Pittsley, RHP | Designated for release or assignment |
| | Jeremy Giambi, OF | Returned from rehab. assignment; activated from D.L. |
| 5/16 | Jeremy Giambi, OF | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Chris Fussell, RHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 5/24 | Jeff King, INF | Voluntarily retired |
| 5/25 | Orber Moreno, RHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 6/6 | Larry Sutton, INF | Placed on 15-day D.L. (left elbow) |
| | Jeremy Giambi, INF | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 6/12 | Alvin Morman, LHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Jed Hansen, INF | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 6/15 | Jed Hansen, INF | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Tim Byrdak, LHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 6/18 | Marc Pisciotta, RHP | Acquired from Atlanta Braves in exchange for Jose Cepeda |
| 6/19 | Orber Moreno, RHP | Placed on 15-day D.L., retro to 6/10 (right biceps soreness) |
| | Marc Pisciotta, RHP | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| 6/22 | Mac Suzuki, RHP | Claimed off waivers from New York Mets |
| 6/23 | Tim Byrdak, LHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Mac Suzuki, RHP | Placed on active roster |
| 6/25 | Jose Santiago, RHP | Placed on 15-day D.L. (sore right trapezius), retro to 6/20 |
| | Tim Byrdak, LHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Steve Scarsone, INF | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Jed Hansen, INF | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 6/27 | Chris Fussell, RHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Alvin Morman, LHP | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| 7/1 | Terry Mathews, RHP | Placed on 15-day D.L. (right rotator cuff strain) |
| 7/3 | Don Wengert, RHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 7/4 | Scott Leius, INF | Placed on 15-day D.L. (dislocated right shoulder) |
| | Steve Scarsone, INF | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 7/9 | Ken Ray, RHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Dan Reichert, RHP | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| | Don Wengert, RHP | Designated for Assignment |
| | Marc Pisciotta, RHP | Designated for Assignment |
| 7/14 | Jeff Montgomery, RHP | Placed on 15-day D.L. |
| | Brian Barber, RHP | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| 7/25 | Larry Sutton, 1B/OF | Recalled from rehab assignment |
| 7/26 | Orber Moreno, RHP | Rehab assignment at Gulf Coast |
| 7/27 | Ray Holbert, INF | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| | Larry Sutton, 1B/OF | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Glendon Rusch, LHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Steve Scarsone, INF | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Tim Byrdak, LHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Jose Santiago, RHP | Recalled from rehab assignment |
| 7/31 | Brad Rigby, RHP, Blake Stein, RHP and Jeff D'Amico, RHP | Acquired from Oakland A's in exchange for Kevin Appier |
| | Jeff D'Amico, RHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 8/1 | Glendon Rusch, LHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Scott Leius, INF | Transferred to 60-day D.L. |
| | Hipolito Pichardo, RHP | Transferred to 60-day D.L. |
| 8/9 | Terry Mathews, RHP | Recalled from rehab assignment |
| | Jeff Montgomery, RHP | Recalled from rehab assignment |
| 8/10 | Brian Barber, RHP | Outrighted to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Ken Ray, RHP | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Terry Mathews, RHP | Reinstated from D.L. |
| | Jeff Montgomery, RHP | Reinstated from D.L. |
| 8/13 | Derek Wallace, RHP | Acquired from New York Mets in exchange for Jeremy Jackson |

## 1999 PLAYER TRANSACTIONS

| Date | Player/Position | Transaction |
|---|---|---|
| 8/14 | Terry Mathews, RHP | Released |
| | Matt Whisenant, LHP | Released |
| | Chris Fussell, RHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Derek Wallace, RHP | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| 8/24 | Carlos Febles, INF | Placed on 15-day D.L. (extensor tendon of left pinky finger) |
| | Steve Scarsone, INF | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 8/25 | Dan Reichert, RHP | Placed on 15-day D.L. (right elbow) |
| | Tim Byrdak, LHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 9/1 | Sal Fasano, C | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Dee Brown, OF | Recalled from Wichita Wranglers |
| | Joe Vitiello, INF | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| | Felix Martinez, INF | Contract purchased from Wichita Wranglers |
| 9/3 | Dan Reichert, RHP | Transferred to 60-day D.L. |
| | Mendy Lopez, INF | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| 9/5 | Glendon Rusch, LHP | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 9/11 | Jed Hansen, INF | Optioned to Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Steve Scarsone, INF | Released |
| 9/12 | Jose Santiago, RHP | Recalled from rehab. assignment |
| | Mark Quinn, OF | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| | Jed Hansen, INF | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 9/13 | Jose Santiago, RHP | Reinstated from D.L. |
| 9/14 | Dan Murray, RHP | Acquired from New York Mets in exchange for Glendon Rusch |
| | Lance Carter, RHP | Contract purchased from Wichita Wranglers |
| 9/15 | Larry Sutton, INF | Recalled from Omaha Golden Spikes |
| 9/17 | Carlos Febles, INF | Reinstated from D.L. |
| 9/24 | Chad Durbin, RHP | Contract purchased from Wichita Wranglers |
| | Orber Moreno, RHP | Transferred to 60-day D.L. |
| | Bart Evans, RHP | Recalled from Omaha - not to report |
| | Scott Mullen, LHP | Recalled from Omaha - not to report |
| | Jeff D'Amico, RHP | Recalled from Omaha - not to report |
| | Ken Ray, RHP | Recalled from Omaha - not to report |
| 10/6 | Felix Martinez, INF | Claimed on waivers by Philadelphia |
| | Jed Hansen, INF | Claimed on waivers by San Diego |
| | Joe Vitiello, INF | Outrighted to Omaha |
| | Bart Evans, RHP | Outrighted to Omaha |
| 10/8 | Joe Vitiello, INF | Elected free agency |
| | Bart Evans, RHP | Elected free agency |
| 10/12 | Larry Sutton, INF | Outrighted to Omaha |
| 10/14 | Jermaine Dye, OF | Signed two-year contract thru 2001, avoiding salary arbitration |
| 10/20 | David Lundquist, RHP | Claimed off waivers from Chicago White Sox |
| 10/29 | Chad Kreuter, C | Elected free agency |
| | Rey Sanchez, INF | Elected free agency |
| | Scott Leius, INF | Reinstated from D.L.; Elected free agency |
| 11/1 | Hipolito Pichardo, RHP | Reinstated from D.L. |
| 11/2 | Tim Spehr, C | Elected free agency |
| 11/10 | Tyler Green, RHP | Signed as a free agent |
| | Jeff Montgomery, RHP | Elected free agency |
| 11/11 | Hipolito Pichardo, RHP | Elected free agency |
| 11/16 | Dan Reichert, RHP | Reinstated from D.L. |
| | Orber Moreno, RHP | Reinstated from D.L. |
| 11/17 | Jason Rakers, RHP | Claimed off waivers from Cleveland Indians |
| 11/20 | Jamie Walker, LHP | Contract purchased from Omaha |
| | Goef Tomlinson, OF | Contract purchased from Wichita |
| | Justin Lamber, LHP | Contract purchased from Wilmington |
| 12/7 | Rey Sanchez, INF | Signed as a free agent |
| 12/12 | Jeff Reboulet, INF | Obtained from Baltimore Orioles for a player to be named later (INF Ray Brown) |
| | Scott Service, RHP | Designated for assignment |

## 1999 PLAYER TRANSACTIONS

| Date | Player/Position | Transaction |
|---|---|---|
| 12/13 | Alvin Morman, LHP | Released |
| | Jerry Spradlin, RHP | Obtained from San Francisco Giants for a player to be named later |
| | Mendy Lopez, INF | Released |
| 12/14 | Brian Johnson, C | Signed as a free agent |
| 12/15 | Todd Dunwoody, OF | Obtained from Florida Marlins in exchange for minor league INF Sean McNally |
| | Scott Service, RHP | Released |
| 12/16 | Jose Rosado, P | Signed two-year contract thru 2001, avoiding salary arbitration |
| 1/7 | Ken Ray, RHP | Sent to San Francisco to complete the deal for Jerry Spradlin |
| 1/13 | Johnny Damon, OF | Signed one-year contract, avoiding salary arbitration |
| 1/14 | Ricky Bottalico, RHP | Signed as a free agent |
| | Mike Sweeney, 1B | Signed one-year contract, avoiding salary arbitration |
| 1/18 | Jeff Suppan, RHP | Signed one-year contract, avoiding salary arbitration |

### Royals Won-Loss Breakdown

| | Home | | Road | | Totals | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1999 | All-Time | 1999 | All-Time | 1999 | All-Time |
| Vs. RHP | 27-40 | 939-759 | 22-40 | 802-885 | 49-80 | 1741-1644 |
| Vs. LHP | 6-7 | 392-346 | 9-10 | 338-422 | 15-17 | 730-768 |

| | Extra Innings | | 1-Run Games | | Shutouts | | Doubleheaders | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1999 | All-Time | 1999 | All-Time | 1999 | All-Time | 1999 | All-Time |
| | W-L | W-L | W-L | W-L | W-L | W-L | W-L | W-L |
| Anaheim | 0-0 | 21-13 | 1-5 | 60-63 | 1-1 | 43-25 | 0-1-0 | 10-6-4 |
| Baltimore | 0-2 | 15-19 | 0-2 | 50-68 | 1-0 | 22-23 | 0-0-0 | 1-3-7 |
| Boston | 0-1 | 13-15 | 0-1 | 52-42 | 0-1 | 27-23 | 0-0-0 | 3-2-11 |
| Chicago (AL) | 1-1 | 27-16 | 1-3 | 77-62 | 0-0 | 23-32 | 0-0-0 | 8-2-9 |
| Cleveland | 1-1 | 15-14 | 1-3 | 53-55 | 0-0 | 28-21 | 0-0-0 | 4-2-6 |
| Detroit | 0-0 | 17-12 | 0-2 | 57-42 | 0-0 | 15-18 | 0-0-0 | 4-1-6 |
| Minnesota | 1-2 | 20-24 | 1-4 | 68-63 | 0-0 | 23-23 | 0-0-0 | 5-2-10 |
| New York | 1-0 | 16-16 | 0-1 | 44-62 | 1-0 | 20-21 | 0-0-0 | 1-6-4 |
| Oakland | 1-0 | 26-20 | 0-0 | 52-74 | 0-0 | 31-31 | 0-0-0 | 4-7-12 |
| Seattle | 0-0 | 12-6 | 3-0 | 48-29 | 0-0 | 16-14 | 0-0-0 | 0-1-5 |
| Tampa Bay | 0-0 | 2-1 | 1-4 | 3-4 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Texas | 0-2 | 17-17 | 0-1 | 63-57 | 0-0 | 25-24 | 0-0-0 | 7-2-4 |
| Toronto | 0-0 | 13-13 | 1-2 | 38-41 | 0-1 | 15-25 | 0-0-0 | 3-0-1 |
| Chicago (NL) | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 2-3 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Cincinnati | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-1-0 | 0-1-0 |
| Houston | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-2 | 0-2 | 0-0 | 1-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |
| Milwaukee | 0-0 | 18-18 | 0-0 | 72-56 | 0-1 | 21-20 | 0-0-1 | 11-2-9 |
| Pittsburgh | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-1 | 0-0 | 0-0 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |
| St. Louis | 0-0 | 0-0 | 1-0 | 1-1 | 0-0 | 0-1 | 0-0-0 | 0-0-0 |
| **Totals** | **5-10** | **233-205** | **11-32** | **740-725** | **3-4** | **312-304** | **0-2-1** | **61-37-88** |

Royals
History
701
CARDINALS
ROYALS
BALL
STRIKE
OUT
AT BAT

# Royals All-Time Standings

| Year | Position | Won | Lost | Pct. | GB | Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | *Fourth | 69 | 93 | .426 | 28 | 902,183 |
| 1970 | *Fourth (Tied) | 65 | 97 | .401 | 33 | 693,047 |
| 1971 | *Second | 85 | 76 | .528 | 16 | 910,784 |
| 1972 | *Fourth | 76 | 78 | .494 | 16.5 | 707,656 |
| 1973 | *Second | 88 | 74 | .543 | 6 | 1,345,341 |
| 1974 | *Fifth | 77 | 85 | .475 | 13 | 1,173,292 |
| 1975 | *Second | 91 | 71 | .562 | 7 | 1,151,836 |
| 1976 | *First | 90 | 72 | .556 | +2.5 | 1,680,265 |
| 1977 | *First | 102 | 60 | .630 | +8 | 1,852,603 |
| 1978 | *First | 92 | 70 | .567 | +5 | 2,255,493 |
| 1979 | *Second | 85 | 77 | .525 | 3 | 2,261,845 |
| 1980 | *+First | 97 | 65 | .599 | +14 | 2,288,714 |
| 1981 | *Fourth | 50 | 53 | .485 | 11 | 1,279,403 |
| 1982 | *Second | 90 | 72 | .556 | 3 | 2,284,464 |
| 1983 | *Second | 79 | 83 | .488 | 20 | 1,963,875 |
| 1984 | *First | 84 | 78 | .519 | +3 | 1,810,018 |
| **1985** | ***+First** | **91** | **71** | **.562** | **+1** | **2,162,717** |
| 1986 | *Third (Tied) | 76 | 86 | .469 | 16 | 2,320,764 |
| 1987 | *Second | 83 | 79 | .512 | 2 | 2,392,471 |
| 1988 | *Third | 84 | 77 | .522 | 19.5 | 2,350,181 |
| 1989 | *Second | 92 | 70 | .568 | 7 | 2,477,700 |
| 1990 | *Sixth | 75 | 86 | .466 | 27.5 | 2,244,956 |
| 1991 | *Sixth | 82 | 80 | .506 | 13 | 2,161,537 |
| 1992 | *Fifth (Tied) | 72 | 90 | .444 | 24 | 1,867,689 |
| 1993 | *Third | 84 | 78 | .519 | 10 | 1,934,578 |
| 1994 | ^Third | 64 | 51 | .557 | 4 | 1,400,494 |
| 1995 | ^Second | 70 | 74 | .486 | 30 | 1,233,296 |
| 1996 | ^Fifth | 75 | 86 | .466 | 24 | 1,436,007 |
| 1997 | ^Fifth | 67 | 94 | .416 | 19 | 1,517,638 |
| 1998 | ^Third | 72 | 89 | .447 | 16.5 | 1,494,875 |
| 1999 | ^Fourth | 64 | 97 | .398 | 32.5 | 1,506,068 |
| **Totals** | | **2471** | **2412** | **.506** | **—** | **53,061,790** |

*Western Division +A.L. Pennant
^Central Division **Bold** Denotes World Series Championship

## Royals Month-By-Month Records

| | 1969 | 1970 | 1971 | 1972 | 1973 | 1974 | 1975 | 1976 | 1977 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| April | 9-10 | 7-12 | 11-11 | 6-8 | 13-8 | 8-11 | 11-9 | 5-7 | 11-8 |
| May | 12-15 | 12-15 | 12-11 | 7-16 | 14-15 | 17-11 | 16-11 | **20-10** | 10-15 |
| June | 10-18 | 7-19 | 15-12 | 18-9 | 15-15 | 12-14 | 14-14 | **19-10** | 17-12 |
| July | 11-18 | 12-19 | 14-16 | 15-16 | 18-10 | 14-14 | 15-14 | 17-12 | 18-8 |
| August | 10-17 | 13-16 | 18-12 | 14-14 | 14-12 | 18-13 | 16-12 | 17-14 | 20-11 |
| September | 15-15 | 14-15 | 15-14 | 15-13 | 14-14 | 8-20 | 19-11 | 12-16 | **25-5** |
| October | 2-0 | 0-1 | 1-2 | 0-2 | - | 0-2 | - | 0-3 | 1-1 |
| **Totals** | 69-93 | 65-97 | 85-76 | 76-78 | 88-74 | 77-85 | 91-71 | 90-72 | **102-60** |
| | **1978** | **1979** | **1980** | **1981** | **1982** | **1983** | **1984** | **1985** | **1986** |
| April | 14-5 | 11-10 | 10-8 | 3-10 | 11-8 | 10-7 | 8-11 | 11-8 | 9-10 |
| May | 11-14 | 17-11 | 17-10 | 12-15 | 14-13 | 11-13 | 12-15 | 14-13 | 14-14 |
| June | 13-17 | 14-14 | 17-12 | 5-5 | 16-11 | 14-14 | 13-14 | 12-14 | 14-15 |
| July | **20-8** | 10-17 | 18-9 | - | 15-12 | 12-15 | 17-15 | 17-10 | 9-17 |
| August | 13-16 | 19-11 | **23-7** | 10-11 | 21-11 | 17-18 | 17-12 | 15-12 | 14-14 |
| September | 20-10 | 14-14 | 8-18 | 18-10 | 11-16 | 13-15 | 17-11 | 18-12 | 13-15 |
| October | 1-0 | - | **4-1** | - | 2-1 | 2-1 | - | **4-2** | 3-1 |
| **Totals** | 92-70 | 85-77 | 97-65 | 50-53 | 90-72 | 79-83 | 84-78 | 91-71 | 76-86 |
| | **1987** | **1988** | **1989** | **1990** | **1991** | **1992** | **1993** | **1994** | **1995** |
| April | 9-10 | 12-10 | **16-8** | 6-12 | 8-11 | 3-17 | 9-14 | 9-11 | 2-2 |
| May | 18-9 | 11-17 | 14-13 | 14-14 | 13-14 | 14-14 | 16-9 | 16-13 | 14-13 |
| June | 12-16 | 17-10 | 14-12 | 11-16 | 12-15 | 15-12 | 13-15 | 15-13 | 15-10 |
| July | 10-18 | 12-15 | 13-14 | 17-12 | 16-10 | 13-14 | 16-12 | 18-10 | 10-18 |
| August | 16-13 | 18-10 | 21-8 | 17-12 | 18-11 | 14-14 | 15-14 | 6-4 | 17-13 |
| September | 15-13 | 14-13 | 14-14 | 10-18 | 14-15 | 12-16 | 13-13 | - | 12-17 |
| October | 3-0 | 0-2 | 0-1 | 0-2 | 1-4 | 1-3 | 2-1 | - | 0-1 |
| **Totals** | 83-79 | 84-77 | 92-70 | 75-86 | 82-80 | 72-90 | 84-78 | 64-51 | 70-74 |
| | **1996** | **1997** | **1998** | **1999** | | **Totals** | | | |
| March | - | - | 1-0 | - | | 1-0 | | | |
| April | 9-18 | 11-12 | 11-15 | 9-11 | | 282-312 | | | |
| May | 15-12 | 12-16 | 9-17 | 14-15 | | 422-413 | | | |
| June | 10-17 | 13-13 | 15-13 | 9-18 | | 417-419 | | | |
| July | 14-13 | 8-19 | 12-15 | 11-16 | | 422-415 | | | |
| August | 14-15 | 11-18 | 16-13 | 8-21 | | 480-400 | | | |
| September | 13-11 | 12-16 | 8-16 | 12-15 | | 418-421 | | | |
| October | - | - | - | 1-1 | | 29-32 | | | |
| **Totals** | 75-86 | 67-94 | 72-89 | 64-97 | | 2471-2412 | | | |

**Bold**-denotes most wins in a month

# Royals Club Statistics 1969-99

## Batting

| Year | AVG. | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | .240 | 5462 | 586 | 1311 | 179 | 32 | 98 | 538 | 57 | 38 | 129 | 70 |
| 1970 | .244 | 5503 | 611 | 1341 | 202 | 41 | 97 | 572 | 63 | 27 | 97 | 53 |
| 1971 | .250 | 5295 | 603 | 1323 | 225 | 40 | 80 | 573 | 45 | 59 | 130 | 46 |
| 1972 | .255 | 5167 | 580 | 1317 | 220 | 26 | 78 | 547 | **72** | 38 | 85 | 44 |
| 1973 | .261 | 5508 | 755 | 1440 | 239 | 40 | 114 | 703 | 49 | 47 | 105 | 69 |
| 1974 | .259 | 5582 | 667 | 1448 | 232 | 42 | 89 | 623 | 56 | 43 | 146 | 76 |
| 1975 | .261 | 5491 | 710 | 1431 | 263 | 58 | 118 | 667 | 68 | 51 | 155 | 75 |
| 1976 | .269 | 5540 | 713 | 1490 | 259 | 57 | 65 | 656 | 71 | 71 | **218** | **106** |
| 1977 | .277 | 5594 | 822 | 1549 | 299 | 77 | 146 | 773 | 49 | 58 | 170 | 87 |
| 1978 | .268 | 5474 | 743 | 1469 | 305 | 59 | 98 | 695 | 55 | 72 | 216 | 84 |
| 1979 | .282 | 5653 | 851 | 1596 | 286 | 79 | 116 | 791 | 57 | **76** | 207 | 76 |
| 1980 | **.286** | **5714** | 809 | **1633** | 266 | 59 | 115 | 766 | 34 | 63 | 185 | 43 |
| 1981 | .267 | 3560 | 397 | 952 | 169 | 29 | 61 | 381 | 26 | 35 | 100 | 53 |
| 1982 | .285 | 5629 | 784 | 1603 | 295 | 58 | 132 | 746 | 32 | 49 | 133 | 48 |
| 1983 | .271 | 5598 | 696 | 1515 | 273 | 54 | 109 | 653 | 32 | 33 | 182 | 47 |
| 1984 | .268 | 5543 | 673 | 1487 | 269 | 52 | 117 | 639 | 41 | 55 | 106 | 62 |
| 1985 | .252 | 5500 | 687 | 1384 | 261 | 49 | 154 | 657 | 44 | 41 | 128 | 48 |
| 1986 | .252 | 5561 | 654 | 1403 | 264 | 45 | 137 | 618 | 24 | 33 | 97 | 46 |
| 1987 | .262 | 5499 | 715 | 1443 | 239 | 40 | **168** | 677 | 34 | 42 | 125 | 43 |
| 1988 | .259 | 5469 | 704 | 1419 | 275 | 40 | 121 | 671 | 46 | 51 | 137 | 54 |
| 1989 | .261 | 5475 | 690 | 1428 | 227 | 41 | 101 | 653 | 42 | 50 | 154 | 51 |
| 1990 | .267 | 5488 | 707 | 1465 | **316** | 44 | 100 | 660 | 31 | 54 | 107 | 62 |
| 1991 | .264 | 5584 | 727 | 1475 | 290 | 41 | 117 | 689 | 53 | 47 | 119 | 68 |
| 1992 | .256 | 5501 | 610 | 1411 | 284 | 42 | 75 | 568 | 45 | 46 | 131 | 71 |
| 1993 | .263 | 5522 | 675 | 1455 | 294 | 35 | 125 | 641 | 48 | 51 | 100 | 75 |
| 1994 | .269 | 3911 | 574 | 1051 | 211 | 38 | 100 | 538 | 32 | 38 | 140 | 62 |
| 1995 | .260 | 4903 | 629 | 1275 | 240 | 35 | 119 | 578 | 66 | 39 | 120 | 53 |
| 1996 | .267 | 5542 | 746 | 1477 | 286 | 38 | 123 | 689 | 66 | 49 | 195 | 85 |
| 1997 | .264 | 5599 | 747 | 1478 | 256 | 35 | 158 | 711 | 51 | 42 | 130 | 66 |
| 1998 | .263 | 5546 | 714 | 1459 | 274 | 40 | 134 | 686 | 45 | 65 | 135 | 50 |
| 1999 | .282 | 5624 | **856** | 1584 | 294 | 52 | 151 | **800** | 46 | 56 | 127 | 39 |

## Pitching

| Year | ERA | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 3.72 | 42 | 10 | 25 | 1464.2 | 1357 | 688 | 605 | 136 | 25 | 560 | 894 | 52 |
| 1970 | 3.78 | 30 | 11 | 25 | 1463.2 | 1346 | 705 | 615 | 138 | 34 | 641 | 915 | 56 |
| 1971 | 3.25 | 34 | 15 | 44 | 1420.1 | 1301 | 566 | 513 | 84 | 36 | 496 | 775 | 41 |
| 1972 | 3.24 | 44 | **16** | 28 | 1381.1 | 1293 | 545 | 497 | 85 | 30 | 405 | 801 | 37 |
| 1973 | 4.19 | 40 | 7 | 41 | 1449.1 | 1521 | 752 | 675 | 114 | 33 | 617 | 790 | 43 |
| 1974 | 3.51 | 54 | 13 | 17 | 1471.2 | 1477 | 662 | 574 | 91 | 30 | 482 | 731 | 42 |
| 1975 | 3.47 | 52 | 11 | 25 | 1456.2 | 1422 | 649 | 561 | 108 | 30 | 498 | 815 | 40 |
| 1976 | **3.21** | 41 | 12 | 35 | **1472.1** | 1356 | 611 | 525 | 83 | 31 | 493 | 735 | 29 |
| 1977 | 3.52 | 41 | 15 | 42 | 1460.2 | 1377 | 651 | 571 | 110 | 36 | 499 | 850 | 56 |
| 1978 | 3.44 | **53** | 14 | 33 | 1439.0 | 1350 | 634 | 550 | 108 | 34 | 478 | 657 | 37 |
| 1979 | 4.45 | 42 | 7 | 27 | 1448.1 | 1477 | 816 | 716 | 165 | 28 | 536 | 640 | 40 |
| 1980 | 3.83 | 37 | 10 | 42 | 1459.1 | 1496 | 694 | 621 | 129 | 19 | 465 | 614 | 35 |
| 1981 | 3.56 | 24 | 8 | 24 | 922.1 | 909 | 405 | 365 | 75 | 20 | 273 | 404 | 13 |
| 1982 | 4.08 | 16 | 12 | 45 | 1431.0 | 1443 | 717 | 649 | 163 | 26 | 471 | 650 | 43 |
| 1983 | 4.25 | 19 | 8 | 49 | 1437.2 | 1535 | 767 | 679 | 133 | 27 | 471 | 593 | 40 |
| 1984 | 3.92 | 18 | 9 | **50** | 1444.0 | 1426 | 686 | 629 | 136 | 27 | 433 | 724 | 31 |
| 1985 | 3.49 | 27 | 11 | 41 | 1461.0 | 1433 | 639 | 566 | 103 | 28 | 463 | 846 | 43 |
| 1986 | 3.82 | 24 | 13 | 31 | 1440.2 | 1413 | 673 | 612 | 121 | 38 | 479 | 888 | 43 |
| 1987 | 3.86 | 44 | 11 | 26 | 1424.0 | 1424 | 691 | 610 | 128 | 36 | 548 | 923 | 54 |
| 1988 | 3.65 | 29 | 12 | 32 | 1428.1 | 1415 | 648 | 580 | 102 | 33 | 465 | 886 | 55 |
| 1989 | 3.55 | 27 | 13 | 38 | 1451.2 | 1415 | 635 | 572 | 86 | 25 | 455 | 976 | 56 |
| 1990 | 3.93 | 18 | 8 | 33 | 1420.2 | 1449 | 709 | 621 | 116 | 46 | 560 | **1006** | 59 |
| 1991 | 3.92 | 17 | 12 | 41 | 1466.0 | 1473 | 722 | 639 | 105 | 43 | 529 | 1004 | 47 |
| 1992 | 3.81 | 9 | 12 | 44 | 1447.1 | 1426 | 667 | 613 | 106 | 39 | 512 | 834 | 42 |
| 1993 | 4.04 | 16 | 6 | 48 | 1445.1 | 1379 | 694 | 649 | 105 | 44 | 571 | 985 | **76** |
| 1994 | 4.23 | 5 | 6 | 38 | 1031.2 | 1018 | 532 | 485 | 95 | 33 | 392 | 717 | 60 |
| 1995 | 4.49 | 11 | 10 | 37 | 1288.0 | 1323 | 691 | 642 | 142 | 38 | 503 | 763 | 45 |
| 1996 | 4.55 | 17 | 8 | 35 | 1450.0 | 1563 | 786 | 733 | 176 | 56 | 460 | 926 | 56 |
| 1997 | 4.70 | 11 | 5 | 29 | 1443.0 | 1530 | 820 | 753 | 186 | 54 | 531 | 961 | 62 |
| 1998 | 5.15 | 6 | 5 | 46 | 1436.1 | 1590 | 899 | 822 | 196 | 60 | 568 | 999 | 72 |
| 1999 | 5.35 | 11 | 3 | 29 | 1420.2 | **1607** | **921** | **844** | **202** | **68** | **643** | 831 | 60 |

## Fielding

| Year | PCT. | G | PO | A | E | TC | DP | PB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | .975 | **163** | 4394 | 1659 | 157 | 6210 | 114 | 17 |
| 1970 | .976 | 162 | 4391 | 1708 | 152 | 6251 | 162 | 16 |
| 1971 | .979 | 161 | 4261 | 1807 | 132 | 6200 | 178 | 11 |
| 1972 | .981 | 154 | 4144 | 1762 | 116 | 6022 | 164 | 17 |
| 1973 | .974 | 162 | 4353 | **1912** | **167** | 6432 | **192** | 8 |
| 1974 | .976 | 162 | 4415 | 1875 | 152 | **6442** | 166 | **29** |
| 1975 | .976 | 162 | 4370 | 1831 | 155 | 6356 | 151 | 13 |
| 1976 | .978 | 162 | **4417** | 1858 | 139 | 6414 | 147 | 9 |
| 1977 | .978 | 162 | 4382 | 1788 | 137 | 6307 | 145 | 13 |
| 1978 | .976 | 162 | 4317 | 1676 | 150 | 6143 | 153 | 11 |
| 1979 | .977 | 162 | 4345 | 1777 | 145 | 6267 | 160 | 15 |
| 1980 | .978 | 162 | 4378 | 1820 | 141 | 6339 | 150 | 15 |
| 1981 | .982 | 103 | 2767 | 1100 | 72 | 3939 | 94 | 7 |
| 1982 | .979 | 162 | 4293 | 1743 | 127 | 6163 | 140 | 6 |
| 1983 | .974 | **163** | 4313 | 1816 | 165 | 6294 | 178 | 4 |
| 1984 | .979 | 162 | 4332 | 1860 | 131 | 6323 | 157 | 3 |
| 1985 | .980 | 162 | 4383 | 1907 | 127 | 6417 | 160 | 10 |
| 1986 | .980 | 162 | 4322 | 1757 | 123 | 6202 | 153 | 16 |
| 1987 | .979 | 162 | 4272 | 1853 | 131 | 6256 | 151 | 17 |
| 1988 | .980 | 161 | 4285 | 1714 | 124 | 6123 | 147 | 12 |
| 1989 | .982 | 162 | 4355 | 1761 | 114 | 6230 | 139 | 12 |
| 1990 | .980 | 161 | 4262 | 1598 | 122 | 5982 | 161 | 13 |
| 1991 | .980 | 162 | 4398 | 1694 | 125 | 6217 | 141 | 11 |
| 1992 | .980 | 162 | 4342 | 1748 | 122 | 6212 | 164 | 14 |
| 1993 | .984 | 162 | 4336 | 1709 | 97 | 6142 | 150 | 14 |
| 1994 | .982 | 115 | 3095 | 1253 | 80 | 4428 | 102 | 5 |
| 1995 | .984 | 144 | 3864 | 1660 | 90 | 5614 | 168 | 11 |
| 1996 | .982 | 161 | 4350 | 1704 | 111 | 6165 | 184 | 11 |
| 1997 | **.985** | 161 | 4329 | 1630 | 91 | 6050 | 168 | 14 |
| 1998 | .980 | 161 | 4309 | 1689 | 125 | 6123 | 172 | 11 |
| 1999 | .980 | 161 | 4262 | 1727 | 125 | 6114 | 188 | 10 |

# Royals Miscellaneous Home Runs

## Home Runs By Year

| | Royals | | | Opponents | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Year | KC | Road | Total | KC | Road | Total |
| 1969 | 39 | 59 | 98 | 64 | 72 | 136 |
| 1970 | 46 | 51 | 97 | 48 | 90 | 138 |
| 1971 | 23 | 57 | 80 | 36 | 48 | 84 |
| 1972 | 29 | 49 | 78 | 28 | 57 | 85 |
| 1973 | 54 | 60 | 114 | 61 | 53 | 114 |
| 1974 | 38 | 51 | 89 | 42 | 49 | 91 |
| 1975 | 46 | 72 | 118 | 50 | 58 | 108 |
| 1976 | 37 | 28 | 65 | 35 | 48 | 83 |
| 1977 | 56 | 90 | 146 | 50 | 60 | 110 |
| 1978 | 43 | 55 | 98 | 44 | 64 | 108 |
| 1979 | 53 | 63 | 116 | 81 | 84 | 165 |
| 1980 | 47 | 68 | 115 | 51 | 78 | 129 |
| 1981 | 17 | 44 | 61 | 27 | 48 | 75 |
| 1982 | 61 | 71 | 132 | 64 | 99 | 163 |
| 1983 | 50 | 59 | 109 | 66 | 67 | 133 |
| 1984 | 48 | 69 | 117 | 59 | 77 | 136 |
| 1985 | 67 | 87 | 154 | 43 | 60 | 103 |
| 1986 | 60 | 77 | 137 | 46 | 75 | 121 |
| 1987 | 73 | 95 | 168 | 57 | 71 | 128 |
| 1988 | 55 | 66 | 121 | 37 | 65 | 102 |
| 1989 | 38 | 63 | 101 | 26 | 60 | 86 |
| 1990 | 42 | 58 | 100 | 46 | 70 | 116 |
| 1991 | 47 | 70 | 117 | 40 | 65 | 105 |
| 1992 | 24 | 51 | 75 | 41 | 65 | 106 |
| 1993 | 50 | 75 | 125 | 49 | 56 | 105 |
| 1994 | 41 | 59 | 100 | 48 | 47 | 95 |
| 1995 | 49 | 70 | 119 | 68 | 74 | 142 |
| 1996 | 50 | 73 | 123 | 90 | 86 | 176 |
| 1997 | 88 | 70 | 158 | 94 | 92 | 186 |
| 1998 | 76 | 58 | 134 | 110 | 86 | 196 |
| 1999 | 74 | 77 | 151 | 96 | 106 | 202 |
| **Total** | **1521** | **1995** | **3516** | **1697** | **2130** | **3827** |

## Royals Home Runs - By Clubs

| | 1999 | | | 1969-99 | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Team | Home | Road | Total | Home | Road | Total |
| Anaheim | 6 | 8 | 14 | 118 | 176 | 294 |
| Baltimore | 6 | 4 | 10 | 119 | 137 | 256 |
| Boston | 6 | 1 | 7 | 110 | 131 | 241 |
| Chicago-AL | 7 | 12 | 19 | 116 | 169 | 285 |
| Chicago-NL | 0 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 13 |
| Cincinnati | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 |
| Cleveland | 4 | 8 | 12 | 106 | 151 | 257 |
| Detroit | 1 | 5 | 6 | 120 | 179 | 299 |
| Houston | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Milwaukee | 0 | 4 | 4 | 115 | 135 | 250 |
| Minnesota | 5 | 3 | 8 | 128 | 189 | 317 |
| New York | 13 | 0 | 13 | 127 | 128 | 255 |
| Oakland | 10 | 3 | 13 | 161 | 139 | 300 |
| Pittsburgh | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 9 |
| Seattle | 5 | 12 | 17 | 101 | 134 | 235 |
| St. Louis | 1 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 |
| Tampa Bay | 1 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 10 | 18 |
| Texas | 3 | 3 | 6 | 100 | 178 | 278 |
| Toronto | 4 | 2 | 6 | 70 | 119 | 189 |
| **Total** | **74** | **77** | **151** | **1521** | **1995** | **3516** |

## Home Runs From Both Sides of the Plate

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Willie Wilson | June 15, 1979 | at Milwaukee | Caldwell & Castro |
| U.L. Washington | September 21, 1979 | at Oakland | Langford & Minetto |
| Chili Davis | June 7, 1997 | Texas | Oliver & Whiteside |

# Royals Grand Slams

| No. | Player | Date | Inning | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Bob Oliver | July 4, 1969 (1st) | 8 | Seattle | Jim Bouton |
| 2. | Ed Kirkpatrick | August 13, 1970 | 8 | at Boston | John Curtis |
| 3. | Bob Oliver | April 19, 1971 | 5 | at Minnesota | Steve Barber |
| 4. | Paul Schaal | June 4, 1972 (1st) | 6 | Boston | Ray Culp |
| 5. | Cookie Rojas | July 1, 1972 | 10 | at Baltimore | Mickey Scott |
| 6. | John Mayberry | September 20, 1972 | 1 | at California | Rudy May |
| 7. | Lou Piniella | May 23, 1973 | 3 | at Minnesota | Jim Kaat |
| 8. | Kurt Bevacqua | July 9, 1973 | 5 | at Milwaukee | Jerry Bell |
| 9. | Cookie Rojas | May 28, 1974 | 11 | Baltimore | Bob Reynolds |
| 10. | Vada Pinson | August 21, 1974 | 7 | at Cleveland | Tim Buskey |
| 11. | Hal McRae | September 26, 1974 | 2 | California | Chuck Dobson |
| 12. | Frank White | June 25, 1975 | 12 | at California | Luis Quintana |
| 13. | Amos Otis | April 18, 1978 | 1 | at Toronto | Dave Lemanczyk |
| 14. | Al Cowens | August 6, 1978 | 1 | Toronto | Balor Moore |
| 15. | George Brett | September. 28, 1980 | 6 | at Minnesota | Pete Redfern |
| 16. | Jerry Grote | June 3, 1981 | 5 | Seattle | Ken Clay |
| 17. | Frank White | August 12, 1981 | 8 | at Baltimore | Jeff Schneider |
| 18. | Amos Otis | April 9, 1982 | 1 | Detroit | Jack Morris |
| 19. | Hal McRae | July 6, 1982 | 1 | Boston | John Tudor |
| 20. | Willie Aikens | September 30, 1982 | 7 | Oakland | Bob Owchinko |
| 21. | Pat Sheridan | May 18, 1984 | 4 | Texas | Charlie Hough |
| 22. | Frank White | August 3, 1984 | 4 | at Detroit | Milt Wilcox |
| 23. | Don Slaught | August 16, 1984 | 6 | at Texas | Mike Mason |
| 24. | George Brett | September 21, 1984 | 7 | Oakland | Dave Leiper |
| 25. | Darryl Motley | Sept. 24, 1984 (2nd) | 6 | California | Frank LaCorte |
| 26. | Steve Balboni | April 30, 1985 | 3 | Cleveland | Jose Ramon |
| 27. | Frank White | July 10, 1985 | 1 | at New York | Dennis Rasmussen |
| 28. | Steve Balboni | September 20, 1985 | 1 | Minnesota | Bert Blyleven |
| 29. | Frank White | May 15, 1986 | 8 | Cleveland | Rich Yett |
| 30. | Jim Sundberg | July 11, 1986 | 3 | Detroit | Frank Tanana |
| 31. | Darryl Motley | August 10, 1986 | 4 | at New York | Dennis Rasmussen |
| 32. | Bo Jackson | April 14, 1987 | 6 | Detroit | Nate Snell |
| 33. | Jamie Quirk | August 22, 1987 | 6 | at Milwaukee | Mark Knudson |
| 34. | Frank White | August 25, 1987 | 6 | Texas | Dwayne Henry |
| 35. | Kevin Seitzer | August 30, 1987 | 6 | at Chicago | Scott Nielsen |
| 36. | Danny Tartabull | October 2, 1987 | 5 | Minnesota | Frank Viola |
| 37. | Danny Tartabull | May 15, 1988 | 3 | at Texas | Charlie Hough |
| 38. | Danny Tartabull | August 11, 1988 | 1 | Baltimore | Jay Tibbs |
| 39. | Danny Tartabull | September 20, 1988 | 1 | at Seattle | Terry Taylor |
| 40. | Jim Eisenreich | August 19, 1989 | 4 | at Seattle | Randy Johnson |
| 41. | Bo Jackson | September 27, 1989 | 7 | at California | Willie Fraser |
| 42. | Gerald Perry | May 8, 1990 | 1 | at Texas | Nolan Ryan |
| 43. | Rey Palacios | May 14, 1990 | 10 | Boston | Jeff Reardon |
| 44. | Mike Macfarlane | August 4, 1990 | 2 | at Baltimore | Pete Harnisch |
| 45. | Kurt Stillwell | May 25, 1991 | 9 | at Minnesota | Larry Casian |
| 46. | Kirk Gibson | June 19, 1991 | 6 | at Texas | Joe Bitker |
| 47. | Mike Macfarlane | July 11, 1991 | 2 | at Detroit | Mark Leiter |
| 48. | Brian McRae | July 14, 1991 | 8 | at Detroit | Dan Gakeler |
| 49. | Todd Benzinger | July 23, 1991 | 6 | Milwaukee | Julio Machado |
| 50. | Danny Tartabull | August 14, 1991 | 11 | at New York | Steve Farr |
| 51. | Tim Spehr | September 29, 1991 | 2 | California | Jim Abbott |
| 52. | Gregg Jefferies | May 20, 1992 | 5 | at Chicago | Alex Fernandez |
| 53. | Wally Joyner | July 23, 1993 | 7 | at Detroit | Bob MacDonald |
| 54. | Greg Gagne | July 29, 1993 | 7 | Texas | Bob Patterson |
| 55. | Gary Gaetti | September 5, 1993 | 6 | at Boston | Roger Clemens |
| 56. | Brent Mayne | May 4, 1994 | 3 | at Toronto | Juan Guzman |
| 57. | Terry Shumpert | May 18, 1994 | 7 | at Seattle | Dave Fleming |
| 58. | Mike Macfarlane | May 31, 1994 | 4 | at Boston | Joe Hesketh |
| 59. | Hubie Brooks | June 13, 1994 | 8 | California | Bob Patterson |
| 60. | Gary Gaetti | May 29, 1995 | 8 | Texas | Terry Burrows |
| 61. | Wally Joyner | August 18, 1995 | 6 | at Toronto | Giovanni Carrara |
| 62. | Johnny Damon | August 10, 1996 | 1 | at California | Jim Abbott |
| 63. | Chili Davis | April 25, 1997 | 6 | at Oakland | Richie Lewis |
| 64. | Craig Paquette | May 24, 1997 | 6 | Seattle | Jamie Moyer |
| 65. | Jeff King | June 18, 1997 | 1 | Houston | Donne Wall |
| 66. | Jay Bell | June 27, 1997 | 4 | Milwaukee | Bryce Florie |
| 67. | Jermaine Dye | August 30, 1997 | 4 | St. Louis | Mark Petkovsek |
| 68. | Jeff King | September 27, 1997 | 6 | at Chicago | Danny Darwin |
| 69. | Johnny Damon | May 14, 1998 | 2 | at Tampa Bay | Dennis Springer |
| 70. | Shane Mack | May 22, 1998 | 7 | at Texas | Xavier Hernandez |
| 71. | Larry Sutton | May 1, 1999 | 8 | New York | Tony Fossas |
| 72. | Mike Sweeney | May 14, 1999 | 5 | at Seattle | Jeff Fassero |

## Career Leaders with the Royals

**Grand Slams**

| Player | No. |
|---|---|
| Frank White | 6 |
| Danny Tartabull | 5 |
| Mike Macfarlane | 3 |

**Pinch-Hit**

| Player | No. |
|---|---|
| Steve Balboni | 2 |
| Jim Eisenreich | 2 |
| Chuck Harrison | 2 |
| Carmelo Martinez | 2 |
| Hal McRae | 2 |
| Bob Oliver | 2 |
| Amos Otis | 2 |

**Inside-the-Park**

| Player | No. |
|---|---|
| Willie Wilson | 13 |
| George Brett | 7 |
| Amos Otis | 6 |
| Brian McRae | 4 |
| Danny Tartabull | 3 |
| John Wathan | 3 |
| Frank White | 3 |

# Royals Inside the Park Home Runs

| No. | Player | Date | Inning | On Base | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Jerry Adair | April 23, 1969 | 7 | 0 | Seattle | Marty Pattin |
| 2. | Lou Piniella | June 11, 1969 | 8 | 1 | at New York | Fritz Peterson |
| 3. | Ed Kirkpatrick | September 28, 1969 | 1 | 1 | at Chicago | Fred Rath |
| 4. | Pat Kelly | May 5, 1970 | 5 | 0 | at Baltimore | Tom Phoebus |
| 5. | Fred Patek | July 18, 1971 (1st) | 6 | 0 | Detroit | Mike Kilkenny |
| 6. | Fran Healy | July 29, 1973 (1st) | 4 | 1 | California | Bill Singer |
| 7. | Paul Schaal | September 19, 1973 | 2 | 0 | Chicago | Wilbur Wood |
| 8. | Cookie Rojas | July 13, 1974 | 3 | 1 | Detroit | Woodie Fryman |
| 9. | Jim Wohlford | August 9, 1974 | 6 | 0 | Milwaukee | Ed Rodriguez |
| 10. | Amos Otis | June 9, 1975 | 8 | 1 | Detroit | John Hiller |
| 11. | Amos Otis | June 13, 1975 | 8 | 0 | Boston | Dick Pole |
| 12. | Frank White | July 5, 1975 | 8 | 0 | Chicago | Dave Hamilton |
| 13. | Fred Patek | August 7, 1975 | 1 | 0 | Minnesota | Vic Albury |
| 14. | Frank White | September 14, 1975 | 2 | 0 | California | Frank Tanana |
| 15. | Jim Wohlford | June 6, 1976 | 1 | 0 | Milwaukee | Jim Colborn |
| 16. | Tom Poquette | June 15, 1976 | 7 | 0 | at Detroit | Steve Grilli |
| 17. | Al Cowens | August 10, 1976 | 7 | 0 | New York | Dock Ellis |
| 18. | George Brett | October 3, 1976 | 9 | 0 | Minnesota | Jim Hughes |
| 19. | Amos Otis | May 5, 1977 | 1 | 0 | Chicago | Ken Brett |
| 20. | Darrell Porter | April 12, 1978 | 6 | 0 | Baltimore | Mike Flanagan |
| 21. | Clint Hurdle | April 15, 1978 | 6 | 0 | Cleveland | Don Hood |
| 22. | Amos Otis | May 12, 1978 | 9 | 1 | New York | Rich Gossage |
| 23. | John Wathan | July 9, 1978 | 3 | 0 | Baltimore | John Finn |
| 24. | Amos Otis | April 7, 1979 | 2 | 1 | Toronto | Jim Clancy |
| 25. | Willie Wilson | May 13, 1979 | 7 | 1 | Chicago | Steve Trout |
| 26. | Willie Wilson | June 9, 1979 | 13 | 0 | New York | Ken Clay |
| 27. | Willie Wilson | June 15, 1979 | 9 | 2 | at Milwaukee | Bill Castro |
| 28. | Frank White | August 8, 1979 | 1 | 0 | Detroit | Pat Underwood |
| 29. | Willie Wilson | August 25, 1979 | 1 | 0 | Boston | Mike Torrez |
| 30. | Willie Wilson | September 16, 1979 | 3 | 0 | Seattle | Rob Dressler |
| 31. | Willie Wilson | May 14, 1980 | 1 | 0 | at New York | Ron Guidry |
| 32. | John Wathan | May 31, 1980 | 6 | 2 | Chicago | Ed Farmer |
| 33. | Willie Wilson | June 19, 1980 | 7 | 0 | Cleveland | Mike Stanton |
| 34. | Clint Hurdle | July 25, 1980 | 2 | 1 | New York | Luis Tiant |
| 35. | Hal McRae | July 31, 1980 | 6 | 2 | Boston | Bill Campbell |
| 36. | George Brett | August 15, 1980 | 1 | 2 | Toronto | Jesse Jefferson |
| 37. | Willie Wilson | May 11, 1982 | 8 | 2 | Milwaukee | Dwight Bernard |
| 38. | Hal McRae | June 4, 1982 | 1 | 1 | at New York | Dave Righetti |
| 39. | George Brett | June 13, 1982 | 4 | 0 | Seattle | Floyd Bannister |
| 40. | Amos Otis | July 4, 1982 | 2 | 0 | California | Geoff Zahn |
| 41. | Willie Wilson | July 21, 1982 | 8 | 1 | Toronto | Dale Murray |
| 42. | Willie Wilson | September 3, 1982 | 3 | 0 | New York | Jay Howell |
| 43. | Jerry Martin | April 9, 1983 | 2 | 0 | Milwaukee | Bob McClure |
| 44. | U.L. Washington | April 11, 1983 | 5 | 0 | Boston | Bruce Hurst |
| 45. | Willie Wilson | May 14, 1983 | 1 | 0 | Detroit | David Rucker |
| 46. | Willie Wilson | August 9, 1983 | 7 | 0 | Milwaukee | Don Sutton |
| 47. | John Wathan | September 23, 1983 | 7 | 0 | Minnesota | Harry Pettibone |
| 48. | Willie Wilson | June 1, 1984 | 3 | 0 | at Minnesota | Mike Smithson |
| 49 | Pat Sheridan | May 12, 1985 | 6 | 0 | New York | Phil Niekro |
| 50. | Omar Moreno | September 5, 1985 | 1 | 0 | Milwaukee | Moose Haas |
| 51. | George Brett | October 2, 1985 | 1 | 2 | California | Ron Romanick |
| 52. | George Brett | October 4, 1985 | 7 | 0 | Oakland | Jose Rijo |
| 53. | Jorge Orta | June 26, 1986 | 1 | 1 | Oakland | Rick Langford |
| 54. | Jorge Orta | July 2, 1986 | 6 | 0 | Seattle | Mike Morgan |
| 55. | Danny Tartabull | October 3, 1987 | 2 | 0 | Minnesota | Bert Blyleven |
| 56. | Kurt Stillwell | April 7, 1988 | 6 | 1 | Toronto | Jim Clancy |
| 57. | George Brett | May 4, 1988 | 3 | 1 | New York | John Candelaria |
| 58. | Danny Tartabull | May 25, 1988 | 6 | 0 | Minnesota | Bert Blyleven |
| 59. | Brad Wellman | September 11, 1988 | 6 | 0 | Oakland | Bob Welch |
| 60. | Kevin Seitzer | May 13, 1989 | 1 | 0 | Texas | Jamie Moyer |
| 61. | Bo Jackson | May 31, 1990 | 6 | 1 | Oakland | Bob Welch |
| 62. | Danny Tartabull | June 28, 1990 | 6 | 1 | at Seattle | Russ Swan |
| 63. | Bill Pecota | September 16, 1990 | 3 | 1 | Cleveland | Efrain Valdez |
| 64. | Kurt Stillwell | September 24, 1990 | 7 | 2 | Oakland | Reggie Harris |
| 65. | Brian McRae | April 30, 1991 | 4 | 0 | Detroit | Walt Terrell |
| 66. | Bill Pecota | May 20, 1991 | 4 | 0 | Seattle | Bill Swift |
| 67. | Gary Thurman | July 5, 1991 | 8 | 0 | Oakland | Steve Chitren |
| 68. | Brent Mayne | August 22, 1991 | 4 | 1 | Texas | Jose Guzman |
| 69. | Harvey Pulliam | August 27, 1991 | 4 | 1 | Chicago | Wilson Alvarez |
| 70. | Brent Mayne | September 27, 1991 | 4 | 1 | California | Kirk McCaskill |
| 71. | David Howard | August 4, 1992 (2nd) | 7 | 2 | California | Mike Butcher |
| 72. | Brian McRae | August 6, 1992 | 4 | 2 | California | Chuck Finley |
| 73. | George Brett | September 6, 1992 | 7 | 1 | Chicago | Roberto Hernandez |
| 74. | Brian McRae | September 22, 1992 | 2 | 1 | Seattle | Randy Johnson |
| 75. | Wally Joyner | June 24, 1993 | 8 | 0 | California | Doug Linton |
| 76. | Brian McRae | July 17, 1993 | 9 | 1 | at Toronto | Danny Cox |
| 77. | Greg Gagne | June 19, 1994 | 7 | 2 | Seattle | Bill Risley |
| 78. | Michael Tucker | August 16, 1996 | 9 | 0 | at Texas | Mike Henneman |
| 79. | Craig Paquette | May 27, 1997 | 4 | 1 | Oakland | Mike Oquist |
| 80. | Tom Goodwin | July 19, 1997 | 8 | 0 | at Seattle | Bob Wolcott |
| 81. | Carlos Febles | April 14, 1999 | 2 | 1 | at Cleveland | Bartolo Colon |
| 82. | Johnny Damon | August 25, 1999 | 3 | 0 | Baltimore | Doug Linton |

# Royals Pinch-Hit Home Runs

| No. | Player | Date | Inning | On Base | Opponent | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bob Taylor | May 6, 1969 | 9 | 2 | at Detroit | Dick Radatz |
| 2. | Chuck Harrison | July 10, 1969 | 7 | 1 | at Minnesota | Dick Woodson |
| 3. | Bob Oliver | September 8, 1969 | 5 | 1 | at Oakland | Lew Krause |
| 4. | Lou Piniella | July 4, 1970 | 9 | 2 | at Milwaukee | Dave Baldwin |
| 5. | Gail Hopkins | June 5, 1971 | 7 | 2 | at New York | Lindy McDaniel |
| 6. | Bob Oliver | June 23, 1971 | 6 | 0 | at Chicago | Wilbur Wood |
| 7. | Chuck Harrison | July 27, 1971 | 7 | 1 | at Detroit | Mickey Lolich |
| 8. | Ed Kirkpatrick | August 7, 1971 (1st) | 6 | 1 | Milwaukee | Marty Pattin |
| 9. | Richie Scheinblum | June 1, 1972 | 8 | 1 | at Minnesota | Dave LaRoche |
| 10 | Kurt Bevacqua | July 9, 1973 | 5 | 3 | at Milwaukee | Jerry Bell |
| 11 | Al Cowens | April 15, 1975 | 8 | 1 | at Oakland | Paul Lindblad |
| 12. | Tony Solaita | May 1, 1975 | 7 | 1 | California | Don Kirkwood |
| 13. | Harmon Killebrew | September 1, 1975 | 8 | 1 | at Chicago | Claude Osteen |
| 14. | Jamie Quirk | September 20, 1975 | 9 | 0 | Oakland | Rollie Fingers |
| 15. | John Mayberry | June 4, 1977 | 2 | 2 | Baltimore | Tony Chevez |
| 16. | Joe Zdeb | June 25, 1977 | 7 | 1 | at Oakland | Bob Lacey |
| 17. | Amos Otis | July 6, 1977 | 7 | 1 | Milwaukee | Bob McClure |
| 18. | Tom Poquette | September 24, 1978 | 9 | 0 | at Minnesota | Dave Goltz |
| 19. | Amos Otis | Sept. 10, 1979 (1st) | 5 | 0 | Minnesota | Darrell Jackson |
| 20. | George Brett | September 28, 1980 | 6 | 3 | at Minnesota | Pete Redfern |
| 21. | Willie Aikens | August 22, 1982 | 9 | 1 | at Chicago | Jim Kern |
| 22. | Dane Iorg | August 7, 1984 | 8 | 1 | Milwaukee | Pete Ladd |
| 23. | Buddy Biancalana | September 18, 1984 | 9 | 1 | at California | D.W. Smith |
| 24. | Hal McRae | June 28, 1986 | 8 | 2 | California | Donnie Moore |
| 25. | Jim Sundberg | July 30, 1986 | 9 | 0 | Toronto | John Cerutti |
| 26. | Hal McRae | September 17, 1986 | 8 | 0 | at California | Don Sutton |
| 27. | Steve Balboni | July 8, 1987 | 7 | 2 | at Cleveland | Mark Huismann |
| 28. | Jim Eisenreich | August 13, 1987 | 8 | 0 | Detroit | Jack Morris |
| 29. | Steve Balboni | September 10, 1987 | 7 | 1 | at Oakland | Curt Young |
| 30. | Jim Eisenreich | April 26, 1989 | 8 | 1 | New York | Lance McCullers |
| 31. | Pat Tabler | September 12, 1989 | 9 | 1 | Texas | Kenny Rogers |
| 32. | Bo Jackson | September 30, 1990 | 9 | 0 | at California | Scott Lewis |
| 33. | Carmelo Martinez | May 18, 1991 | 8 | 0 | Milwaukee | Mark Lee |
| 34. | Carmelo Martinez | June 6, 1991 | 9 | 0 | Texas | Jeff Russell |
| 35. | Brent Mayne | August 1, 1991 | 8 | 1 | at Milwaukee | Julio Machado |
| 36. | Warren Cromartie | August 17, 1991 | 9 | 1 | at Boston | Jeff Reardon |
| 37. | Kurt Stillwell | September 4, 1991 | 8 | 0 | at Chicago | Alex Fernandez |
| 38. | Hubie Brooks | June 13, 1994 | 8 | 3 | California | Bob Patterson |
| 39. | Phil Hiatt | May 4, 1995 | 7 | 1 | at Minnesota | Rich Robertson |
| 40. | Wally Joyner | May 30, 1995 | 6 | 2 | Texas | Hector Fajardo |
| 41. | Jon Nunnally | June 4, 1995 | 7 | 0 | Milwaukee | Graeme Lloyd |
| 42. | Bob Hamelin | July 2, 1995 | 9 | 1 | Chicago | Tim Fortugno |
| 43. | Gary Gaetti | August 17, 1995 | 10 | 0 | at Baltimore | Jesse Orosco |
| 44. | Joe Vitiello | September 23, 1995 | 9 | 0 | Cleveland | Jim Poole |
| 45. | Bob Hamelin | April 28, 1996 | 9 | 1 | at Boston | Heathcliff Slocumb |
| 46. | Roderick Myers | September 12, 1996 | 8 | 0 | Seattle | Rafael Carmona |
| 47. | Johnny Damon | May 15, 1997 | 9 | 0 | Detroit | Doug Brocail |
| 48. | Scott Cooper | May 27, 1997 | 9 | 0 | Oakland | Bill Taylor |
| 49. | Larry Sutton | August 28, 1997 | 9 | 2 | at Baltimore | Terry Mathews |
| 50. | Shane Mack | May 22, 1998 | 7 | 3 | at Texas | Xavier Hernandez |

## Royals Player and Pitcher-of-the-Month Awards

**1999**

| Month | Player | Pitcher |
|---|---|---|
| April | Jermaine Dye | Jose Rosado |
| May | Johnny Damon | Kevin Appier |
| June | Joe Randa | Jeff Suppan |
| July | Joe Randa | Scott Service |
| August | Mike Sweeney | Jeff Suppan |
| September | Mark Quinn | Jay Witasick |

**Monthly Awards Won**
**(Current Royals Only)**

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Johnny Damon | 3 | Jose Rosado | 4 |
| Jermaine Dye | 1 | Jeff Suppan | 1 |
| Mark Quinn | 1 | Mike Sweeney | 1 |
| Joe Randa | 2 | Jay Witasick | 1 |

# Royals Three Home Run Games

| Date | Opponent | Pitchers |
|---|---|---|
| **George Brett (3)** | | |
| 7-22-79 | at Texas | Comer (2) & Babcock (1) |
| 4-20-83 | at Detroit | Morris (2) & Bailey (1) |
| 10-6-78* | at New York | Hunter |
| *-Game 3 of the 1978 ALCS | | |
| **John Mayberry (2)** | | |
| 7-1-75 | at Texas | Jenkins |
| 6-1-77 | at Toronto | Johnson, Willis & Bruno |
| **Tony Solaita (1)** | | |
| 9-7-75 | at California | Lange (1) & Scott (2) |
| **Bo Jackson (1)** | | |
| 7-17-90 | at New York | Hawkins |
| **Danny Tartabull (1)** | | |
| 7-6-91 | vs. Oakland | Welch (2) & Nelson (1) |

**Note:** Tony Oliva (Minnesota), 7-3-73, Willie Horton (Texas), 5-15-77, Paul Molitor (Milwaukee), 5-12-82 and George Bell (Toronto), 4-4-88 are the only opposing players to hit 3 homers at Kauffman Stadium.

# Royals Big Days At Bat

### Six-Hit Games

| No. | Player | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bob Oliver | May 4, 1969 | at California |
| 2. | Kevin Seitzer | August 2, 1987 | Boston |

### Five-Hit Games

| No. | Player | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Amos Otis | May 1, 1970 | Cleveland |
| 2. | George Brett | September 5, 1975 | at California |
| 3. | Tom Poquette | June 15, 1976 | at Detroit |
| 4. | George Brett | September 9, 1976 | California |
| 5. | Al Cowens | June 1, 1977 | at Toronto |
| 6. | Joe Zdeb | July 1, 1977 | at Cleveland |
| 7. | Al Cowens | September 6, 1977 | at Seattle |
| 8. | Darrell Porter | June 4, 1978 | Chicago |
| 9. | George Brett | May 28, 1979 | Baltimore |
| 10. | Amos Otis | August 27, 1979 | Milwaukee |
| 11. | Willie Wilson | July 18, 1980 | at New York |
| 12. | Hal McRae | August 2, 1980 | at Chicago |
| 13. | George Brett | August 26, 1980 | at Milwaukee |
| 14. | Hal McRae | May 29, 1982 | at Texas |
| 15. | Willie Aikens | June 6, 1982 | at New York |
| 16. | George Brett | June 10, 1986 | Seattle |
| 17. | Willie Wilson | May 13, 1987 | at Baltimore |
| 18. | Kevin Seitzer | June 21, 1990 | at Minnesota |
| 19. | Jim Eisenreich | June 24, 1990 | at Minnesota |
| 20. | Kevin Seitzer | July 4, 1991 | at California |
| 21. | Brian McRae | May 31, 1994 | at Boston |
| 22. | Wally Joyner | July 16, 1994 | Detroit |
| 23. | Vince Coleman | July 29, 1995 | Detroit |
| 24. | Hal Morris | August 12, 1998 | at Boston |
| 25. | Joe Randa | June 9, 1999 | St. Louis |
| 26. | Joe Randa | July 9, 1999 | Houston |

# Royals Hit For the Cycle

| No. | Player | Date | Opponent |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Fred Patek | July 9, 1971 | at Minnesota |
| 2. | John Mayberry | August 5, 1977 | Chicago |
| 3. | George Brett | May 28, 1979 | Baltimore |
| 4. | Frank White | September 26, 1979 | at California |
| 5. | Frank White | August 3, 1982 | Detroit |
| 6. | George Brett | July 25, 1990 | at Toronto |

# Royals Low-Hit Games

(Complete Games Only)

## No-Hitters

| No. | Pitcher | Date | Opponent | Score |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Steve Busby | April 27, 1973 | at Detroit | 3-0 |
| 2. | Steve Busby | June 19, 1974 | at Milwaukee | 2-0 |
| 3. | Jim Colborn | May 14, 1977 | Texas | 6-0 |
| 4. | Bret Saberhagen | August 26, 1991 | Chicago | 7-0 |

## One-Hitters

| No. | Pitcher | Date | Opponent | Score |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bill Butler | August 9, 1969 | at Cleveland | 10-0 |
| 2. | Wally Bunker | September 11, 1969 | at California | 3-0 |
| 3. | Dick Drago | July 30, 1971 (4 1/2 inn.) | at Baltimore | 0-1 |
| 4. | Paul Splittorff | August 11, 1971 | at Washington | 1-0 |
| 5. | Roger Nelson | August 23, 1972 | Boston | 3-0 |
| 6. | Paul Splittorff | August 3, 1975 | Oakland | 5-0 |
| 7. | Andy Hassler | July 2, 1977 | at Cleveland | 1-0 |
| 8. | Paul Splittorff | September 2, 1977 (2nd) | Milwaukee | 3-0 |
| 9. | Rich Gale | June 13, 1978 | Texas | 5-0 |
| 10. | Larry Gura | April 30, 1980 | at Toronto | 3-0 |
| 11. | Vida Blue | September 13, 1982 | Seattle | 8-0 |
| 12. | Charlie Leibrandt | May 16, 1987 | Milwaukee | 13-0 |
| 13. | Kevin Appier | July 7, 1990 | at Detroit | 4-0 |
| 14. | Hipolito Pichardo | July 21, 1992 | Boston | 8-0 |
| 15. | Dennis Rasmussen | September 29, 1992 | at California | 2-0 |
| 16. | Kevin Appier | July 27, 1993 | Texas | 0-1 |
| 17. | David Cone | May 22, 1994 | at California | 4-0 |
| 18. | Mark Gubicza | June 15, 1995 | at Oakland | 7-0 |

## Two-Hitters

| No. | Pitcher | Date | Opponent | Score |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Bob Johnson | August 23, 1970 | Boston | 4-3 |
| 2. | Al Fitzmorris | August 4, 1971 (2nd) | Minnesota | 3-0 |
| 3. | Dick Drago | April 25, 1972 | Baltimore | 3-0 |
| 4. | Roger Nelson | October 4, 1972 | Texas | 4-0 |
| 5. | Paul Splittorff | April 14, 1973 | at Chicago | 3-0 |
| 6. | Paul Splittorff | June 18, 1974 | at Milwaukee | 4-0 |
| 7. | Al Fitzmorris | August 5, 1975 | Minnesota | 6-1 |
| 8. | Andy Hassler | August 20, 1976 | Milwaukee | 3-0 |
| 9. | Dennis Leonard | June 28, 1977 | at California | 3-1 |
| 10. | Rich Gale | May 15, 1978 | Boston | 3-1 |
| 11. | Dennis Leonard | June 11, 1980 (1st) | Cleveland | 5-0 |
| 12. | Bret Saberhagen | May 17, 1985 | at Milwaukee | 3-0 |
| 13. | Bret Saberhagen | April 16, 1986 | at Boston | 1-0 |
| 14. | Dennis Leonard | April 29, 1986 | at Detroit | 1-2 |
| 15. | Danny Jackson | October 1, 1986 | California | 2-0 |
| 16. | Bret Saberhagen | April 10, 1987 | New York | 13-1 |
| 17. | Bret Saberhagen | May 9, 1987 | at Cleveland | 4-0 |
| 18. | Charlie Leibrandt | July 26, 1987 | at Baltimore | 4-0 |
| 19. | Mark Gubicza | June 11, 1988 | at California | 7-0 |
| 20. | Charlie Leibrandt | June 15, 1988 | at Oakland | 2-0 |
| 21. | Mark Gubicza | September 16, 1988 | at Oakland | 3-0 |
| 22. | Bret Saberhagen | May 18, 1990 | at New York | 4-1 |
| 23. | Chris Haney | September 22, 1992 | Seattle | 3-0 |
| 24. | David Cone | May 9, 1993 | Texas | 1-2 |
| 25. | Kevin Appier | August 7, 1996 | Oakland | 7-0 |
| 26. | Tim Belcher | May 13, 1997 | Boston | 9-0 |
| 27. | Kevin Appier | May 21, 1997 | at Cleveland | 0-1 |
| 28. | Jose Rosado | July 3, 1998 | Cleveland | 1-2 |

## No-Hitter Summary

Steve Busby, Jim Colborn and Bret Saberhagen are the only pitchers in Royals history to have hurled no-hitters.

Busby accomplished the feat on 2 occasions, the first coming at Tiger Stadium when he held Detroit hitless on April 27, 1973. He gave up 6 walks and struck out 4 as Kansas City won 3-0. His 2nd gem also came on the road on June 19, 1974 at Milwaukee's County Stadium where he blanked the Brewers, 2-0. It was in near perfect fashion as the only baserunner was George Scott, who walked to lead off the 2nd inning.

Colborn recorded the 1st no-hitter by a Kansas City pitcher in Kauffman Stadium on May 14, 1977, when he blanked the Texas Rangers, 6-0. It too was nearly a perfect outing as Colborn walked one batter and hit another while facing only 28 batters.

Saberhagen recorded his gem in Kauffman Stadium vs. the Chicago White Sox on August 26, 1991. He walked 2 and fanned 5.

California Angels ace Nolan Ryan recorded the 1st no-hitter in Kauffman Stadium on May 15, 1973. He struck out 12 and allowed only 3 base runners, all walks, in the 3-0 win, his 1st career no-hitter.

# Royals League Leaders

**Games (2)**
Al Cowens, 1977—162+
Hal McRae, 1977—162+

**Batting Average (4)**
George Brett, 1976—.333
George Brett, 1980—.390
Willie Wilson, 1982—.332
George Brett, 1990—.329

**Runs (1)**
Willie Wilson, 1980—133

**Hits (5)**
George Brett, 1975—195
George Brett, 1976—215
George Brett, 1979-212
Willie Wilson, 1980—230
Kevin Seitzer, 1987—207+

**Doubles (7)**
Amos Otis, 1970—36+
Lou Piniella, 1972—33
Amos Otis, 1976—40
Hal McRae, 1977—54
George Brett, 1978—45
Hal McRae, 1982—46+
George Brett, 1990—45+

**Triples (10)**
Fred Patek, 1971—11
George Brett, 1975—13+
George Brett, 1976—14
George Brett, 1979—20
Willie Wilson, 1980—15+
Willie Wilson, 1982—15
Willie Wilson, 1985—21
Willie Wilson, 1987—15
Willie Wilson, 1988—11+
Jose Offerman, 1998—13

**Runs Batted In (1)**
Hal McRae, 1982—133

**Total Bases (1)**
George Brett, 1976—298

**Slugging Percentage (4)**
George Brett, 1980—.664
George Brett, 1983—.563
George Brett, 1985—.585
Danny Tartabull, 1991—.593

+-Tied for League Lead

**Stolen Bases (3)**
Amos Otis, 1971—52
Fred Patek, 1977—53
Willie Wilson, 1979—83

**On-Base Percentage (2)**
Darrell Porter, 1979—.429
George Brett, 1980—.461

**Base on Balls (3)**
John Mayberry, 1973—122
John Mayberry, 1975—119
Darrell Porter, 1979—121

**Wins (2)**
Dennis Leonard, 1977—20+
Bret Saberhagen, 1989—23

**Winning Percentage (1)**
Bret Saberhagen, 1989—.793

**ERA (2)**
Bret Saberhagen, 1989—2.16
Kevin Appier, 1993—2.56

**Appearances (3)**
Dan Quisenberry, 1980—75
Dan Quisenberry, 1983—69
Dan Quisenberry, 1985—84

**Starts (5)**
Dennis Leonard, 1978—40+
Dennis Leonard, 1980—38
Dennis Leonard, 1981—26+
Mark Gubicza, 1989—36+
Mark Gubicza, 1995—33

**Complete Games (1)**
Bret Saberhagen, 1989—12

**Shutouts (1)**
Dennis Leonard, 1979—5+

**Saves (6)**
Dan Quisenberry, 1980—33+
Dan Quisenberry, 1982—35
Dan Quisenberry, 1983—45
Dan Quisenberry, 1984—44
Dan Quisenberry, 1985—37
Jeff Montgomery, 1993—45+

**Innings Pitched (2)**
Dennis Leonard, 1981—201.2
Bret Saberhagen, 1989—262.1

## Royals Extra Inning Record

| Year | Record | Pct. | Year | Record | Pct. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 7-12 | .368 | 1985 | 11-7 | .611 |
| 1970 | 14-8 | .636 | 1986 | 6-10 | .375 |
| 1971 | 2-7 | .222 | 1987 | 5-3 | .625 |
| 1972 | 5-10 | .333 | 1988 | 5-5 | .500 |
| 1973 | 9-5 | .643 | 1989 | 11-6 | .647 |
| 1974 | 10-11 | .476 | 1990 | 5-4 | .556 |
| 1975 | 12-5 | .706 | 1991 | 11-8 | .579 |
| 1976 | 13-7 | .650 | 1992 | 4-10 | .286 |
| 1977 | 9-6 | .600 | 1993 | 8-6 | .571 |
| 1978 | 7-5 | .583 | 1994 | 6-5 | .545 |
| 1979 | 9-6 | .600 | 1995 | 7-6 | .538 |
| 1980 | 8-6 | .571 | 1996 | 10-6 | .625 |
| 1981 | 2-5 | .286 | 1997 | 7-8 | .467 |
| 1982 | 7-3 | .700 | 1998 | 7-5 | .583 |
| 1983 | 5-5 | .500 | 1999 | 5-10 | .333 |
| 1984 | 6-5 | .545 | **Totals** | **233-205** | **.532** |

# Royals Opening Day Lineups

### 1969
Piniella ..... CF
Adair ..... 2B
Kirkpatrick ..... LF
Foy ..... 3B
Harrison ..... 1B
Oliver ..... RF
Rodriquez ..... C
Hernandez ..... SS
Bunker ..... P

### 1970
Kelly ..... RF
Fiore ..... 1B
Otis ..... CF
Oliver ..... 3B
Piniella ..... LF
Alcaraz ..... 2B
Hernandez ..... SS
Rodriquez ..... C
Bunker ..... P

### 1971
Patek ..... SS
Keough ..... RF
Otis ..... CF
Piniella ..... LF
Oliver ..... 1B
Rojas ..... 2B
Schaal ..... 3B
Martinez ..... C
Drago ..... P

### 1972
Hovley ..... CF
Schaal ..... 3B
Rojas ..... 2B
Piniella ..... LF
Mayberry ..... 1B
Oliver ..... RF
May ..... C
Floyd ..... SS
Drago ..... P

### 1973
Patek ..... SS
Rojas ..... 2B
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry ..... 1B
McRae ..... LF
Kirkpatrick ..... DH
Piniella ..... RF
Schaal ..... 3B
May ..... C
Busby ..... P

### 1974
Patek ..... SS
Wohlford ..... LF
Pinson ..... RF
Mayberry ..... 1B
Otis ..... CF
Rojas ..... 2B
McRae ..... DH
Schaal ..... 3B
Healy ..... C
Splittorff ..... P

### 1975
Patek ..... SS
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry ..... 1B
McRae ..... RF
Killebrew ..... DH
Brett ..... 3B
Pinson ..... LF
Rojas ..... 2B
Healy ..... C
Busby ..... P

### 1976
Nelson ..... DH
Otis ..... CF
Brett ..... 3B
Mayberry ..... 1B
McRae ..... LF
Cowens ..... RF
Healy ..... C
Patek ..... SS
White ..... 2B
Splittorff ..... P

### 1977
Brett ..... 3B
McRae ..... DH
Otis ..... CF
Mayberry ..... 1B
Cowens ..... RF
Zdeb ..... LF
Martinez ..... C
Patek ..... SS
White ..... 2B
Splittorff ..... P

### 1978
Wilson ..... LF
McRae ..... DH
Brett ..... 3B
Cowens ..... RF
Hurdle ..... 1B
Otis ..... CF
Porter ..... C
Patek ..... SS
White ..... 2B
Leonard ..... P

### 1979
Brett ..... 3B
White ..... 2B
Otis ..... CF
Cowens ..... RF
McRae ..... DH
Porter ..... C
Wathan ..... 1B
Hurdle ..... LF
Patek ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

### 1980
Wilson ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Brett ..... 3B
Aikens ..... 1B
LaCock ..... LF
Quirk ..... C
Hurdle ..... RF
White ..... 2B
Washington ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

### 1981
Wilson ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Brett ..... 3B
Aikens ..... 1B
Otis ..... LF
Hurdle ..... RF
Wathan ..... C
Washington ..... SS
White ..... 2B
Gura ..... P

### 1982
Wilson ..... LF
Wathan ..... C
Brett ..... 3B
Aikens ..... 1B
Otis ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Martin ..... RF
White ..... 2B
Washington ..... SS
Leonard ..... P

### 1983
Wilson ..... LF
Washington ..... SS
Brett ..... 3B
Otis ..... CF
McRae ..... DH
Aikens ..... 1B
White ..... 2B
Martin ..... RF
Wathan ..... C
Gura ..... P

### 1984
Concepcion ..... SS
Davis ..... LF
White ..... 2B
McRae ..... DH
Balboni ..... 1B
Motley ..... RF
Slaught ..... C
Sheridan ..... CF
Pryor ..... 3B
Black ..... P

### 1985
Wilson ..... CF
Sheridan ..... RF
Brett ..... 3B
Orta ..... DH
Balboni ..... 1B
Motley ..... LF
White ..... 2B
Sundberg ..... C
Concepcion ..... SS
Black ..... P

### 1986
Smith ..... LF
Wilson ..... CF
Brett ..... 3B
McRae ..... DH
White ..... 2B
Balboni ..... 1B
Motley ..... RF
Sundberg ..... C
Salazar ..... SS
Black ..... P

### 1987
Wilson ..... CF
Seitzer ..... 1B
Tartabull ..... RF
Brett ..... 3B
White ..... 2B
Jackson, B. ..... LF
Balboni ..... DH
Hearn ..... C
Biancalana ..... SS
Jackson, D. ..... P

### 1988
Wilson ..... CF
Seitzer ..... 3B
Brett ..... DH
Tartabull ..... RF
White ..... 2B
Balboni ..... 1B
Jackson ..... LF
Macfarlane ..... C
Stillwell ..... SS
Saberhagen ..... P

### 1989
Wilson ..... CF
Seitzer ..... 3B
Brett ..... 1B
Tartabull ..... RF
Tabler ..... DH
Jackson ..... LF
Boone ..... C
White ..... 2B
Stillwell ..... SS
Gubicza ..... P

### 1990
Perry ..... DH
Seitzer ..... 3B
Brett ..... 1B
Jackson ..... LF
Tartabull ..... RF
Eisenreich ..... CF
Stillwell ..... SS
White ..... 2B
Boone ..... C
Saberhagen ..... P

### 1991
McRae ..... CF
Seitzer ..... 3B
Brett ..... 1B
Tartabull ..... RF
Gibson ..... DH
Macfarlane ..... C
Stillwell ..... SS
Thurman ..... LF
Shumpert ..... 2B
Saberhagen ..... P

### 1992
McRae ..... CF
Jefferies ..... 3B
Joyner ..... 1B
McReynolds ..... RF
Brett ..... DH
Macfarlane ..... C
Miller ..... LF
Howard ..... SS
Shumpert ..... 2B
Appier ..... P

### 1993
Miller ..... 3B
Joyner ..... 1B
Brett ..... DH
Jose ..... RF
Mayne ..... C
McReynolds ..... LF
McRae ..... CF
Lind ..... 2B
Gagne ..... SS
Appier ..... P

### 1994
Coleman ..... LF
McRae ..... CF
Joyner ..... 1B
Macfarlane ..... C
Gaetti ..... 3B
Hamelin ..... DH
Henderson ..... RF
Gagne ..... SS
Lind ..... 2B
Appier ..... P

### 1995
Tucker ..... LF
Goodwin ..... CF
Joyner ..... 1B
Hamelin ..... DH
Jose ..... RF
Gaetti ..... 3B
Gagne ..... SS
Mayne ..... C
Lind ..... 2B
Appier ..... P

### 1996
Roberts ..... 2B
Goodwin ..... LF
Damon ..... CF
Tucker ..... RF
Lockhart ..... 3B
Hamelin ..... 1B
Vitiello ..... DH
Macfarlane ..... C
Offerman ..... SS
Appier ..... P

### 1997
Offerman ..... 2B
Goodwin ..... CF
Roberts ..... LF
King ..... 1B
Bell ..... SS
Vitiello ..... DH
Dye ..... RF
Paquette ..... 3B
Spehr ..... C
Appier ..... P

### 1998
Damon ..... CF
Offerman ..... 2B
Morris ..... LF
King ..... 1B
Pendleton ..... DH
Palmer ..... 3B
Sutton ..... RF
Sweeney ..... C
Martinez ..... SS
Belcher ..... P

### 1999
Beltran ..... CF
Randa ..... 3B
Damon ..... LF
King ..... 1B
Sutton ..... DH
Dye ..... RF
Kreuter ..... C
Sanchez ..... SS
Febles ..... 2B
Appier ..... P

# Royals Year-by-Year Leaders

## Batting

### Average

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Pinella | .282 |
| 1970 | Piniella | .301 |
| 1971 | Otis | .301 |
| 1972 | Piniella | .312 |
| 1973 | Otis | .300 |
| 1974 | McRae | .310 |
| 1975 | Brett | .308 |
| 1976 | Brett | *.333 |
| 1977 | Brett, Cowens | .312 |
| 1978 | Otis | .298 |
| 1979 | Brett | .329 |
| 1980 | Brett | *.390 |
| 1981 | Brett | .314 |
| 1982 | Wilson | *.332 |
| 1983 | McRae | .311 |
| 1984 | McRae | .303 |
| 1985 | Brett | .335 |
| 1986 | Brett | .290 |
| 1987 | Seitzer | .323 |
| 1988 | Brett | .306 |
| 1989 | Seitzer | .281 |
| 1990 | Brett | *.329 |
| 1991 | Tartabull | .316 |
| 1992 | Brett, Jefferies | .285 |
| 1993 | Joyner | .292 |
| 1994 | Joyner | .311 |
| 1995 | Joyner | .310 |
| 1996 | Offerman | .303 |
| 1997 | Bell | .291 |
| 1998 | Offerman | .315 |
| 1999 | Sweeney | .322 |

### Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Hernandez, Foy | 145 |
| 1970 | Oliver | 160 |
| 1971 | Schaal | 161 |
| 1972 | Piniella | 151 |
| 1973 | Mayberry | 152 |
| 1974 | Patek | 149 |
| 1975 | Brett | 159 |
| 1976 | Mayberry | 161 |
| 1977 | Cowens,McRae | +162 |
| 1978 | McRae | 156 |
| 1979 | Porter | 157 |
| 1980 | Wilson | 161 |
| 1981 | Wilson | 102 |
| 1982 | McRae | 159 |
| 1983 | McRae | 157 |
| 1984 | Motley | 146 |
| 1985 | Balboni | 160 |
| 1986 | Wilson | 156 |
| 1987 | Seitzer | 161 |
| 1988 | Brett | 157 |
| 1989 | Seitzer | 160 |
| 1990 | Seitzer | 158 |
| 1991 | McRae | 152 |
| 1992 | Brett, Jefferies | 152 |
| 1993 | Gagne | 159 |
| 1994 | McRae | 114 |
| 1995 | Gaetti | 137 |
| 1996 | Offerman | 151 |
| 1997 | King | 155 |
| 1998 | Damon | 161 |
| 1999 | Dye | 158 |

### At-Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Foy | 519 |
| 1970 | Otis | 620 |
| 1971 | Patek | 591 |
| 1972 | Piniella | 574 |
| 1973 | Otis | 583 |
| 1974 | Otis | 552 |
| 1975 | Brett | +634 |
| 1976 | Brett | +645 |
| 1977 | McRae | 641 |
| 1978 | McRae | 623 |
| 1979 | Brett | 645 |
| 1980 | Wilson | *705 |
| 1981 | Wilson | 439 |
| 1982 | McRae | 613 |
| 1983 | McRae | 589 |
| 1984 | Wilson | 541 |
| 1985 | Wilson | 605 |
| 1986 | Wilson | 631 |
| 1987 | Seitzer | 641 |
| 1988 | Wilson | 591 |
| 1989 | Seitzer | 597 |
| 1990 | Seitzer | 622 |
| 1991 | McRae | 629 |
| 1992 | Jefferies | 604 |
| 1993 | McRae | 627 |
| 1994 | Coleman | 438 |
| 1995 | Gaetti | 514 |
| 1996 | Offerman | 561 |
| 1997 | Bell | 573 |
| 1998 | Damon | 642 |
| 1999 | Beltran | 663 |

### Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Foy | 72 |
| 1970 | Otis | 91 |
| 1971 | Patek | 86 |
| 1972 | Otis | 75 |
| 1973 | Otis | 89 |
| 1974 | Otis | 87 |
| 1975 | Mayberry | 95 |
| 1976 | Brett | 94 |
| 1977 | Brett | 105 |
| 1978 | McRae | 90 |
| 1979 | Brett | 119 |
| 1980 | Wilson | *133 |
| 1981 | Wilson | 54 |
| 1982 | Brett | 101 |
| 1983 | Wilson, Brett | 90 |
| 1984 | Wilson | 81 |
| 1985 | Brett | 108 |
| 1986 | Smith | 80 |
| 1987 | Seitzer | 105 |
| 1988 | Brett, Seitzer | 90 |
| 1989 | Jackson | 86 |
| 1990 | Seitzer | 91 |
| 1991 | McRae | 86 |
| 1992 | Jefferies, Joyner | 66 |
| 1993 | Joyner | 83 |
| 1994 | McRae | 71 |
| 1995 | Gaetti | 76 |
| 1996 | Offerman | 85 |
| 1997 | Bell | 89 |
| 1998 | Damon | 104 |
| 1999 | Beltran | 112 |

### Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Foy | 139 |
| 1970 | Otis | 176 |
| 1971 | Otis | 167 |
| 1972 | Piniella | 179 |
| 1973 | Otis | 175 |
| 1974 | McRae | 167 |
| 1975 | Brett | +195 |
| 1976 | Brett | +215 |
| 1977 | McRae | 191 |
| 1978 | McRae | 170 |
| 1979 | Brett | *212 |
| 1980 | Wilson | *230 |
| 1981 | Wilson | 133 |
| 1982 | Wilson | 194 |
| 1983 | McRae | 183 |
| 1984 | Wilson | 163 |
| 1985 | Brett | 184 |
| 1986 | Wilson | 170 |
| 1987 | Seitzer | +207 |
| 1988 | Brett | 180 |
| 1989 | Seitzer | 168 |
| 1990 | Brett | 179 |
| 1991 | McRae | 164 |
| 1992 | Jefferies | 172 |
| 1993 | McRae | 177 |
| 1994 | McRae | 119 |
| 1995 | Joyner | 144 |
| 1996 | Offerman | 170 |
| 1997 | Bell | 167 |
| 1998 | Offerman | 191 |
| 1999 | Randa | 197 |

### Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Piniella | 21 |
| 1970 | Otis | +36 |
| 1971 | Schaal | 31 |
| 1972 | Piniella | *33 |
| 1973 | Rojas | 29 |
| 1974 | McRae | 36 |
| 1975 | Mayberry,McRae | 38 |
| 1976 | Otis | *40 |
| 1977 | McRae | *54 |
| 1978 | Brett | *45 |
| 1979 | Brett | 42 |
| 1980 | McRae | 39 |
| 1981 | Brett | 27 |
| 1982 | McRae | +46 |
| 1983 | McRae | 41 |
| 1984 | Slaught | 27 |
| 1985 | Brett | 38 |
| 1986 | White | 37 |
| 1987 | Seitzer | 33 |
| 1988 | Brett | 42 |
| 1989 | Eisenreich | 33 |
| 1990 | Brett | +45 |
| 1991 | Brett | 40 |
| 1992 | Jefferies, Joyner | 36 |
| 1993 | Joyner | 36 |
| 1994 | Jose | 28 |
| 1995 | Joyner | 28 |
| 1996 | Lockhart,Offerman | 33 |
| 1997 | King | 30 |
| 1998 | Damon | 30 |
| 1999 | Dye, Sweeney | 44 |

### Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Piniella | 6 |
| 1970 | Otis | 9 |
| 1971 | Patek | *11 |
| 1972 | 3 tied | 4 |
| 1973 | Patek | 5 |
| 1974 | Otis | 9 |
| 1975 | Brett | +13 |
| 1976 | Brett | *14 |
| 1977 | Cowens | 14 |
| 1978 | Cowens, Brett | 8 |
| 1979 | Brett | *20 |
| 1980 | Wilson | +15 |
| 1981 | Wilson, Brett | 7 |
| 1982 | Wilson | *15 |
| 1983 | Wilson | 8 |
| 1984 | Wilson | 9 |
| 1985 | Wilson | *21 |
| 1986 | Wilson, Smith | 7 |
| 1987 | Wilson | *15 |
| 1988 | Wilson | +11 |
| 1989 | 3 tied | 7 |
| 1990 | Brett, Eisenreich | 7 |
| 1991 | McRae | 9 |
| 1992 | Brett, McRae | 5 |
| 1993 | McRae | 9 |
| 1994 | Coleman | 12 |
| 1995 | Nunnally | 6 |
| 1996 | Offerman | 8 |
| 1997 | Damon | 8 |
| 1998 | Offerman | *13 |
| 1999 | Damon, Febles | 9 |

### Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Kirkpatrick | 14 |
| 1970 | Oliver | 27 |
| 1971 | Otis | 15 |
| 1972 | Mayberry | 25 |
| 1973 | Mayberry, Otis | 26 |
| 1974 | Mayberry | 22 |
| 1975 | Mayberry | 34 |
| 1976 | Otis | 18 |
| 1977 | Mayberry,Cowens | 23 |
| 1978 | Otis | 22 |
| 1979 | Brett | 23 |
| 1980 | Brett | 24 |
| 1981 | Aikens | 17 |
| 1982 | McRae | 27 |
| 1983 | Brett | 25 |
| 1984 | Balboni | 28 |
| 1985 | Balboni | 36 |
| 1986 | Balboni | 29 |
| 1987 | Tartabull | 34 |
| 1988 | Tartabull | 26 |
| 1989 | Jackson | 32 |
| 1990 | Jackson | 28 |
| 1991 | Tartabull | 31 |
| 1992 | Macfarlane | 17 |
| 1993 | Macfarlane | 20 |
| 1994 | Hamelin | 24 |
| 1995 | Gaetti | 35 |
| 1996 | Paquette | 22 |
| 1997 | Davis | 30 |
| 1998 | Palmer | 34 |
| 1999 | Dye | 27 |

### RBI

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Piniella | 68 |
| 1970 | Oliver | 99 |
| 1971 | Otis | 79 |
| 1972 | Mayberry | 100 |
| 1973 | Mayberry | 100 |
| 1974 | McRae | 88 |
| 1975 | Mayberry | 106 |
| 1976 | Mayberry | 95 |
| 1977 | Cowens | 112 |
| 1978 | Otis | 96 |
| 1979 | Porter | 112 |
| 1980 | Brett | 118 |
| 1981 | Otis | 57 |
| 1982 | McRae | *133 |
| 1983 | Brett | 93 |
| 1984 | Balboni | 77 |
| 1985 | Brett | 112 |
| 1986 | Balboni | 88 |
| 1987 | Tartabull | 101 |
| 1988 | Brett | 103 |
| 1989 | Jackson | 105 |
| 1990 | Brett | 87 |
| 1991 | Tartabull | 100 |
| 1992 | Jefferies | 75 |
| 1993 | Brett | 75 |
| 1994 | Hamelin | 65 |
| 1995 | Gaetti | 96 |
| 1996 | Paquette | 67 |
| 1997 | King | 112 |
| 1998 | Palmer | 119 |
| 1999 | Dye | 119 |

# Royals Year-by-Year Leaders

## Pitching

### Wins

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Bunker | 12 |
| 1970 | Rooker | 10 |
| 1971 | Drago | 17 |
| 1972 | Splittorff, Drago | 12 |
| 1973 | Splittorff | 20 |
| 1974 | Busby | 22 |
| 1975 | Busby | 18 |
| 1976 | Leonard | 17 |
| 1977 | Leonard | +20 |
| 1978 | Leonard | 21 |
| 1979 | Splittorff | 15 |
| 1980 | Leonard | 20 |
| 1981 | Leonard | 13 |
| 1982 | Gura | 18 |
| 1983 | Splittorff | 13 |
| 1984 | Black | 17 |
| 1985 | Saberhagen | 20 |
| 1986 | Leibrandt | 14 |
| 1987 | Saberhagen | 18 |
| 1988 | Gubicza | 20 |
| 1989 | Saberhagen | *23 |
| 1990 | Farr | 13 |
| 1991 | Appier,Saberhagen | 13 |
| 1992 | Appier | 15 |
| 1993 | Appier | 18 |
| 1994 | Cone | 16 |
| 1995 | Appier | 15 |
| 1996 | Belcher | 15 |
| 1997 | Belcher | 13 |
| 1998 | Belcher | 14 |
| 1999 | Rosado, Suppan | 10 |

### Losses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Rooker | 16 |
| 1970 | Rooker, Drago | 15 |
| 1971 | Drago | 11 |
| 1972 | Drago | 17 |
| 1973 | Busby | 15 |
| 1974 | Splittorff | 19 |
| 1975 | Fitzmorris,Busby | 12 |
| 1976 | Pattin | 14 |
| 1977 | Colborn | 14 |
| 1978 | Leonard | 17 |
| 1979 | Splittorff | 17 |
| 1980 | Splitt, Leonard | 11 |
| 1981 | Leonard | 11 |
| 1982 | Blue, Gura | 12 |
| 1983 | Gura | 18 |
| 1984 | Gubicza | 14 |
| 1985 | Black | 15 |
| 1986 | Leonard | 13 |
| 1987 | Jackson,Gubicza | 18 |
| 1988 | Saberhagen | 16 |
| 1989 | Gubicza,Leibrandt | 11 |
| 1990 | Gordon | 11 |
| 1991 | Gordon | 14 |
| 1992 | Gordon | 10 |
| 1993 | Cone | 14 |
| 1994 | Gubicza | 9 |
| 1995 | Gubicza | 14 |
| 1996 | Haney | 14 |
| 1997 | Appier | 13 |
| 1998 | Rusch | 15 |
| 1999 | Rosado | 14 |

### ERA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Bunker | 3.23 |
| 1970 | Johnson | 3.07 |
| 1971 | Hedlund | 2.71 |
| 1972 | Nelson | 2.08 |
| 1973 | Splittorff | 3.98 |
| 1974 | Fitzmorris | 2.79 |
| 1975 | Busby | 3.08 |
| 1976 | Fitzmorris | 3.06 |
| 1977 | Leonard | 3.04 |
| 1978 | Gura | 2.72 |
| 1979 | Leonard | 4.08 |
| 1980 | Gura | 2.95 |
| 1981 | Gura | 2.72 |
| 1982 | Blue | 3.78 |
| 1983 | Splittorff | 3.63 |
| 1984 | Black | 3.12 |
| 1985 | Leibrandt | 2.69 |
| 1986 | Jackson | 3.20 |
| 1987 | Saberhagen | 3.36 |
| 1988 | Gubicza | 2.70 |
| 1989 | Saberhagen | *2.16 |
| 1990 | Appier | 2.76 |
| 1991 | Saberhagen | 3.07 |
| 1992 | Appier | 2.46 |
| 1993 | Appier | *2.56 |
| 1994 | Cone | 2.94 |
| 1995 | Gubicza | 3.75 |
| 1996 | Appier | 3.62 |
| 1997 | Appier | 3.40 |
| 1998 | Belcher | 4.27 |
| 1999 | Rosado | 3.85 |

### Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Drabowsky | 52 |
| 1970 | Wright | 47 |
| 1971 | Burgmeier | 68 |
| 1972 | Burgmeier | 51 |
| 1973 | Bird | 54 |
| 1974 | Bird | 55 |
| 1975 | Bird | 51 |
| 1976 | Littell | 60 |
| 1977 | Bird | 53 |
| 1978 | Hrabosky | 58 |
| 1979 | Hrabosky | 58 |
| 1980 | Quisenberry | *75 |
| 1981 | Quisenberry | 40 |
| 1982 | Quisenberry | 72 |
| 1983 | Quisenberry | *69 |
| 1984 | Quisenberry | 72 |
| 1985 | Quisenberry | *84 |
| 1986 | Quisenberry | 62 |
| 1987 | Gleaton | 48 |
| 1988 | Farr | 62 |
| 1989 | Montgomery | 63 |
| 1990 | Montgomery | 73 |
| 1991 | Montgomery | 67 |
| 1992 | Montgomery | 65 |
| 1993 | Montgomery | 69 |
| 1994 | Brewer | 50 |
| 1995 | Montgomery | 54 |
| 1996 | Pichardo | 57 |
| 1997 | Montgomery | 55 |
| 1998 | Service | 73 |
| 1999 | Service | 68 |

### Starts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Bunker | 31 |
| 1970 | Drago | 34 |
| 1971 | Drago | 34 |
| 1972 | Splittorff, Drago | 33 |
| 1973 | Splittorff | 38 |
| 1974 | Busby | 38 |
| 1975 | Fitzmorris | 35 |
| 1976 | Leonard | 34 |
| 1977 | Splittorff, Leonard | 37 |
| 1978 | Leonard | +40 |
| 1979 | Splittorff | 35 |
| 1980 | Leonard | *38 |
| 1981 | Leonard | +26 |
| 1982 | Gura | 37 |
| 1983 | Gura | 31 |
| 1984 | Black | 35 |
| 1985 | Leibrandt, Black | 33 |
| 1986 | Leibrandt | 34 |
| 1987 | Gubicza,Leibrandt | 35 |
| 1988 | 3 tied | 35 |
| 1989 | Gubicza | +36 |
| 1990 | Gordon | 32 |
| 1991 | Appier | 31 |
| 1992 | Appier | 30 |
| 1993 | Appier, Cone | 34 |
| 1994 | Gordon | 24 |
| 1995 | Gubicza | *33 |
| 1996 | Belcher, Haney | 35 |
| 1997 | Appier | 34 |
| 1998 | Belcher | 34 |
| 1999 | Rosado | 33 |

### Complete Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Bunker, Drago | 10 |
| 1970 | Johnson | 10 |
| 1971 | Drago | 15 |
| 1972 | Splittorff | 12 |
| 1973 | Splittorff | 12 |
| 1974 | Busby | 20 |
| 1975 | Busby | 18 |
| 1976 | Leonard | 16 |
| 1977 | Leonard | 21 |
| 1978 | Leonard | 20 |
| 1979 | Leonard | 12 |
| 1980 | Gura | 16 |
| 1981 | Gura | 12 |
| 1982 | Gura | 8 |
| 1983 | Gura | 5 |
| 1984 | Black | 8 |
| 1985 | Saberhagen | 10 |
| 1986 | Leibrandt | 8 |
| 1987 | Saberhagen | 15 |
| 1988 | Saberhagen | 9 |
| 1989 | Saberhagen | *12 |
| 1990 | Gordon | 6 |
| 1991 | Saberhagen | 7 |
| 1992 | Appier | 3 |
| 1993 | Cone | 6 |
| 1994 | Cone | 4 |
| 1995 | Appier | 4 |
| 1996 | Appier | 5 |
| 1997 | Appier | 4 |
| 1998 | Belcher, Rosado | 2 |
| 1999 | Rosado | 5 |

### Saves

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Drabowsky | 11 |
| 1970 | Abernathy | 12 |
| 1971 | Abernathy | 23 |
| 1972 | Burgmeier | 9 |
| 1973 | Bird | 20 |
| 1974 | Bird | 10 |
| 1975 | Bird | 11 |
| 1976 | Littell | 16 |
| 1977 | Bird | 14 |
| 1978 | Hrabosky | 20 |
| 1979 | Hrabosky | 11 |
| 1980 | Quisenberry | +33 |
| 1981 | Quisenberry | 18 |
| 1982 | Quisenberry | *35 |
| 1983 | Quisenberry | *45 |
| 1984 | Quisenberry | *44 |
| 1985 | Quisenberry | *37 |
| 1986 | Quisenberry | 12 |
| 1987 | Garber,Quisenberry | 8 |
| 1988 | Farr | 20 |
| 1989 | Farr, Montgomery | 18 |
| 1990 | Montgomery | 24 |
| 1991 | Montgomery | 33 |
| 1992 | Montgomery | 39 |
| 1993 | Montgomery | +45 |
| 1994 | Montgomery | 27 |
| 1995 | Montgomery | 31 |
| 1996 | Montgomery | 24 |
| 1997 | Montgomery | 14 |
| 1998 | Montgomery | 36 |
| 1999 | Montgomery | 12 |

### Innings Pitched

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Bunker | 222.2 |
| 1970 | Drago | 240.0 |
| 1971 | Drago | 241.1 |
| 1972 | Drago | 239.1 |
| 1973 | Splittorff | 262.0 |
| 1974 | Busby | 292.1 |
| 1975 | Busby | 260.1 |
| 1976 | Leonard | 259.0 |
| 1977 | Leonard | 292.2 |
| 1978 | Leonard | 294.2 |
| 1979 | Splittorff | 240.0 |
| 1980 | Gura | 283.1 |
| 1981 | Leonard | *201.2 |
| 1982 | Gura | 248.0 |
| 1983 | Gura | 200.1 |
| 1984 | Black | 257.0 |
| 1985 | Leibrandt | 237.2 |
| 1986 | Leibrandt | 231.1 |
| 1987 | Saberhagen | 257.0 |
| 1988 | Gubicza | 269.2 |
| 1989 | Saberhagen | *262.1 |
| 1990 | Gordon | 195.1 |
| 1991 | Appier | 207.2 |
| 1992 | Appier | 208.1 |
| 1993 | Cone | 254.0 |
| 1994 | Cone | 171.2 |
| 1995 | Gubicza | 213.1 |
| 1996 | Belcher | 238.2 |
| 1997 | Appier | 235.2 |
| 1998 | Belcher | 234.0 |
| 1999 | Suppan | 208.2 |

### Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1969 | Butler | 156 |
| 1970 | Johnson | 206 |
| 1971 | Drago | 109 |
| 1972 | Splittorff | 140 |
| 1973 | Busby | 174 |
| 1974 | Busby | 198 |
| 1975 | Busby | 160 |
| 1976 | Leonard | 148 |
| 1977 | Leonard | 244 |
| 1978 | Leonard | 183 |
| 1979 | Leonard | 126 |
| 1980 | Leonard | 155 |
| 1981 | Leonard | 107 |
| 1982 | Blue | 103 |
| 1983 | Splittorff | 61 |
| 1984 | Black | 140 |
| 1985 | Saberhagen | 158 |
| 1986 | Gubicza | 118 |
| 1987 | Gubicza | 166 |
| 1988 | Gubicza | 183 |
| 1989 | Saberhagen | 193 |
| 1990 | Gordon | 175 |
| 1991 | Gordon | 167 |
| 1992 | Appier | 150 |
| 1993 | Cone | 191 |
| 1994 | Appier | 145 |
| 1995 | Appier | 185 |
| 1996 | Appier | 207 |
| 1997 | Appier | 196 |
| 1998 | Rosado | 135 |
| 1999 | Rosado | 141 |

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Batting

### Single Season Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 162 | Hal McRae | 1977 |
| 162 | Al Cowens | 1977 |
| 161 | Paul Schaal | 1971 |
| 161 | John Mayberry | 1976 |
| 161 | Willie Wilson | 1980 |
| 161 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 |
| 161 | Johnny Damon | 1998 |
| 160 | Steve Balboni | 1985 |
| 160 | Kevin Seitzer | 1989 |
| 159 | 2 players tied | |

### Career Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2707 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 2324 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 1891 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 1837 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 1787 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 1245 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 897 | John Mayberry | 1972-77 |
| 890 | Mike Macfarlane | 1987-98 |
| 880 | Cookie Rojas | 1970-77 |
| 860 | John Wathan | 1976-85 |

### Single Season At Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *705 | Willie Wilson | 1980 |
| 663 | Carlos Beltran | 1999 |
| *645 | George Brett | 1976 |
| 645 | George Brett | 1979 |
| 642 | Johnny Damon | 1998 |
| 641 | Hal McRae | 1977 |
| 641 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 |
| *634 | George Brett | 1975 |
| 631 | Willie Wilson | 1986 |
| 629 | Brian McRae | 1991 |

### Career At Bats

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 10349 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 7859 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 7050 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 6799 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 6568 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 4305 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 3131 | John Mayberry | 1972-77 |
| 3072 | Cookie Rojas | 1970-77 |
| 2805 | Mike Macfarlane | 1987-98 |
| 2785 | Al Cowens | 1974-79 |

### Single Season Runs Scored

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *133 | Willie Wilson | 1980 |
| 119 | George Brett | 1979 |
| 113 | Willie Wilson | 1979 |
| 112 | Carlos Beltran | 1999 |
| 108 | George Brett | 1985 |
| 105 | George Brett | 1977 |
| 105 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 |
| 104 | Hal McRae | 1977 |
| 104 | Johnny Damon | 1998 |
| 102 | Jose Offerman | 1998 |

### Career Runs Scored

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1583 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 1074 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 1060 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 912 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 873 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 571 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 459 | John Mayberry | 1972-77 |
| 408 | Kevin Seitzer | 1986-91 |
| 373 | Al Cowens | 1974-79 |
| 368 | Johnny Damon | 1995-99 |

### Single Season Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *230 | Willie Wilson | 1980 |
| *215 | George Brett | 1976 |
| *212 | George Brett | 1979 |
| +207 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 |
| 197 | Joe Randa | 1999 |
| *195 | George Brett | 1975 |
| 194 | Willie Wilson | 1982 |
| 194 | Carlos Beltran | 1999 |
| 191 | Hal McRae | 1977 |
| 191 | Jose Offerman | 1998 |

### Career Hits

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3154 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 2006 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 1977 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 1968 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 1924 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 1036 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 824 | Cookie Rojas | 1970-77 |
| 816 | John Mayberry | 1972-77 |
| 809 | Kevin Seitzer | 1986-91 |
| 784 | Al Cowens | 1974-79 |

### Single Season Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| +54 | Hal McRae | 1977 |
| +46 | Hal McRae | 1982 |
| *45 | George Brett | 1978 |
| 45 | Frank White | 1982 |
| +45 | George Brett | 1990 |
| 44 | Jermaine Dye | 1999 |
| 44 | Mike Sweeney | 1999 |
| 42 | George Brett | 1979 |
| 42 | George Brett | 1988 |
| 41 | Hal McRae | 1983 |

### Career Doubles

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 665 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 449 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 407 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 365 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 241 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 182 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 174 | Mike Macfarlane | 1987-98 |
| 141 | Danny Tartabull | 1987-91 |
| 139 | John Mayberry | 1972-77 |
| 139 | Cookie Rojas | 1970-77 |

### Single Season Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *21 | Willie Wilson | 1985 |
| *20 | George Brett | 1979 |
| 15 | Willie Wilson | 1980 |
| *15 | Willie Wilson | 1982 |
| *15 | Willie Wilson | 1987 |
| *14 | George Brett | 1976 |
| 14 | Al Cowens | 1977 |
| +13 | George Brett | 1975 |
| 13 | Willie Wilson | 1979 |
| *13 | Jose Offerman | 1998 |

### Career Triples

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 137 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 133 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 65 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 63 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 58 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 44 | Al Cowens | 1974-79 |
| 41 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 37 | Johnny Damon | 1995-99 |
| 32 | Brian McRae | 1990-94 |
| 28 | U.L. Washington | 1977-84 |

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season batting average based on a minimum 502 plate appearances
Career batting average based on a minimum 400 games played

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Batting

### Single Season Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 36 | Steve Balboni | 1985 |
| 35 | Gary Gaetti | 1995 |
| 34 | John Mayberry | 1975 |
| 34 | Danny Tartabull | 1987 |
| 34 | Dean Palmer | 1998 |
| 32 | Bo Jackson | 1989 |
| 31 | Danny Tartabull | 1991 |
| 30 | George Brett | 1985 |
| 30 | Chili Davis | 1997 |
| 29 | Steve Balboni | 1986 |

### Career Home Runs

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 317 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 193 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 169 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 160 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 143 | John Mayberry | 1972-77 |
| 124 | Danny Tartabull | 1987-91 |
| 119 | Steve Balboni | 1984-88 |
| 109 | Bo Jackson | 1986-90 |
| 103 | Mike Macfarlane | 1987-98 |
| 77 | Willie Aikens | 1980-83 |

### Single Season Runs Batted In

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *133 | Hal McRae | 1982 |
| 119 | Dean Palmer | 1998 |
| 119 | Jermaine Dye | 1999 |
| 118 | George Brett | 1980 |
| 112 | Al Cowens | 1977 |
| 112 | Darrell Porter | 1979 |
| 112 | George Brett | 1985 |
| 112 | Jeff King | 1997 |
| 108 | Carlos Beltran | 1999 |
| 107 | George Brett | 1979 |

### Career Runs Batted In

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1595 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 1012 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 992 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 886 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 552 | John Mayberry | 1972-77 |
| 509 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 425 | Danny Tartabull | 1987-91 |
| 398 | Mike Macfarlane | 1987-98 |
| 382 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 374 | Al Cowens | 1974-79 |

### Single Season Batting Average

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *.390 | George Brett | 1980 |
| .335 | George Brett | 1985 |
| *.333 | George Brett | 1976 |
| .332 | Hal McRae | 1976 |
| *.332 | Willie Wilson | 1982 |
| .329 | George Brett | 1979 |
| *.329 | George Brett | 1990 |
| .326 | Willie Wilson | 1980 |
| .323 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987 |
| .322 | Mike Sweeney | 1999 |

### Career Batting Average

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| .306 | Jose Offerman | 1996-98 |
| .305 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| .294 | Kevin Seitzer | 1986-91 |
| .293 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| .293 | Wally Joyner | 1992-95 |
| .290 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| .287 | Danny Tartabull | 1987-91 |
| .286 | Lou Piniella | 1969-73 |
| .283 | Johnny Damon | 1995-99 |
| .282 | 2 players tied | |

### Single Season Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 122 | John Mayberry | 1973 |
| 121 | Darrell Porter | 1979 |
| 119 | John Mayberry | 1975 |
| 103 | Paul Schaal | 1971 |
| 103 | George Brett | 1985 |
| 102 | Kevin Seitzer | 1989 |
| 89 | Jeff King | 1997 |
| 89 | Jose Offerman | 1998 |
| 85 | Chili Davis | 1997 |
| 84 | Mike Fiore | 1969 |

### Career Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1096 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 766 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 616 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 561 | John Mayberry | 1972-77 |
| 413 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 412 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 369 | Kevin Seitzer | 1987-91 |
| 360 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 325 | Danny Tartabull | 1987-91 |
| 300 | Paul Schaal | 1969-74 |

### Single Season Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *172 | Bo Jackson | 1989 |
| 166 | Steve Balboni | 1985 |
| 158 | Bo Jackson | 1987 |
| 146 | Steve Balboni | 1986 |
| 146 | Bo Jackson | 1988 |
| 139 | Steve Balboni | 1984 |
| 138 | Jerry Martin | 1982 |
| 136 | Danny Tartabull | 1987 |
| 134 | Dean Palmer | 1998 |
| 128 | Bo Jackson | 1990 |

### Career Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1035 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 990 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 953 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 907 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 697 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 638 | Bo Jackson | 1986-90 |
| 592 | Danny Tartabull | 1987-91 |
| 586 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 568 | Steve Balboni | 1984-88 |
| 536 | Mike Macfarlane | 1987-98 |

### Single Season Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *83 | Willie Wilson | 1979 |
| 79 | Willie Wilson | 1980 |
| 66 | Tom Goodwin | 1996 |
| 59 | Willie Wilson | 1983 |
| 59 | Willie Wilson | 1987 |
| +53 | Fred Patek | 1977 |
| *52 | Amos Otis | 1971 |
| 51 | Fred Patek | 1976 |
| 50 | Vince Coleman | 1994 |
| 50 | Tom Goodwin | 1995 |

### Career Stolen Bases

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 612 | Willie Wilson | 1976-90 |
| 340 | Amos Otis | 1970-83 |
| 336 | Fred Patek | 1971-79 |
| 201 | George Brett | 1973-93 |
| 178 | Frank White | 1973-90 |
| 150 | Tom Goodwin | 1994-97 |
| 120 | U.L. Washington | 1977-84 |
| 110 | Johnny Damon | 1995-99 |
| 105 | Hal McRae | 1973-87 |
| 105 | John Wathan | 1976-85 |

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season batting average based on a minimum 502 plate appearances
Career batting average based on a minimum 400 games played

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Pitching

### Single Season Victories

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *23 | Bret Saberhagen | 1989 |
| 22 | Steve Busby | 1974 |
| 21 | Dennis Leonard | 1978 |
| 20 | Paul Splittorff | 1973 |
| *20 | Dennis Leonard | 1977 |
| 20 | Dennis Leonard | 1980 |
| 20 | Bret Saberhagen | 1985 |
| 20 | Mark Gubicza | 1988 |
| 19 | Paul Splittorff | 1978 |
| 18 | 6 pitchers tied | |

### Career Victories

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 166 | Paul Splittorff | 1970-84 |
| 144 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 132 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 114 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |
| 111 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 110 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |
| 79 | Tom Gordon | 1988-95 |
| 76 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1984-89 |
| 70 | Steve Busby | 1972-80 |
| 70 | Al Fitzmorris | 1969-76 |

### Single Season Losses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 19 | Paul Splittorff | 1974 |
| 18 | Larry Gura | 1983 |
| 18 | Mark Gubicza | 1987 |
| 18 | Danny Jackson | 1987 |
| 17 | Dick Drago | 1972 |
| 17 | Dennis Leonard | 1978 |
| 17 | Paul Splittorff | 1979 |
| 16 | Jim Rooker | 1969 |
| 16 | Bret Saberhagen | 1988 |
| 15 | 5 pitchers tied | |

### Career Losses

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 143 | Paul Splittorff | 1979-84 |
| 135 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 106 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 89 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |
| 78 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 78 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |
| 71 | Tom Gordon | 1988-95 |
| 70 | Dick Drago | 1969-73 |
| 61 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1984-89 |
| 57 | Buddy Black | 1982-88 |

### Single Season ERA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2.08 | Roger Nelson | 1972 |
| *2.16 | Bret Saberhagen | 1989 |
| 2.46 | Kevin Appier | 1992 |
| *2.56 | Kevin Appier | 1993 |
| 2.69 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1985 |
| 2.70 | Mark Gubicza | 1988 |
| 2.71 | Mike Hedlund | 1971 |
| 2.72 | Larry Gura | 1978 |
| 2.72 | Larry Gura | 1981 |
| 2.76 | Kevin Appier | 1990 |

### Career ERA

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2.55 | Dan Quisenberry | 1979-88 |
| 3.05 | Steve Farr | 1985-90 |
| 3.06 | Steve Mingori | 1973-79 |
| 3.08 | Roger Nelson | 1969-72,76 |
| 3.20 | Jeff Montgomery | 1988-99 |
| 3.21 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |
| 3.29 | David Cone | 1986, 93-94 |
| 3.46 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |
| 3.46 | Al Fitzmorris | 1969-76 |
| 3.48 | Marty Pattin | 1974-80 |

### Single Season Appearances

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *84 | Dan Quisenberry | 1985 |
| *75 | Dan Quisenberry | 1980 |
| 73 | Jeff Montgomery | 1990 |
| 73 | Scott Service | 1998 |
| 72 | Dan Quisenberry | 1982 |
| 72 | Dan Quisenberry | 1984 |
| 70 | Matt Whisenant | 1998 |
| *69 | Dan Quisenberry | 1983 |
| 69 | Jeff Montgomery | 1993 |
| 68 | Scott Service | 1999 |

### Career Appearances

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 686 | Jeff Montgomery | 1988-99 |
| 573 | Dan Quisenberry | 1979-88 |
| 429 | Paul Splittorff | 1970-84 |
| 382 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 312 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 310 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 292 | Doug Bird | 1973-78 |
| 289 | Steve Farr | 1985-90 |
| 281 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |
| 274 | Tom Gordon | 1988-95 |

### Single Season Games Started

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *40 | Dennis Leonard | 1978 |
| 38 | Paul Splittorff | 1973 |
| 38 | Steve Busby | 1974 |
| 38 | Paul Splittorff | 1978 |
| *38 | Dennis Leonard | 1980 |
| 37 | Steve Busby | 1973 |
| 37 | Paul Splittorff | 1977 |
| 37 | Larry Gura | 1982 |
| 36 | 3 pitchers tied | |

### Career Games Started

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 392 | Paul Splittorff | 1970-84 |
| 327 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 302 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 269 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |
| 226 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |
| 219 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 187 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1984-89 |
| 160 | Dick Drago | 1969-73 |
| 150 | Steve Busby | 1972-80 |
| 144 | Tom Gordon | 1988-95 |

### Single Season Complete Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 21 | Dennis Leonard | 1977 |
| 20 | Steve Busby | 1974 |
| 20 | Dennis Leonard | 1978 |
| 18 | Steve Busby | 1975 |
| 16 | Dennis Leonard | 1976 |
| 16 | Larry Gura | 1980 |
| 15 | Dick Drago | 1971 |
| 15 | Bret Saberhagen | 1987 |
| +12 | 4 pitchers tied (Saberhagen led league in '89) | |

### Career Complete Games

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 103 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 88 | Paul Splittorff | 1970-84 |
| 61 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 64 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |
| 53 | Steve Busby | 1972-80 |
| 53 | Dick Drago | 1969-73 |
| 42 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 35 | Al Fitzmorris | 1969-76 |
| 34 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1984-89 |
| 32 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season ERA based on a minimum 162 innings pitched
Career ERA based on a minimum 400 innings pitched

# Royals All-Time Top 10

## Pitching

### Single Season Shutouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 6 | Roger Nelson | 1972 |
| +5 | Dennis Leonard | 1979 |
| 5 | Dennis Leonard | 1977 |
| 4 | 8 pitchers tied | |

### Career Shutouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 23 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 17 | Paul Splittorff | 1970-84 |
| 16 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 14 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 14 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |
| 11 | Al Fitzmorris | 1969-76 |
| 10 | Dick Drago | 1969-73 |
| 10 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1984-89 |
| 10 | Kevin Appier | 1989-98 |

### Single Season Saves

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *45 | Dan Quisenberry | 1983 |
| +45 | Jeff Montgomery | 1993 |
| *44 | Dan Quisenberry | 1984 |
| 39 | Jeff Montgomery | 1992 |
| *37 | Dan Quisenberry | 1985 |
| 36 | Jeff Montgomery | 1998 |
| *35 | Dan Quisenberry | 1982 |
| +33 | Dan Quisenberry | 1980 |
| 33 | Jeff Montgomery | 1991 |
| 31 | Jeff Montgomery | 1995 |

### Career Saves

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 304 | Jeff Montgomery | 1988-99 |
| 238 | Dan Quisenberry | 1979-88 |
| 58 | Doug Bird | 1973-78 |
| 49 | Steve Farr | 1985-90 |
| 40 | Ted Abernathy | 1970-72 |
| 31 | Al Hrabosky | 1978-79 |
| 28 | Tom Burgmeier | 1969-73 |
| 28 | Mark Littell | 1973, 75-77 |
| 27 | Steve Mingori | 1973-79 |
| 26 | Gene Garber | 1973-74, 87-88 |

### Single Season Innings Pitched

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 295 | Dennis Leonard | 1978 |
| 293 | Dennis Leonard | 1977 |
| 292 | Steve Busby | 1974 |
| 283 | Larry Gura | 1981 |
| 280 | Dennis Leonard | 1980 |
| 270 | Mark Gubicza | 1988 |
| 262 | Paul Splittorff | 1973 |
| 262 | Paul Splittorff | 1978 |
| 262 | Bret Saberhagen | 1989 |
| 261 | Bret Saberhagen | 1988 |

### Career Innings Pitched

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2555 | Paul Splittorff | 1970-84 |
| 2218 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 2187 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 1821 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |
| 1701 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 1660 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |
| 1257 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1984-89 |
| 1149 | Tom Gordon | 1988-95 |
| 1134 | Dick Drago | 1969-73 |
| 1098 | Al Fitzmorris | 1969-76 |

### Single Season Home Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *37 | Tim Belcher | 1998 |
| 33 | Dennis Leonard | 1979 |
| 31 | Larry Gura | 1982 |
| 31 | Tim Belcher | 1997 |
| 30 | Dennis Leonard | 1980 |
| 29 | Wally Bunker | 1969 |
| 29 | Larry Gura | 1979 |
| 29 | Chris Haney | 1996 |
| 28 | 3 pitchers tied | |

### Career Home Runs Allowed

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 202 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 192 | Paul Splittorff | 1970-84 |
| 166 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 153 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 134 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |
| 123 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |
| 102 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1984-89 |
| 100 | Buddy Black | 1982-88 |
| 96 | Tim Belcher | 1996-98 |
| 91 | Dick Drago | 1969-73 |

### Single Season Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 120 | Mark Gubicza | 1987 |
| 114 | David Cone | 1993 |
| 109 | Danny Jackson | 1987 |
| 107 | Pat Rapp | 1998 |
| 105 | Steve Busby | 1973 |
| 102 | Jim Rooker | 1970 |
| 100 | Rich Gale | 1978 |
| 99 | Rich Gale | 1979 |
| 92 | Steve Busby | 1974 |
| 91 | Bill Butler | 1969 |

### Career Walks

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 783 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 780 | Paul Splittorff | 1970-84 |
| 624 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |
| 622 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 587 | Tom Gordon | 1988-95 |
| 503 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 433 | Steve Busby | 1972-80 |
| 359 | Al Fitzmorris | 1969-76 |
| 359 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1984-89 |
| 331 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |

### Single Season Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 244 | Dennis Leonard | 1977 |
| 207 | Kevin Appier | 1996 |
| 206 | Bob Johnson | 1970 |
| 198 | Steve Busby | 1974 |
| 196 | Kevin Appier | 1997 |
| 193 | Bret Saberhagen | 1989 |
| 191 | David Cone | 1993 |
| 186 | Kevin Appier | 1993 |
| 185 | Kevin Appier | 1995 |
| 183 | 2 pitchers tied | |

### Career Strikeouts

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1451 | Kevin Appier | 1989-99 |
| 1366 | Mark Gubicza | 1984-96 |
| 1323 | Dennis Leonard | 1974-86 |
| 1093 | Bret Saberhagen | 1984-91 |
| 1057 | Paul Splittorff | 1970-84 |
| 999 | Tom Gordon | 1988-95 |
| 720 | Jeff Montgomery | 1988-99 |
| 659 | Steve Busby | 1972-80 |
| 633 | Larry Gura | 1976-85 |
| 618 | Charlie Leibrandt | 1984-89 |

*Led League
+Tied for league lead
Single Season ERA based on a minimum 162 innings pitched
Career ERA based on a minimum 400 innings pitched

# Royals Award Winners

**MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR**

1979—George Brett (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1980—George Brett (The Sporting News, AP, Sport, Baseball Magazine, Baseball Digest)

**AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYER OF THE YEAR (MVP)**

1976—George Brett (Baseball Bulletin)
1980—George Brett (BBWAA, The Sporting News, AP)

**AMERICAN LEAGUE PITCHER OF THE YEAR**

1989—Bret Saberhagen (The Sporting News)

**ALL-MAJOR LEAGUE TEAM**

1973—John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1975—George Brett, 3B (UPI); John Mayberry, 1B (UPI)
1976—George Brett, 3B (AP)
1978—Frank White, 2B (The Sporting News)
1980—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News)
1982—Hal McRae, DH (AP)
1989—Bret Saberhagen P (AP)
1993—Kevin Appier (Baseball America)

**ALL-AMERICAN LEAGUE TEAM**

1971—Cookie Rojas, 2B (The Sporting News)
1972—Richie Scheinblum, OF (The Sporting News)
1973—John Mayberry, 1B; Amos Otis, OF (The Sporting News)
1975—John Mayberry, 1B (The Sporting News)
1976—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin); Dennis Leonard, P (UPI); Mark Littell, P (UPI)
1977—Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); George Brett, 3B (Baseball Bulletin, AP)
1979—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, AP, UPI); Darrell Porter, C (The Sporting News)
1980—George Brett, 3B (The Sporting News, UPI, Baseball Bulletin, Baseball Magazine); Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News); Willie Wilson, OF (UPI)
1982—Hal McRae, DH (The Sporting News, UPI); Dan Quisenberry, P (UPI)
1983—Dan Quisenberry (UPI)
1988—George Brett, 1B (The Sporting News)
1989—Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, USA TODAY, UPI); Bo Jackson, OF (USA Today)
1994—David Cone, P (The Sporting News)

**CY YOUNG AWARD**

1985—Bret Saberhagen (23 of 28 first-place votes)
1989—Bret Saberhagen (27 of 28 first-place votes)
1994—David Cone (15 of 28 first-place votes)

**AMERICAN LEAGUE FIREMAN OF THE YEAR**

1980—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1982—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1983—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1984—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1985—Dan Quisenberry (Rolaids, The Sporting News)
1993—Jeff Montgomery (Rolaids)

**AMERICAN LEAGUE COMEBACK PLAYER OF THE YEAR**

1987—Bret Saberhagen, P (The Sporting News, UPI)

**AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE OF THE YEAR**

1969—Lou Piniella (BBWAA)
1989—Tom Gordon (Baseball Digest, USA TODAY)
1994—Bob Hamelin (BBWAA, The Sporting News, Baseball Digest)
1999—Carlos Beltran (BBWAA, The Sporting News, Baseball America, Baseball Digest)

**AMERICAN LEAGUE ROOKIE PITCHER OF THE YEAR**

1973—Steve Busby (The Sporting News)
1978—Rich Gale (The Sporting News)
1989—Tom Gordon (The Sporting News)
1990—Kevin Appier (The Sporting News)

**ALL-ROOKIE TEAM**

1969—Bill Butler, LHP (Topps); Lou Piniella, OF (Topps)
1974—George Brett, 3B (Baseball Digest)
1976—Tom Poquette, OF (Topps, Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin)
1978—Rich Gale, P (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Clint Hurdle, OF (Baseball Digest, Baseball Bulletin); Willie Wilson, OF (Baseball Bulletin)
1987—Kevin Seitzer, 3B (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1988—Jeff Montgomery, P (Baseball Digest)
1989—Tom Gordon, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1990—Kevin Appier, P (Topps, Baseball Digest)
1991—David Howard, SS (Baseball Digest)
1992—Rusty Meacham, P (Baseball Digest)
1994—Bob Hamelin, DH (Baseball Digest) 1B (Topps)
1996—Jose Rosado, P (Baseball Digest), Joe Randa, 3B (Topps)
1999—Carlos Beltran, OF (Baseball Digest, Topps)

**DESIGNATED HITTER OF THE YEAR**

1976—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1980—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)
1982—Hal McRae (Manchester Union Leader)

**MAJOR LEAGUE and A.L. MANAGER OF THE YEAR**

1976—Whitey Herzog (UPI, Baseball Bulletin)

**WORLD SERIES MOST VALUABLE PLAYER**

1985—Bret Saberhagen

**ALCS MOST VALUABLE PLAYER**

1980—Frank White
1985—George Brett

# AWARD WINNERS

**ALL-STAR GAME MOST VALUABLE PLAYER**

1989—Bo Jackson, OF

**EXECUTIVE OF THE YEAR**

1971—Cedric Tallis (The Sporting News)
1976—Joe Burke (The Sporting News)
1985—John Schuerholz (The Sporting News)

**MISCELLANEOUS AWARDS**

JOE CRONIN AWARD—George Brett (1980, 1992), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
FRED HUTCHINSON AWARD—George Brett (1980), Dennis Leonard (1986)
SEAGRAM'S 7 CROWNS OF SPORTS AWARD—George Brett (1980), Dan Quisenberry (1983)
MAN-OF-THE-YEAR (The Sporting News)—George Brett (1980)
MINOR LEAGUE PLAYER-OF-THE-YEAR (Baseball America)—Tom Gordon (1988); (Topps/NAPBL)—Johnny Damon (1995)
TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD—Jim Eisenreich (1991)
ORGANIZATION OF THE YEAR—Royals (1994-Baseball America, USA Today, Topps); (1995-Topps)

## Les Milgram Royals Player of the Year

1971—Amos Otis, Fred Patek
1972—John Mayberry
1973—Amos Otis
1974—Hal McRae
1975—George Brett
1976—George Brett
1977—Al Cowens
1978—Amos Otis
1979—George Brett
1980—George Brett
1981—Willie Wilson
1982—Hal McRae
1983—Frank White
1984—Willie Wilson
1985—George Brett
1986—Frank White
1987—Danny Tartabull
1988—George Brett
1989—Jim Eisenreich
1990—George Brett
1991—Danny Tartabull
1992—George Brett
1993—Greg Gagne
1994—Bob Hamelin
1995—Gary Gaetti
1996—Tom Goodwin
1997—Jay Bell
1998—Dean Palmer
1999—Jermaine Dye

## Bruce Rice Royals Pitcher of the Year

1971—Dick Drago
1972—Roger Nelson
1973—Paul Splittorff
1974—Steve Busby
1975—Dennis Leonard
1976—Mark Littell
1977—Dennis Leonard
1978—Larry Gura
1979—Dennis Leonard
1980—Dan Quisenberry
1981—Larry Gura
1982—Dan Quisenberry
1983—Dan Quisenberry
1984—Dan Quisenberry
1985—Bret Saberhagen
1986—Mark Gubicza
1987—Bret Saberhagen
1988—Mark Gubicza
1989—Bret Saberhagen
1990—Steve Farr
1991—Bret Saberhagen
1992—Kevin Appier
1993—Kevin Appier
1994—David Cone
1995—Kevin Appier
1996—Tim Belcher
1997—Tim Belcher
1998—Jeff Montgomery
1999—Jose Rosado

## American League Player of the Month

July, 1975—John Mayberry
July, 1980—George Brett (co-winner)
Sept., 1981—Willie Wilson (co-winner)
May, 1982—Hal McRae
June, 1982—George Brett
April, 1983—George Brett
May, 1985—George Brett
July, 1985—George Brett
July, 1990—George Brett
June, 1997—Jeff King
July, 1999—Joe Randa

## American League Pitcher of the Month

July, 1980—Larry Gura
September, 1981—Larry Gura (co-winner)
April, 1985—Charlie Leibrandt
July, 1985—Bret Saberhagen
September, 1985—Charlie Leibrandt
April, 1987—Bret Saberhagen
June, 1988—Mark Gubicza
June, 1989—Mark Gubicza
August, 1989—Bret Saberhagen
July, 1992—Kevin Appier
May, 1994—David Cone
June, 1995—Kevin Appier

## American League Player of the Week

May 5, 1974—Fran Healy
June 18, 1974—John Mayberry
June 25, 1974—Steve Busby
August 13, 1974—Amos Otis
September 4, 1974—Hal McRae
July 6, 1975—John Mayberry
August 31, 1975—Dennis Leonard
May 10, 1976—George Brett
June 7, 1976—Hal McRae
May 9, 1977—Jim Colborn
September 19, 1977—Al Cowens
July 23, 1978—Clint Hurdle
September 17, 1978—Amos Otis
May 28, 1979—George Brett
August 12, 1979—Hal McRae
August 26, 1979—Willie Wilson
June 8, 1980—George Brett
July 20, 1980—George Brett
August 17, 1980—George Brett
May 2, 1982—Hal McRae
April 24, 1983—George Brett
September 18, 1983—Dan Quisenberry
July 30, 1984—Frank White
September 17, 1984—Buddy Black
July 1-7, 1985—George Brett
July 8-14, 1985—Bret Saberhagen
August 11-17, 1986—George Brett
July 27-August 2, 1987—Kevin Seitzer
May 16-22, 1988—Kurt Stillwell
July 18-24, 1988—George Brett
April 17-23, 1989—Bo Jackson
Sept. 11-17, 1989—Bret Saberhagen
July 16-22, 1990—George Brett
June 9-16, 1991—Danny Tartabull
July 1-7, 1991—Danny Tartabull
Aug. 26-Sept. 1, 1991—Bret Saberhagen
May 10-17, 1992—Mark Gubicza
June 1-7, 1992—Jeff Montgomery
July 27-Aug. 2, 1992—Gregg Jefferies
Sept. 28-Oct. 4, 1992—George Brett
May 24-30, 1993—Wally Joyner
Sept. 13-19, 1993—Kevin Appier
Sept. 20-26, 1993—George Brett
April 11-17, 1994—Bob Hamelin
May 16-22, 1994—David Cone
July 11-17, 1994—Wally Joyner
May 29-June 4, 1995—Gary Gaetti
September 22-28, 1997—Jeff King
April 12-19, 1998—Hal Morris
May 17-23, 1999—Jermaine Dye
June 7-13, 1999—Joe Randa
June 28-July 4, 1999—Mike Sweeney

# Royals Consecutive Streaks

## Wins–All Games

| Length | Year | Details |
|---|---|---|
| 16 | 1977 | August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle) |
| 14 | 1994 | July 23 (win at Detroit) - August 6 (loss vs. Seattle) |
| 10 | 1978 | July 14 (win at Milwaukee) - July 25 (loss vs. New York) |
| 10 | 1977 | August 17 (win at Cleveland) - August 27 (loss at Balt.) |
| 9 | 1989 | August 15 (win at Chicago) - August 24 (loss vs. Cal.) |
| 8 | | 8 times, latest: Sept. 2 (win vs. Chicago) - Sept. 9 (loss at California), 1985 |

## Losses–All Games

| Length | Year | Details |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | 1997 | June 28 (loss vs. Milwaukee) - July 14 (win vs. Milwaukee) |
| 11 | 1986 | June 27 (loss at Minnesota) - July 9 (win vs. Baltimore) |
| 10 | '91-92 | Oct. 4 (loss at California) - April 14 (win vs. Oakland) |
| 9 | 1999 | May 29 (loss at Anaheim) - June 8 (win vs. St. Louis) |
| 9 | 1992 | April 15 (loss vs. Oakland) - April 26 (win at Toronto) |
| 9 | 1990 | Sept. 3 (loss at Chicago - Sept. 12 (win vs. Toronto) |
| 8 | 1980 | Sept. 20 (loss vs. Oakland) - Sept. 30 (win vs. Seattle) |
| 8 | 1974 | August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.) |
| 8 | 1971 | July 25 (loss at Cleveland) - August 4 (win vs. Minn.) |
| 8 | 1990 | June 5 (loss vs. California) - June 13 (win at California) |
| 8 | 1998 | May 15 (loss at Boston) - May 24 (win at Texas) |

## Wins–Home Games

| Length | Year | Details |
|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1994 | July 17 (win vs. Detroit) - August 6 (loss vs. Seattle) |
| 13 | 1977 | July 10 (win vs. Oakland) - August 8 (loss vs. California) |
| 9 | 1991 | July 20 (win vs. Detroit) - August 10 (loss vs. Cleveland) |
| 9 | 1988 | May 28 (win vs. Texas) - June 17 (loss vs. California) |
| 9 | 1987 | May 2 (win vs. Cleveland) - May 20 (loss vs. Boston) |
| 9 | 1985 | August 26 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle) |
| 9 | 1978 | July 7 (win vs. Baltimore) - July 25 (loss vs. New York) |
| 9 | 1977 | August 31 (win vs. Texas) - Sept. 16 (loss vs. Seattle) |

## Losses–Home Games

| Length | Year | Details |
|---|---|---|
| 8 | 1991 | June 22 (loss vs. Baltimore) - July 7 (win vs. Oakland) |
| 8 | 1974 | August 28 (loss vs. Cleveland) - Sept. 6 (win vs. Minn.) |
| 8 | 1970 | April 10 (loss to California) - April 30 (win vs. Detroit) |
| 7 | 1992 | April 15 (loss vs. Oakland) - May 6 (win vs. Milwaukee) |
| 7 | 1991 | April 27 (loss vs. Boston) - May 4 (win vs. Toronto) |
| 6 | | 8 times, latest: May 8 (loss vs. Boston) - May 29 (win vs. Oakland), 1998 |

## Wins–Road Games

| Length | Year | Details |
|---|---|---|
| 11 | 1977 | Sept. 5 (win at Seattle) - Sept. 26 (loss at Oakland) |
| 8 | 1975 | Sept. 1 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 8 (loss at Oakland) |
| 7 | 1973 | April 7 (win at California) - April 29 (loss at Detroit) |
| 7 | 1989 | August 15 (win at Chicago) - Sept. 2 (loss at Texas) |
| 6 | | 7 times, latest: May 7 (win at Minnesota) - May 16 (loss at Seattle), 1999 |

## Losses–Road Games

| Length | Year | Details |
|---|---|---|
| 12 | 1997 | June 23 (loss at Chicago) - July 19 (win at Seattle) |
| 11 | '91-92 | October 4 (loss at California) - April 26 (win at Toronto) |
| 10 | 1986 | June 18 (loss at Oakland) - July 21 (win at Baltimore) |
| 9 | 1999 | August 20 (loss at Tampa Bay - Sept. 2 (win at Boston) |
| 8 | 1982 | June 26 (loss at California) - July 18 (win at Baltimore) |
| 8 | 1973 | August 5 (loss at Minn.) - August 29 (win at Cleveland) |
| 8 | '71-72 | September 28 (loss at Oakland) - May 2 (win at Detroit) |
| 7 | | 5 times, latest: Sept. 3, 1990 (loss at Chicago) - September 17, 1990 (win at Minnesota) |

# The Last Time It Happened

## For the Royals

**Hitting**

**Hit for the Cycle**–George Brett, July 25, 1990 at Toronto.
**Grand Slam**–Mike Sweeney, May 14, 1999 at Seattle.
**Pinch-Hit Home Run**–Shane Mack, May 22, 1998 at Texas.
**Pinch-Hit Grand Slam**–Shane Mack, May 22, 1998 at Texas.
**Home Run Leading Off Game**–Johnny Damon, July 17, 1999 at Milwaukee.
**Five-Hit Game**–Joe Randa, July 9, 1999 vs. Houston.
**Six-Hit Game**–Kevin Seitzer, August 2, 1987 vs. Boston (6-for-6).
**Two Hits, One Inning**–Jermaine Dye and Chad Kreuter, June 26, 1999 vs. Cleveland (8th inning).
**Two-Home Run Game**–Mark Quinn, September 20, 1999 at Seattle.
**Three-Home Run Game**–Danny Tartabull, July 6, 1991 vs. Oakland.
**Back-to-Back Home Runs**–Mark Quinn and Joe Vitiello, September 20, 1999 at Seattle.
**Three Home Runs, One Inning**–Carlos Beltran, Jeff King and Mike Sweeney, May 18, 1999 vs. Oakland.

**Pitching** (Complete Games Only for Low-Hit Games)

**No-Hitter**–Bret Saberhagen, August 26, 1991 vs. Chicago (Royals 7-0).
**One-Hitter**–Mark Gubicza, June 16, 1995 at Oakland (Royals 7-0).
**Two-Hitter**–Jose Rosado, July 3, 1998 vs. Cleveland (Indians 2-1).
**10+ Innings Pitched**–Kevin Appier, July 23, 1992 at Cleveland (10.0).
**10+ Strikeouts**–Jay Witasick, September 17, 1999 at Oakland (10).
**Back-to-Back Shutouts**–Sept. 29-30, 1992 at California (2-0 and 4-0).

**Miscellaneous**

**Triple Play**–April 3, 1996 at Baltimore (Randa-Roberts-Hamelin-Fasano with Bonilla batting).
**Position Player Pitching**–Shane Halter, July 17, 1998 at Seattle.
**Three or more Steals, One Game**–Jose Offerman, Sept. 17, 1998 at Chicago.
**Steal of Home**–Joe Randa, at Minnesota, May 18, 1999.
**Suspended Game**–May 26-27, 1976 at Texas (Texas 5-4 in 10 innings).
**Home run in first ML at bat**–Jon Nunnally, April 29, 1995 vs. New York (Melido Perez).

## Against the Royals

**Hitting**

**Hit for the Cycle**–Chris Singleton, Chicago, July 6, 1999 at Comiskey Park.
**Grand Slam**–Rob Fick, Detroit, September 27, 1999 at Tiger Stadium (Montgomery pitching).
**Inside-the-Park Home Run**–Damon Buford, Texas, June 5, 1997 at Kauffman Stadium (Appier pitching).
**Pinch-Hit Home Run**–Darryl Strawberry, New York, May 2, 1998 at Kauffman Stadium (Service pitching).
**Pinch-Hit Grand Slam**–Darryl Strawberry, New York, May 2, 1998 at Kauffman Stadium (Service pitching).
**Home Run Leading Off Game**–Luis Polonia, Detroit, October 2, 1999 at Kauffman Stadium (Suppan pitching).
**Back-to-Back Home Runs**–David Segui and Carlos Delgado, Toronto, September 4, 1999 at Kauffman Stadium (Suppan pitching).
**Three Home Runs, One Inning**–Travis Fryman, Bobby Higginson and Tony Clark, Detroit, August 23, 1996 in Kauffman Stadium (Appier pitching).

**Pitching** (Complete Games Only for Low-Hit Games)

**No-Hitter**–Nolan Ryan, California, May 15, 1973 in Kauffman Stadium (Angels 3-0).
**One-Hitter**–Bobby Witt, Oakland, June 24, 1994 at Oakland Coliseum (Athletics 4-0).
**Two-Hitter**–Pat Hentgen, Toronto, May 3, 1994 at SkyDome (Blue Jays 1-0).
**Back-to-Back Shutouts**–September 26-27, 1995 vs. Chicago (7-0 and 6-0).

**Miscellaneous**

**Triple Play**–June 3, 1977 vs. Baltimore at Kauffman Stadium, (9-6-4-6 Wathan batting).
**Position Player Pitching**–Vance Law, Oakland, October 2, 1991 at Kauffman Stadium.
**Three or more Steals, One Game**–Shannon Stewart, Toronto, June 21, 1999 at SkyDome (3 SB's).
**Steal of Home**–Albert Belle, Baltimore, April 27, 1999 at Camden Yards.

# Royals All-Time Trades

| DATE | TEAM | PLAYERS OBTAINED | PLAYERS TRADED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 12-12-68 | Angels | Ed Kirkpatrick, Dennis Paepke | Hoyt Wilhelm |
| 12-16-68 | Astros | Buck Martinez, Tommy Smith, Mike Sinnerud | John Jones |
| 04-01-69 | Pilots | Lou Piniella | Steve Whitaker, John Gelnar |
| 12-03-69 | Mets | Amos Otis, Bob Johnson | Joe Foy |
| 05-29-70 | Red Sox | Tommy Matchick | Mike Fiore |
| 06-13-70 | Cardinals | Cookie Rojas | Fred Rico |
| 06-15-70 | Orioles | Bob Floyd | Moe Drabowsky |
| 07-01-70 | Cardinals | Ted Abernathy | Chris Zachary |
| 10-13-70 | White Sox | Gail Hopkins, John Matias | Pat Kelly, Don O'Riley |
| 10-19-70 | Giants | Bob Garibaldi | Fran Healy |
| 12-02-70 | Pirates | Fred Patek, Jerry May, Bruce Dal Canton | Bob Johnson, Jack Hernandez Jimmy Campanis |
| 02-02-71 | Brewers | Carl Taylor | Ellie Rodriguez |
| 05-11-71 | Brewers | Ted Savage | Tommy Matchick |
| 12-02-71 | Astros | John Mayberry, Dave Grangaard | Lance Clemons, Jim York |
| 05-05-72 | Angels | Tom Murphy | Bob Oliver |
| 10-25-72 | Pirates | Gene Garber | Jim Rooker |
| 11-02-72 | Indians | Kurt Bevacqua | Mike Hedlund |
| 12-02-72 | Reds | Hal McRae, Wayne Simpson | Roger Nelson, Richie Scheinblum |
| 02-01-73 | White Sox | Jim Lyttle | Joe Keough |
| 04-02-73 | Giants | Fran Healy | Greg Minton |
| 06-09-73 | Indians | Steve Mingori | Mike Jackson |
| 10-24-73 | Red Sox | Marty Pattin | Dick Drago |
| 12-05-73 | Pirates | Nelson Briles, Fernando Gonzalez | Ed Kirkpatrick, Kurt Bevacqua, Winston Cole |
| 12-07-73 | Yankees | Lindy McDaniel | Lou Piniella, Ken Wright |
| 02-23-74 | Angels | Vada Pinson | Barry Raziano |
| 04-30-74 | Angels | Richie Scheinblum | Paul Schaal |
| 06-30-75 | Braves | Ray Sadecki | Bruce Dal Canton, Norm Angelini, Al Autry |
| 11-12-75 | Rangers | Dave Nelson | Nelson Briles |
| 05-16-76 | Yankees | Larry Gura | Fran Healy |
| 12-06-76 | Brewers | Jim Colborn, Darrell Porter | Jamie Quirk, Jim Wohlford, Bob McClure |
| 12-09-77 | Cardinals | Al Hrabosky | Mark Littell, Buck Martinez |
| 06-01-78 | Mariners | Steve Braun | Jim Colborn |
| 08-03-78 | Brewers | Jamie Quirk | Gerry Ako |
| 04-03-79 | Phillies | Todd Cruz | Doug Bird |
| 06-13-79 | Red Sox | George Scott | Tom Poquette |
| 12-06-79 | Angels | Willie Aikens, Rance Mulliniks | Todd Cruz, Al Cowens, Craig Eaton |
| 01-21-81 | Reds | Cesar Geronimo | German Barranca |
| 03-31-81 | Mets | Juan Berenguer | Marvell Wynne, John Skinner |
| 12-11-81 | Giants | Jerry Martin | Rich Gale, Bill Laskey |
| 12-11-81 | Reds | Scott Brown | Clint Hurdle |
| 01-19-82 | Expos | Grant Jackson | Ken Phelps |
| 03-02-82 | Mariners | Buddy Black | Manny Castillo |
| 03-24-82 | White Sox | Greg Pryor | Jeff Schattinger |
| 03-25-82 | Blue Jays | Phillip Huffman | Rance Mulliniks |
| 03-30-82 | Giants | Vida Blue, Bob Tufts | Atlee Hammaker, Renie Martin |
| | | | Brad Wellman, Craig Chamberlain |
| 02-04-83 | Blue Jays | Leon Roberts | Cecil Fielder |
| 06-07-83 | Reds | Charlie Leibrandt | Bob Tufts |
| 12-08-83 | Yankees | Steve Balboni, Roger Erickson | Mike Armstrong, Duane Dewey |
| 12-09-83 | Dodgers | Joe Beckwith | John Serritella, Joe Szekely, Jose Torres |
| 12-19-83 | Blue Jays | Jorge Orta | Willie Aikens |
| 01-07-85 | Expos | Mike Kinnunen, Ken Baker | U.L. Washington |
| 01-18-85 | Brewers | Jim Sundberg | %Don Slaught, #Frank Wills |
| 05-17-85 | Cardinals | Lonnie Smith | John Morris |

%Slaught traded to Texas.
#Wills traded to New York Mets.
@Rhodes traded to Chicago Cubs.

## ALL-TIME TRADES

| DATE | TEAM | PLAYERS OBTAINED | PLAYERS TRADED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 04-01-86 | Mets | Angel Salazar | Tony Ferreira |
| 05-21-86 | Mariners | Terry Bell | Mark Huismann |
| 09-23-86 | Braves | Steve Shields | Darryl Motley |
| 12-10-86 | Mariners | Danny Tartabull, Rick Luecken | Scott Bankhead, Mike Kingery, Steve Shields |
| 12-17-86 | Orioles | Juan Beniquez | Jimmy Daniel, Joe Jarrell |
| 03-27-87 | Mets | Rick Anderson, Ed Hearn, Mauro Gozzo | David Cone, Chris Jelic |
| 03-30-87 | Cubs | Thad Bosley, Dave Gumpert | Jim Sundberg |
| 07-14-87 | Blue Jays | Luis Aquino | Juan Beniquez |
| 08-30-87 | Braves | Gene Garber | Terry Bell |
| 11-06-87 | Reds | Ted Power, Kurt Stillwell | Danny Jackson, Angel Salazar |
| 12-10-87 | White Sox | Floyd Bannister<br>Dave Cochrane | John Davis, Greg Hibbard, Chuck Mount, Melido Perez |
| 02-13-88 | Reds | Jeff Montgomery | Van Snider |
| 06-03-88 | Indians | Pat Tabler | Buddy Black |
| 08-31-88 | Tigers | Mark Lee, Rey Palacios | Ted Power |
| 06-09-89 | Mets | Terry Leach | Aguedo Vasquez |
| 09-02-39 | Phillies | Larry McWilliams | Jeff Hulse |
| 12-15-89 | Braves | Gerald Perry, Jim LeMasters | Charlie Leibrandt, Rick Luecken |
| 03-31-90 | Phillies | Steve Jeltz | Jose DeJesus |
| 04-02-90 | Tigers | Greg Everson | Jerry Don Gleaton |
| 08-31-90 | Mets | Archie Corbin | Pat Tabler |
| 05-04-91 | Pirates | Carmelo Martinez | Victor Cole |
| 07-11-91 | Reds | Todd Benzinger | Carmelo Martinez |
| 12-11-91 | Dodgers | Chris Gwynn, Domingo Mota | Todd Benzinger |
| 12-11-91 | Mets | Gregg Jefferies, Keith Miller Kevin McReynolds | Bret Saberhagen, Bill Pecota |
| 12-11-91 | Orioles | Bob Melvin | Storm Davis |
| 03-10-92 | Pirates | Neal Heaton | Kirk Gibson |
| 07-21-92 | Braves | Juan Berenguer | Mark Davis |
| 08-29-92 | Expos | Chris Haney, Bill Sampen | Sean Berry, Archie Corbin |
| 11-19-92 | Pirates | Jose Lind | Dennis Moeller, Joel Johnston |
| 12-09-92 | Expos | Mark Gardner, Doug Piatt | Tim Spehr, Jeff Shaw |
| 02-12-93 | Cardinals | Felix Jose, Craig Wilson | Gregg Jefferies, Ed Gerald |
| 04-26-93 | Brewers | Cash | Mike Boddicker |
| 07-30-93 | Yankees | John Habyan | @Karl Rhodes |
| 07-31-93 | Pirates | Stan Belinda | Dan Miceli, Jon Leiber |
| 01-05-94 | Mets | Vince Coleman | Kevin McReynolds |
| 12-13-94 | Red Sox | Player to be Named | Terry Shumpert |
| 04-05-95 | Cubs | Derek Wallace, Geno Morones | Brian McRae |
| 04-06-95 | Blue Jays | Chris Stynes, David Sinnes Anthony Medrano | David Cone |
| 04-22-95 | Giants | Brent Cookson | Enrique Burgos |
| 07-08-95 | Mariners | Dave Fleming | Bob Milacki |
| 07-21-95 | Mets | Jason Jacome | Derek Wallace, PTBNL |
| 08-12-95 | Astros | Rick Huisman | Pat Borders |
| 08-14-95 | Red Sox | Wes Chamberlain | Chris James |
| 08-15-95 | Mariners | Jim Converse | Vince Coleman |
| 09-08-95 | Tigers | Juan Samuel | Phil Hiatt |
| 12-17-95 | Dodgers | Jose Offerman | Billy Brewer |
| 12-21-95 | Padres | Bip Roberts, Bryan Wolff | Wally Joyner, Aaron Dorlarque |
| 10-28-96 | Angels | Chili Davis | Mark Gubicza, Mike Bovee |
| 11-27-96 | Giants | Jamie Brewington | Ramon Martinez |
| 12-13-96 | Pirates | Jay Bell, Jeff King | Joe Randa, Jeff Granger, Jeff Wallace, Jeff Martin |
| 01-28-97 | Expos | Yamil Benitez | Melvin Bunch |
| 03-27-97 | Braves | Jermaine Dye, Jamie Walker | Michael Tucker, Keith Lockhart |
| 07-15-97 | Reds | Hector Carrasco, Scott Service | Jon Nunnally, Chris Stynes |
| 07-26-97 | Rangers | Dean Palmer | Tom Goodwin |
| 07-29-97 | Marlins | Matt Whisenant | Matt Treanor |
| 08-31-97 | Indians | Roland DeLaMaza | Bip Roberts |
| 11-20-97 | Marlins | Jeff Conine | Blaine Mull |

## ALL-TIME TRADES

| DATE | TEAM | PLAYERS OBTAINED | PLAYERS TRADED |
|---|---|---|---|
| 04-08-98 | Athletics | Shane Mack, Greg Hansell | Mike Macfarlane |
| 06-27-98 | Pirates | Jermaine Allensworth | Manuel Bernal |
| 12-10-98 | Mets | Joe Randa | Juan LeBron |
| 03-22-99 | Mets | Jonathan Guzman | Shane Halter |
| 03-30-99 | Athletics | Jay Witasick | Scott Chaisson |
| 04-02-99 | Orioles | Chris Fussell | Jeff Conine |
| 07-31-99 | Athletics | Blake Stein, Brad Rigby, Jeff D'Amico | Kevin Appier |
| 08-13-99 | Mets | Derek Wallace | Jeremy Jackson |
| 09-14-99 | Mets | Dan Murray | Glendon Rusch |
| 12-12-99 | Orioles | Jeff Reboulet | Ray Brown |
| 12-13-99 | Giants | Jerry Spradlin | Ken Ray |
| 12-15-99 | Marlins | Todd Dunwoody | Sean McNally |

### Major League Trading Regulations

The trading deadline for all inter- and intra-league deals is midnight July 31. Waivers are required for all inter- and intra-league deals August 1 until 5:00 p.m. (EDT) the day after the regular season concludes. No waivers are required the remaining 10 months of the year.

### Royals Home/Road Record

| Year | Home | Road | Year | Home | Road |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 36-45 | 33-48 | 1985 | 50-32 | 41-39 |
| 1970 | 35-44 | 30-53 | 1986 | 45-36 | 31-50 |
| 1971 | 44-37 | 41-39 | 1987 | 46-35 | 37-44 |
| 1972 | 44-33 | 32-45 | 1988 | 44-36 | 40-41 |
| 1973 | 48-33 | 40-41 | 1989 | 55-26 | 37-44 |
| 1974 | 40-41 | 37-44 | 1990 | 45-36 | 30-50 |
| 1975 | 51-30 | 40-41 | 1991 | 40-41 | 42-39 |
| 1976 | 49-32 | 41-40 | 1992 | 44-37 | 28-53 |
| 1977 | 55-26 | 47-34 | 1993 | 43-38 | 41-40 |
| 1978 | 56-25 | 36-45 | 1994 | 35-24 | 29-27 |
| 1979 | 46-35 | 39-42 | 1995 | 35-37 | 35-37 |
| 1980 | 49-32 | 48-33 | 1996 | 37-43 | 38-43 |
| 1981 | 19-28 | 31-25 | 1997 | 33-47 | 34-47 |
| 1982 | 56-25 | 34-47 | 1998 | 29-51 | 43-38 |
| 1983 | 45-36 | 34-47 | 1999 | 33-47 | 31-50 |
| 1984 | 44-37 | 40-41 | **Totals** | **1331-1105 (.546)** | **1140-1307 (.466)** |

### Royals Grass/Turf Record

| Year | Grass | Turf | Year | Grass | Turf |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 69-93 | --- | 1985 | 32-29 | 59-42 |
| 1970 | 65-97 | --- | 1986 | 25-37 | 51-49 |
| 1971 | 85-76 | --- | 1987 | 28-34 | 55-45 |
| 1972 | 76-78 | --- | 1988 | 32-30 | 52-47 |
| 1973 | 40-41 | 48-33 | 1989 | 25-37 | 67-33 |
| 1974 | 37-44 | 40-41 | 1990 | 22-39 | 53-47 |
| 1975 | 40-41 | 51-30 | 1991 | 31-31 | 51-49 |
| 1976 | 41-40 | 49-32 | 1992 | 22-40 | 50-50 |
| 1977 | 36-32 | 66-28 | 1993 | 31-31 | 53-47 |
| 1978 | 28-41 | 64-29 | 1994 | 21-22 | 43-29 |
| 1979 | 31-37 | 54-40 | 1995 | 60-66 | 10-8 |
| 1980 | 42-27 | 55-38 | 1996 | 66-76 | 9-10 |
| 1981 | 24-20 | 26-33 | 1997 | 55-83 | 12-11 |
| 1982 | 27-35 | 63-37 | 1998 | 53-80 | 19-9 |
| 1983 | 26-36 | 53-47 | 1999 | 55-83 | 9-14 |
| 1984 | 32-30 | 52-48 | **Totals** | **1257-1486 (.458)** | **1214-926 (.567)** |

# Royals Hall of Fame

The Royals Hall of Fame was established to honor individuals who have made exceptional contributions to the Royals organization.

To date, 16 people have been inducted into the Royals Hall of Fame. Outfielder Amos Otis and pitcher Steve Busby were inducted in the inaugural ceremony in 1986; Paul Splittorff, Cookie Rojas and Dick Howser were inducted in 1987; Dennis Leonard and Hal McRae were added in 1989; while Fred Patek, Larry Gura and Joe Burke joined the select group in 1992. Owner Ewing Kauffman was the sole addition in the Silver Anniversary season of 1993, George Brett was added in 1994 and Frank White joined the Hall in 1995. Muriel Kauffman and John Mayberry joined the select group in 1996. Dan Quisenberry is the most recent inductee, as he was added in 1998.

**Amos Otis'** career with the Royals spanned 14 years (1970-1983) when he held down the starting centerfield spot. He compiled a solid .280 average in a Kansas City uniform with 193 home runs, 992 RBI and 340 stolen bases while winning 3 Gold Gloves and 5 All-Star nominations. He was the Royals Player of the Year three times (1971, '73 and '78).

**Steve Busby** was one of the Royals best pitchers and top competitors despite having his career shortened by a shoulder injury. From 1973-75 he averaged 18.6 wins, 260 innings and 177 strikeouts per season while establishing many club records. A 2-time All-Star, he's the only pitcher to toss no-hitters in each of his first two big league seasons.

**Paul Splittorff's** big league career included action in 15 seasons from 1970-84. He was a mainstay on the staff from 1972-80 when he averaged nearly 15 wins and 220 innings per year. The big left-hander holds the Royals career records for wins, starts and innings pitched. In 1973 he became the first 20-game winner in Royals history.

**Cookie Rojas** brought eight-and-a-half years National League experience to the Royals in 1970 and his experience and leadership abilities were felt immediately with the young expansion team, providing a solid base for future championships. Rojas was named to the American League All-Star team four consecutive years (1971-74).

**Dick Howser** managed the Royals from August 31, 1981 to February 23, 1987 before losing a courageous battle to cancer on June 17, 1987. During Howser's regime, the Royals won 2 division titles and a World Championship in 1985. He compiled a 404-365 record (.525) while guiding the Royals. His uniform number 10 was the first number retired by the Royals.

**Dennis Leonard** is the only 3-time 20-game winner in Royals history. The 3-time Royals Pitcher of the Year holds the club's career record for complete games and shutouts, and single season highs in starts, complete games, innings pitched and strikeouts. His 130 wins from 1975-81 were the most by a righthanded pitcher in the major leagues.

**Hal McRae's** hard-nosed, aggressive style of play set the tone for the Royals championship clubs. He spent 14 full seasons in a Royals uniform and was recognized as one of the AL's most prolific designated hitters. He was a 3-time All-Star, led the league in doubles twice and topped the loop with 133 RBI in 1982. He earned Royals Player of the Year honors in 1974 and '82.

Despite being the smallest player in the big leagues at 5-4, **Fred Patek** was a cornerstone of the early success of the franchise. He wore a Royals uniform from 1971-79, posting a .241 average in 1,245 games, earning a pair of All-Star game selections from his shortstop position. He led the league with 11 triples in 1971 and with 53 stolen bases in 1977.

**Larry Gura** logged a 111-78 record as a Royal, a 59 percent winning percentage, the top mark in club history. The crafty lefthander was a member of the 1980 American League All-Star squad and twice was selected as the Royals Pitcher of the Year (1978 and 1981). His career highs for wins came in 1980 and 1982 when he recorded 18 victories.

Under **Joe Burke's** guidance, baseball achieved its greatest success in Kansas City. He joined the club in 1973 and served as General Manager from 1974-1981. He was President of the club from that time until cancer took his life in 1992. He was named Major League Executive of the Year in 1976 and was named "Mr. Baseball" at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in 1978.

The strength and integrity of **Ewing Kauffman's** ownership was the cornerstone of success for the Royals during the club's first 25 years. Since purchasing the club as an expansion franchise in 1968, Mr. K's primary motivation was to provide winning Major League Baseball for Kansas Citians. His leadership helped make the Royals one of baseball's most successful franchises.

## HALL OF FAME

**George Brett** wrapped up a 20-year Hall of Fame career with the Royals in 1993. The 13-time All-Star and 8-time Royals Player of the Year is the club's all-time leader in every offensive category except stolen bases. He was an American League MVP, a Gold Glove Award winner and 3-time AL batting champion. His uniform number 5 will never be worn again.

**Frank White** was *the* defensive star for the Royals from 1973-90 as he won 8 Gold Gloves, an American League record for 2nd basemen. He was selected to the All-Star team 8 times, named the Royals Player of the Year in 1983 and 1986 and tabbed as the ALCS MVP in 1980. He is 2nd on the Royals career charts in hits, games and at bats and is 3rd in doubles and 4th in homers. White's number 20 has been retired.

**Muriel Kauffman,** the Royals First Lady, was the driving force behind Mr. K's decision to buy the Kansas City Royals. She was a member of the club's Board of Directors and served as a major impetus to the smashing success of the Royal Lancers. Away from the ballpark, she established the Muriel McBrien Kauffman Foundation to support and perpetuate the performing arts and to advance education, research and prevention in the health field.

**John Mayberry** was the Royals first true power hitter and probably the most impressive. He was a bomber in a lineup that featured speed and gap hitters. In 6 seasons in Kansas City he averaged 24 home runs and 94 RBI. He earned All-Star honors in both 1973 and '74 and became the club's first 30-home run hitter with 34 "taters" in 1975.

**Dan Quisenberry**'s bullseye control, submarine-style delivery and quick wit made him a favorite among his teammates, media, peers and fans. He earned Royals Pitcher of the Year honors 4 times, was selected to the All-Star team on 3 occasions, led the American League in saves 5 times and was a 5-time winner of the American League Fireman of the Year award.

### Retired Numbers

In a ceremony that took place on April 7, 1997 prior to the season's home opener, the Kansas City Royals unveiled a special display of the club's three retired uniform numbers. The number 10, worn by former manager **Dick Howser**; the number 5, worn by former third baseman **George Brett**; and the number 20, worn by former second baseman **Frank White**; had all previously been retired by the ballclub. From that date forward, the four-foot high solid bronze numbers will be displayed at Kauffman Stadium just below the message board in center field.

# All-Time Royals Roster

Includes all 476 players who have appeared in one or more official Major League games for the Royals.

Abernathy, Ted (P)—1970-72
Adair, Jerry (INF)—1969-70
Aikens, Willie (INF)—1980-83
Alcaraz, Luis (INF)—1969-70
Allensworth, Jermaine (OF)—1998
Anderson, Scott (P)—1995
Anderson, Rick (P)—1987-88
Angelini, Norm (P)—1972-73
Appier, Kevin (P)—1989-99
Aquino, Luis (P)—1988-92
Armstrong, Mike (P)—1982-83
Ashford, Tucker (INF)—1984

Balboni, Steve (INF)—1984-88
Baller, Jay (P)—1990
Bankhead, Scott (P)—1986
Bannister, Floyd (P)—1988-89
Barber, Brian (P)—1998-99
Barranca, German (INF)—1979-80
Bass, Randy (INF)—1978
Beckwith, Joe (P)—1984-85
Belcher, Tim (P)—1996-98
Belinda, Stan (P)—1993-94
Bell, Jay (INF)—1997
Bell, Terry (C)—1986
Beltran, Carlos (OF)—1998-99
Benitez, Yamil (OF)—1997
Beniquez, Juan (OF-INF)—1987
Benzinger, Todd (INF)—1991
Berenguer, Juan (P)—1981, 1992
Berry, Sean (INF)—1990-91
Bevacqua, Kurt (INF)—1973-74
Bevil, Brian (P)—1996-98
Biancalana, Buddy (INF)—1982-87
Bird, Doug (P)—1973-78
Black, Buddy (P)—1982-88
Blue, Vida (P)—1982-83
Bluma, Jaime (P)—1996
Boddicker, Mike (P)—1991-92
Bones, Ricky (P)—1997-98
Boone, Bob (C)—1989-90
Borders, Pat (C)-1995
Bosley, Thad (OF)—1987-88
Botelho, Derek (P)—1982
Brown, Dermal (OF)—1998-99
Braun, Steve (OF-INF)—1978-80
Brett, George (INF)—1973-93
Brett, Ken (P)—1980-81
Brewer, Billy (P)—1993-95
Brewer, Mike (OF)—1986
Briles, Nelson (P)—1974-75
Brooks, Hubie (OF)—1993-94
Browning, Tom (P)-1995
Bruno, Tom (P)—1976
Buchanan, Bob (P)—1989
Buckner, Bill (INF-DH)—1988-89
Bunch, Melvin (P)—1995
Bunker, Wally (P)—1969-71
Burgmeier, Tom (P)—1969-73
Burgos, Enrique (P)—1993
Busby, Steve (P)—1972-76, 1978-80
Butler, Bill (P)—1969-71
Byrdak, Tim (P)—1998-99

Caceres, Edgar (INF)—1995
Cadaret, Greg (P)—1993
Campanis, Jimmy (C)—1969-70
Campbell, Jim (P)—1990
Capra, Nick (OF)—1988
Cardenal, Jose (OF)—1980
Carrasco, Hector (P)—1997
Carter, Lance (P)—1999
Casian, Larry (P)—1997
Castillo, Manny (INF)—1980
Castro, Bill (P)—1982-83
Cepeda, Orlando (INF)—1974
Chalk, Dave (INF)—1980-81
Chamberlain, Craig (P)—1979-80
Christenson, Gary (P)—1979-80
Cisco, Galen (P)—1969
Clark, David (OF)—1991
Clark, Terry (P)—1996
Clarke, Stan (P)—1989
Clemons, Lance (P)—1971
Codiroli, Chris (P)—1990
Colborn, Jim (P)—1977-78
Cole, Stu (INF)—1991
Coleman, Vince (OF)—1994-95
Concepcion, Onix (INF)—1980-85
Cone, David (P)—1986, 1993-94
Conine, Jeff (INF)—1990, 1992, 1998
Converse, Jim (P)—1995, 1997
Cookson, Brent (OF)—1995
Cooper, Scott (INF)—1997
Corbin, Archie (P)—1991
Cowens, Al (OF)—1974-79
Cram, Jerry (P)—1969, 1976
Crawford, Steve (P)—1989-91
Creel, Keith (P)—1982-83
Cripe, Dave (INF)—1978
Cromartie, Warren (INF)—1991
Cruz, Todd (INF)—1979

Dal Canton, Bruce (P)—1971-75
Damon, Johnny (OF)—1995-99
Davis, Butch (OF)—1983-84
Davis, Chili (DH)—1997
Davis, John (P)—1987
Davis, Mark (P)—1990-92
Davis, Storm (P)—1990-91
Davis, Tommy (OF)—1976
DeJesus, Jose (P)—1988-89, 1994
DeLaMaza, Roland (P)—1997
de los Santos, Luis (INF)—1988-89
Dent, Bucky (INF)—1984
Detherage, Bob (OF)—1980
DiPino, Frank (P)—1993
Dotson, Richard (P)—1990
Drabowsky, Moe (P)—1969-70
Drago, Dick (P)—1969-73
Durbin, Chad (P)—1999
Dye, Jermaine (OF)—1997-99

Eastwick, Rawly (P)—1980
Eaton, Craig (P)—1979
Eisenreich, Jim (OF)—1987-92
Encarnacion, Luis (P)—1990
Evans, Bart (P)—1998

Farr, Steve (P)—1985-90
Fasano, Sal (C)—1996-99
Febles, Carlos (INF)—1998-99
Ferreira, Tony (P)—1985
Filson, Pete (P)—1990
Fiore, Mike (INF)—1969-70
Fitzmorris, Al (P)—1969-76
Fleming, Dave (P)-1995
Floyd, Bob (INF)—1970-74
Foucault, Steve (P)—1978
Foy, Joe (INF)—1969
Frost, Dave (P)—1982
Fussell, Chris (P)—1999

Gaetti, Gary (INF)—1993-95
Gagne, Greg (INF)—1993-95
Gale, Rich (P)—1978-81
Garber, Gene (P)—1973-74, 1987-88
Garcia, Dan (OF)—1981
Gardner, Mark (P)—1993
Gardner, Wes (P)—1991
Gaudet, Jim (C)—1978-80
Geronimo, Cesar (OF)—1981-83
Giambi, Jeremy (OF)—1998-99
Gibson, Kirk (OF)—1991
Gleaton, Jerry Don (P)—1987-89
Gonzalez, Fernando (INF)—1974
Goodwin, Tom (OF)—1994-97
Gordon, Tom (P)—1988-95
Granger, Jeff (P)—1993-94, '96
Grote, Jerry (C)—1981
Grotewold, Jeff (C)-1995
Gubicza, Mark (P)—1984-96
Gumpert, Dave (P)—1987
Gura, Larry (P)—1976-85
Gwynn, Chris (OF)—1992-93

Habyan, John (P)—1993
Hall, Tom (P)—1976-77
Halter, Shane (INF)—1997-98
Hamelin, Bob (INF)—1993-96
Hammaker, Atlee (P)—1981
Hammond, Steve (OF)—1982
Haney, Chris (P)—1992-98
Hansen, Jed (INF)—1997-99
Hansen, Ron (INF)—1972
Hargesheimer, Al (P)—1986
Harris, Bill (INF)—1969
Harrison, Chuck (INF)—1969, 1971
Hassler, Andy (P)—1976-78
Hatcher, Chris (OF)—1998

## ALL-TIME ROSTER

Healy, Fran (C)—1969, 1973-76
Hearn, Ed (C)—1987-88
Heath, Kelly (INF)—1982
Heaton, Neal (P)—1992
Hedlund, Mike (P)—1969-72
Hegman, Bob (INF)—1985
Heise, Bob (INF)—1977
Henderson, Dave (OF)—1994
Hernandez, Jack (INF)—1969-70
Hiatt, Phil (INF)—1993, 1995
Hoerner, Joe (P)—1973-74
Holbert, Ray (INF)—1999
Hood, Don (P)—1982-83
Hopkins, Gail (INF)—1971-73
Hovley, Steve (OF)—1972-73
Howard, David (INF)—1991-97
Hrabosky, Al (P)—1978-79
Huisman, Rick (P)—1995-96
Huismann, Mark (P)—1983-86
Hurdle, Clint (OF)—1977-81

Iorg, Dane (OF-INF)—1984-85
Ireland, Tim (INF)—1981-82

Jackson, Bo (OF)—1986-90
Jackson, Danny (P)—1983-87
Jackson, Grant (P)—1982
Jackson, Mike (P)—1972-73
Jacome, Jason (P)—1995-97
James, Chris (OF)—1995
Jefferies, Gregg (INF)—1992
Jeltz, Steve (INF)—1990
Johnson, Bob (P)—1970
Johnson, Ron (INF)—1982-83
Johnson, Rondin (INF)—1986
Johnston, Joel (P)—1991-92
Jones, Lynn (OF)—1984-86
Jones, Mike (P)—80-81, 84-85
Jones, Ross (INF)—1987
Jones, Ruppert (OF)—1976
Jones, Steve (P)—1969
Jose, Felix (OF)—1993-95
Joyner, Wally (INF)—1992-95

Keatley, Greg (C)—1981
Kelly, Pat (OF)—1969-70
Keough, Joe (OF)—1969-72
Killebrew, Harmon (INF)—1975
King, Jeff (INF)—1997-99
Kingery, Mike (OF)—1986
Kirkpatrick, Ed (OF-C)—1969-73
Knoop, Bobby (INF)—1971-72
Kosiofski, Kevin (OF)—1992-94
Kreuter, Chad (C)—1999
Kusnyer, Art (C)—1978

LaCock, Pete (INF)—1977-80
LaCoss, Mike (P)—1985
Lahoud, Joe (OF)—1977-78
Lance, Gary (P)—1977
Law, Rudy (OF)—1986
Leach, Terry (P)—1989
Lee, Mark (P)—1988
Leeper, Dave (OF)—1984-85
Leibrandt, Charlie (P)—1984-89
Leius, Scott (INF)—1998-99
Lennon, Patrick (OF)—1996
Leonard, Dennis (P)—1974-86
Lind, Jose (INF)—1993-95
Linton, Doug (P)—1995-96
Liriano, Nelson (INF)—1991
Littell, Mark (P)—1973, '75-77
Lockhart, Keith (INF)—1995-96
Long, Ryan (OF)—1997
Lopez, Aurelio (P)—1974
Lopez, Mendy (INF)—1998-99
Luecken, Rick (P)—1989
Macfarlane, Mike (C)—1987-94, 1996-98
Mack, Shane (OF)—1998
Madison, Scotti (C-INF)—1987-88
Magnante, Mike (P)—1991-96
Maldonado, Carlos (P)—1991
Marshall, Keith (OF)—1973
Martin, Jerry (OF)—1982-83
Martin, Renie (P)—1979-81
Martinez, Buck (C)—1969-71, 1973-77
Martinez, Carmelo (INF)—1991
Martinez, Felix (INF)—1997-99
Martz, Gary (OF)—1975
Matchick, Tommy (INF)—1970
Mathews, Terry (P)—1999
May, Jerry (C)—1971-73
May, Lee (INF)—1981-82
Mayberry, John (INF)—1972-77
Mayne, Brent (C)—1990-95
McClure, Bob (P)—1975-76
McCormick, Mike (P)—1971
McDaniel, Lindy (P)—1974-75
McDill, Allen (P)—1997-98
McGaffigan, Andy (P)—1990-91
McGilberry, Randy (P)—1977-78
McGinnis, Russ (C)—1995
McRae, Brian (OF)—1990-94
McRae, Hal (OF-DH)—1973-87
McReynolds, Kevin (OF)—1992-93
McWilliams, Larry (P)—1989-90
Meacham, Rusty (P)—1992-95
Melvin, Bob (C)—1992
Mercedes, Henry (C)—1995-96
Milacki, Bob (P)—1994
Miller, Keith (INF)—1992-95
Mingori, Steve (P)—1973-79
Moeller, Dennis (P)—1992
Monteagudo, Aurelio (P)—1970
Montgomery, Jeff (P)—1988-99
Montgomery, Monty (P)—1971-72
Moore, Bobby (OF)—1991
Morehead, Dave (P)—1969-70
Moreno, Omar (OF)—1985
Moreno, Orber (P)—1999
Morman, Alvin (P)—1999
Morman, Russ (OF)—1990-91
Morris, Hal (OF)—1998
Mota, Jose (INF)—1995
Motley, Darryl (OF)—1981, 83-86
Mullinks, Rance (INF)—1980-81
Murphy, Tom (P)—1972
Murray, Dan (P)—1999
Myers, Rodenck (OF)—1996-97

Nelson, Dave (INF)—1976-77
Nelson, Roger (P)—69-72, '76
Nettles, Jim (INF)—1979
Norman, Les (OF)—1995-96
Northey, Scott (OF-INF)—1969
Nunnally, Jon (OF)—1995-97

Offerman, Jose (INF)—1996-98
Oliver, Bob (OF-INF)—1969-72
Olson, Gregg (P)—1995, 1997
O'Riley, Don (P)—1969-70
Orta, Jorge (OF)—1984-87
Ortenzio, Frank (INF)—1973
Ortiz, Hector (C)—1998
Otis, Amos (OF)—1970-83
Owen, Dave (INF)—1988
Owen, Larry (C)—1987-88

Paepke, Dennis (C)—1969, 1971-72, '74
Palacios, Rey (C)—1988-90
Palmer, Dean (INF)—1997-98
Paquette, Craig (INF)—1996-97
Paschall, Bill (P)—1978-79, 1981
Pastornicky, Cliff (INF)—1983
Patek, Fred (INF)—1971-79
Pattin, Marty (P)—1974-80
Pecota, Bill (INF)—1986-91
Pedre, George (C)—1991
Pendleton, Terry (INF)—1998
Perez, Melido (P)—1987
Perez, Mike (P)—1997
Perry, Gaylord (P)—1983
Perry, Gerald (INF-DH)—1990
Phelps, Ken (INF)—1980-81
Pichardo, Hipolito (P)—1992-99
Pierce, Ed (P)—1992
Piniella, Lou (OF)—1969-73
Pinson, Vada (OF)—1974-75
Pisciotta, Marc (P)—1999
Pittsley, Jim (P)—1995, 1997-99
Poquette, Tom (OF)—1973, '76-79, '82
Porter, Darrell (C)—1977-80
Pose, Scott (OF)—1999
Power, Ted (P)—1988
Pryor, Greg (INF)—1982-86
Pugh, Tim (P)—1996
Puhl, Terry (OF)—1991
Pujols, Luis (C)—1984
Pulliam, Harvey (OF)—1991-93

Quinn, Mark (OF)—1999
Quirk, Jamie (C)—1975-76, '78-82, '85-88
Quisenberry, Dan (P)—1979-88

Randa, Joe (INF)—1995-96, 1999
Rapp, Pat (P)—1998
Rasmussen, Dennis (P)—1992-93, 1995
Rasmussen, Eric (P)—1983
Ray, Ken (P)—1999
Raziano, Barry (P)—1973
Reed, Rick (P)—1992-93
Reichardt, Rick (OF)—1973-74
Reichert, Dan (P)—1999

## ALL-TIME ROSTER

Renko, Steve (P)—1983
Rico, Fred (OF)—1969
Rigby, Brad (P)—1999
Rios, Danny (P)—1998
Rios, Juan (INF)—1969
Rivera, Bombo (OF)—1982
Rivera, Luis (INF)—1998
Roberts, Bip (INF)—1996-97
Roberts, Leon (OF)—1983-84
Robinson, Ken (P)—1996
Rodriguez, Ed (P)—1979
Rodriguez, Ellie (C)—1969-70
Rojas, Cookie (INF)—1970-77
Rooker, Jim (P)—1969-72
Rosado, Jose (P)—1996-99
Rossy, Rico (INF)—1992-93
Rusch, Glendon (P)—1997-99
Ryal, Mark (OF)—1982

Saberhagen, Bret (P)—1984-91
Sadecki, Ray (P)—1975-76
Salazar, Angel (INF)—1986-87
Sampen, Bill (P)—1992-93
Samuel, Juan (INF)—1992, 1995
Sanchez, Israel (P)—1988, 1990
Sanchez, Orlando (C)—1984
Sanchez, Rey (SS)—1999
Sanders, Ken (P)—1976
Santiago, Jose (P)—1997-99
Santovenia, Nelson (C)—1993
Sauveur, Rich (P)—1992
Savage, Ted (OF)—1971
Scanlan, Bob (P)—1996
Scarsone, Steve (INF)—1999
Schaal, Paul (INF)—1969-74
Schattinger, Jeff (P)—1981
Schatzeder, Dan (P)—1991
Scheinblum, Richie (OF)—1972, 1974
Schulz, Jeff (OF)—1989-90
Scott, George (INF)—1979
Scott, Rodney (INF)—1975
Scranton, Jim (INF)—1984-85
Seitzer, Kevin (INF-OF)—86-91
Service, Scott (P)—1997-99
Severson, Rich (INF)—1970-71
Sheridan, Pat (OF)—1981-85
Shields, Steve (P)—1986
Shifflett, Steve (P)—1992
Shirley, Bob (P)—1987
Shumpert, Terry (INF)—1990-94
Silverio, Luis (OF)—1978
Simpson, Joe (OF)—1983
Simpson, Wayne (P)—1973
Slaught, Don (C)—1982-84
Smith, Daryl (P)—1990
Smith, Lonnie (OF)—1985-87
Solaita, Tony (INF)—1974-76
Sorrell, Bill (INF)—1970
Spehr, Tim (C)—1991, 1997-99
Splittorff, Paul (P)—1970-84
Spriggs, George (OF)—1969-70
Stein, Blake (P)—1999
Stewart, Andy (C)—1997
Stillwell, Kurt (INF)—1988-91
Stinson, Bob (C)—1975-76
Stoddard, Bob (P)—1987
Stottlemyre, Jr., Mel (P)—1990
Stynes, Chris (INF)—1995-96
Sundberg, Jim (C)—1985-86
Suppan, Jeff (P)—1998-99
Sutton, Larry (INF)—1997-99
Suzuki, Mac (P)—1999
Sweeney, Mike (C)—1995-99

Tabler, Pat (OF)—1988-90
Tartabull, Danny (OF)—1987-91
Taylor, Bob (C)—1969-70
Taylor, Carl (OF)—1971-73
Taylor, Dwight (OF)—1986
Terrell, Jerry (INF)—1978-80
Throop, George (P)—1975, 1977-79
Torres, Rusty (OF)—1980
Thurman, Gary (OF)—1987-92
Torres, Dilson (P)—1995
Tucker, Michael (OF)—1995-96
Tufts, Bob (P)—1982-83
Turner, Chris (C)—1998
Twitty, Jeff (P)—1980

Valdespino, Sandy (OF)—1971
Valera, Jose (P)—1996
Veres, Randy (P)—1997
Vitiello, Joe (INF)—1995-99

Wagner, Hector (P)—1990-91
Walker, Jamie (P)—1997-98
Wallace, Derek (P)—1999
Washington, U.L. (INF)—1977-84
Wathan, John (C-INF)—1976-85
Wellman, Brad (INF)—1988-89
Wengert, Don (P)—1999
Werth, Dennis (C-INF)—1982
Whisenant, Matt (P)—1997-99
White, Frank (INF)—1973-90
Wickersham, Dave (P)—1969
Wilkerson, Curtis (INF)—1992-93
Williams, Mike (P)—1997
Williams, Mitch (P)—1997
Wills, Frank (P)—1983-84
Wilson, Craig (INF)—1993
Wilson, Willie (OF)—1976-90
Winters, Matt (OF)—1989
Witasick, Jay (P)—1999
Wohlford, Jim (OF)—1972-76
Wright, Jim (P)—1981-82
Wright, Ken (P)—1970-73

York, Jim (P)—1970-71
Young, Curt (P)—1992
Young, Ernie (OF)—1998
Young, Kevin (INF)—1996

Zachary, Chris (P)—1969
Zdeb, Joe (OF)—1977-79
Zuvella, Paul (INF)—1991

### MANAGERS

Boone, Bob—1995-97
Ferraro, Mike—1986 (interim)
Frey, Jim—1980-81
Gardner, Billy—1987
Gordon, Joe—1969
Herzog, Whitey—1975-79
Howser, Dick—1981-87
Lemon, Bob—1970-72
McKeon, Jack—1973-75
McRae, Hal—1991-94
Metro, Charlie—1970
Muser, Tony—1997-99
Schaefer, Bob—1991 (interim)
Wathan, John—1987-91

### COACHES

Bedell, Howie—1984
Blaylock, Gary—1984-87
Boros, Steve—1975-79, 1993-94
Boyer, Cloyd—1982-83
Burgmeier, Tom—1991, 1998-99
Carnevale, Dan—1970
Cisco, Galen—1971-79
Colavito, Rocky—1982-83
Connors, Billy—1980-81
Cox, Jeff—1995
Dauer, Rich—1997-99
Dobson, Pat—1991
Dunlop, Harry—1969-75
Ezell, Glenn—1989-94
Ferraro, Mike—1984-86
Foli, Tim—1996
Friend, Owen—1969
Funk, Frank—1988-90
Garrett, Adrian—1988-92
Hansen, Guy—1991-93, '96-97
Harder, Mel—1969
Hiller, Chuck—1976-79
Johnson, Lamar—1999
Jones, Joe—1987, 1992
Jones, Lynn—1991-92
Kison, Bruce—1992-98
Lau, Charley—1971-78
Lemon, Bob—1970
Lum, Mike—1988-89
Luzinski, Greg—1995-97
MacKenzie, Gordy—1980-81
Martinez, Jose—1980-87
Mauch, Gene—1995
May, Lee—1984-86, 1992-94
Mayberry, John—1969-90
McRae, Hal—1987
Nossek, Joe—1982-83
Page, Mitchell—1995-97
Poquette, Tom—1997-98
Quirk, Jamie—1994-1999
Schaefer, Bob—1988-91
Schaffer, Jim—1980-88
Schultz, Joe—1970
Strickland, George—1970-72
Sullivan, John—1979
Wathan, John—1986
White, Frank—1997-99
White, Jo Jo—1969
Wiley, Mark—1999

# Royals Records - Season

(Does not include strike-shortened season yearly totals)

## Club General

BEST RECORD, OVERALL—102-60, 1977; WORST—64-97, 1999.
MOST GAMES WON—102, 1977; LOST—97, 1970 and 1999.
HIGHEST WINNING PERCENTAGE—.630, 1977; LOWEST—.398, 1999.
BEST RECORD, HOME—56-25, 1978 and 1982. AWAY—48-33, 1980.
WORST RECORD, HOME—29-51, 1998. AWAY—28-53, 1992.
WON HOME, MOST—56, 1978 and 1982. FEWEST—29, 1998.
WON AWAY, MOST—48, 1980. FEWEST—28, 1992.
LOST HOME, MOST—51, 1998. FEWEST—25, 1978 and 1982.
LOST AWAY, MOST—53, 1970 and 1992. FEWEST—33, 1980.
WON OVER ONE CLUB, HOME—8, twice, Minnesota and Texas, 1975. AWAY—8, twice, Chicago and California, 1975.
LOST ONE CLUB, HOME—6, 7 times, Baltimore 1969 and 1970, California and Oakland, 1971, Detroit, 1984, Milwaukee, 1996, Chicago, 1997. AWAY—8, twice, Minnesota, 1970, Oakland, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES WON OVER ONE CLUB—14, twice, California and Texas, 1975.
MOST TOTAL GAMES LOST TO ONE CLUB—13, Oakland, 1971.
SHUTOUTS, MOST PARTICIPATED—33, 1971. WON—16, 1972. LOST—18, 1971 and 1989.
SHUTOUTS, MOST WON, HOME—13, 1972. AWAY—9, 1977.
SHUTOUTS, MOST LOST, HOME—9, 1971. AWAY—10, 1972 and 1989.
SHUTOUTS OVER ONE TEAM—4, Milwaukee, 1974. BY OPP—4, 3 times, Baltimore and Chicago, 1971, and Texas, 1973.
BEST WINNING PERCENTAGE, SEASON SERIES—1.000 vs. Baltimore (12-0), 1988.
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED, MOST—70, 1993. WON, MOST—38, 1993. FEWEST—11, 1999. LOST, MOST—33, 1970. FEWEST—12, 1980.
ONE-RUN VICTORIES HOME, MOST—21, 1977 and 1993. FEWEST—4, 1998. AWAY, MOST—17, 1993. FEWEST—4, 1992.
ONE-RUN LOSSES HOME, MOST—16, 1993. FEWEST—6, 3 times, 1977, 1980 and 1992. AWAY, MOST—22, 1971. FEWEST—6, 1980.
BEST HOMESTAND—8-1, twice, Sept. 14-21, 1977 and July 19-27, 1978. (Fewer than 9 games: 8-0, Sept. 2-8, 1985 and 7-0, June 2-8, 1988). WORST—2-11, Aug. 26-Sept. 8, 1974. (9 games or less: 1-8, April 13-23, 1992).
MOST WON, HOMESTAND—12, July 25-August 7, 1994 (12-2). LOST—11, Aug. 26-September 8, 1974 (2-11).
BEST TRIP—7-0, Sept. 5-11, 1977. (Fewer than 7 games: 3-0, 3 times, April 13-15, 1973, Aug. 18-20, 1980 and Sept. 28-30, 1981). WORST—0-9, June 27-July 6, 1986. (Fewer than 7 games: 0-6, Sept. 22-28, 1980, April 6-12, 1992 and June 30-July 6, 1997).
MOST WON, TRIP—10, August 29-Sept. 10, 1975 (10-5). LOST—11, August 28-September 9, 1990 (2-11).
EXTRA-INNING, GAMES PARTICIPATED, MOST—22, 1970. WON—14, 1970. LOST—12, 1969.
BEST EXTRA INNING RECORD—12-5, 1975.
DOUBLEHEADERS WON, MOST—7, twice, 1970 and 1971.
BEST DOUBLEHEADER RECORD—5-1-3, 1973.
1-0 VICTORIES, MOST—5, 1972.
1-0 LOSSES, MOST—4, 1971, 1989 and 1992.
VS. RIGHTHAND STARTERS, MOST WON —71, 1977. LOST—80, 1999.
VS. LEFTHAND STARTERS, MOST WON—41, 1980. LOST—34, 1974 & 1997.
PLAYERS USED, MOST—51, 1995, 1997 and 1998. FEWEST—32, 1975.

## Club Batting

BATTING AVERAGE, HIGHEST—.286, 1980. LOWEST—.240, 1969.
AT BATS—5,714, 1980.
RUNS—856, 1999. OPP.—921, 1999.
FEWEST RUNS—586, 1969. (580, 154 games, 1972). OPP.—566, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
TOTAL BASES—2,440, 1977.
HITS—1633, 1980. FEWEST—1311, 1969.
ONE-BASE HITS—1,193, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS—316, 1990.
THREE BASE HITS—79, 1979.
HOME RUNS, MOST—168, 1987. FEWEST—65, 1976.
HOME RUNS, MOST HOME—88, 1997. AWAY—95, 1987. FEWEST HOME—24, 1992. AWAY—28, 1976.

## ROYALS RECORDS

RUNS BATTED IN—800, 1999.
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST—.436, 1977. LOWEST—.338, 1969.
STOLEN BASES—218, 1976.
CAUGHT STEALING—87, 1977.
STEALING HOME—9,1996.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, HIGHEST—156, 1999; FEWEST—95, 1978.
MOST SACRIFICE HITS—72, 1972.
MOST SACRIFICE FLIES—76, 1979.
MOST GRAND SLAMS—7, 1991.
MOST PINCH HIT AT BATS—231, 1969.
MOST PINCH HITS—49, 1991. FEWEST—12, 1982.
MOST PINCH-HIT RBI—33, 1977.
BEST PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—.303, 1983.
MOST PINCH-HIT HOME RUNS—6, 1995.
MOST HITS DESIGNATED HITTERS—205, 1977. FEWEST—129, 1987
MOST RBI DESIGNATED HITTERS—133, 1982.
BEST DH AVG.—.313, 1982 and 1983.
STRIKEOUTS—1061, 1997. FEWEST—644, 1978.
WALKS—644, 1973. FEWEST—397, 1983.
LEFT ON BASE—1209, 1980. FEWEST—1057, 1985.
HIT BY PITCHER—64, 1999. FEWEST—21, 1970.

### Club Pitching

ERA, LOWEST—3.21, 1976. HIGHEST—5.35, 1999.
COMPLETE GAMES—54, 1974. FEWEST—6, 1998.
STRIKEOUTS—1006, 1990. FEWEST—593, 1983.
WALKS—643, 1999. FEWEST—433, 1984. (405, 154 games, 1972).
GAMES NO WALKS—17, 1992 and 1996.
HITS—1607, 1999. FEWEST—1301, 1971. (1293, 154 games, 1972).
RUNS—921, 1999. FEWEST—603, 1971. (545, 154 games, 1972).
SAVES—50, 1984. FEWEST—17, 1974.

### Club Fielding

HIGHEST AVERAGE—.985, 1997. LOWEST—.974, 1973 and 1983.
ERRORS, FEWEST—91, 1997. MOST—167, 1973.
DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST—192, 1973. FEWEST—114, 1969.
FIVE OR MORE DOUBLE PLAYS, GAME—3 times, 1971 (Tied American League Record).
MOST ERRORLESS GAMES—95, 1993.
FEWEST PASSED BALLS—3, 1984.

### Individual Batting

AVERAGE—.390, George Brett, 1980.
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE—.664, George Brett, 1980.
GAMES PLAYED—162, twice, Al Cowens, 1977 and Hal McRae, 1977. BY ROOKIE—161, Kevin Seitzer, 1987.
AT BATS—705, Willie Wilson, 1980.
RUNS—133, Willie Wilson, 1980.
HITS—230, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TOTAL BASES—363, George Brett, 1979.
ONE-BASE HITS—184, Willie Wilson, 1980.
TWO-BASE HITS—54, Hal McRae, 1977.
THREE-BASE HITS—21, Willie Wilson, 1985.
HOME RUNS—RH Batter: 36, Steve Balboni, 1985; LH Batter: John Mayberry, 34, 1975. HOME—21, Chili Davis, 1997 and Dean Palmer, 1998. ROAD—23, John Mayberry, 1975.
GRAND SLAMS—3, Danny Tartabull, 1988.
RUNS BATTED IN—133, Hal McRae, 1982.
PINCH-HIT AVERAGE—(10 at bats). .550, Kevin Seitzer (11-for-20), 1991.
PINCH-HITS MOST—15, Hal McRae, 1986.
STOLEN BASES—83, Willie Wilson, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS—172, Bo Jackson, 1989. FEWEST—(minimum 502 plate appearances) 22, George Brett, 1980.
WALKS—122, John Mayberry, 1973.
INTENTIONAL WALKS—31, George Brett, 1985.
SACRIFICE HITS—21, Tom Goodwin, 1996.
SACRIFICE FLIES—13, Darrell Porter, 1979 and Dean Palmer, 1998.
HIT-BY-PITCHER—18, Mike Macfarlane, 1994.
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS, MOST—26, John Wathan, 1982. FEWEST—1, Willie Wilson, 1979.

### Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—156, John Mayberry, 1973. SECOND BASEMAN—124, Frank White, 1983. SHORTSTOP—115, Fred Patek, 1973. THIRD BASEMAN—33, George Brett, 1977 & 1985, Kevin Seitzer, 1988. OUTFIELDER—6, Amos Otis, 1970 and Jermaine Dye, 1999. CATCHER—13, Mike Sweeney, 1997. PITCHER—9, Dick Drago, 1971.
ASSISTS—OUTFIELDER—17, Jermaine Dye, 1999.

### Individual Pitching

GAMES—84, Dan Quisenberry, 1985. BY ROOKIE—64, Rusty Meacham, 1992.
COMPLETE GAMES—21, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
STARTS—40, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
GAMES FINISHED—77, Dan Quisenberry, 1985.
SHUTOUTS—6, Roger Nelson, 1972.
WINS—23, Bret Saberhagen, 1989.
WINS, ONE CLUB—5, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago (5-0), 1973; and Steve Busby vs. California (5-0), 1974.
WINS, RELIEF—12, Dan Quisenberry, 1980.
WON-LOST PCT. STARTER—.793, Bret Saberhagen (23-6), 1989.
LOSSES—19, Paul Splittorff, 1974.
INNINGS PITCHED—294.2, Dennis Leonard, 1978.
RUNS—137, Larry Gura, 1979.
EARNED RUNS—119, Chris Haney, 1996 and Tim Belcher, 1997.
HITS—284, Steve Busby, 1974.
WALKS—120, Mark Gubicza, 1987.
COMPLETE GAMES, NO WALKS—5, Dick Drago, 1971.
STRIKEOUTS—244, Dennis Leonard, 1977.
ERA, STARTER—2.08, Roger Nelson, 1972.
RELIEVER—1.71, Ted Abernathy, 1972.
HOME RUNS—37, Tim Belcher, 1998.
SAVES—45, Dan Quisenberry, 1983 and Jeff Montgomery, 1993. BY ROOKIE—20, Doug Bird, 1973.
SAVES, ONE CLUB—8, Jeff Montgomery vs. Milwaukee, 1991.
HIT BATSMAN—13, Jim Colborn, 1977 and Mike Boddicker, 1991.
WILD PITCHES—17, Tom Gordon, 1993.
BALKS—7, Buddy Black, 1982.

## Royals Records - Month

### Club General

WON—25, September, 1977.
LOST—21, August, 1999.
BEST RECORD—25-5, September, 1977.

### Club Batting

HOME RUNS—43, August, 1997. OPP.—41, July, 1999.

### Individual Batting

HITS—52, George Brett, August, 1980.
HOME RUNS—12, John Mayberry, July, 1975; Chili Davis, August,1997.
RUNS BATTED IN—32, John Mayberry, July, 1975; Jermaine Dye, July, 1999.

### Individual Pitching

WINS—7, Bret Saberhagen, August, 1989.

## Royals Records - Game

### Club General

PLAYERS USED—27 (Major League record), at California, Sept. 10, 1969. OPP.—27, at Minnesota, Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings). BOTH TEAMS—42 (A.L. record), Oakland (24) at Kansas City (18), Sept. 20, 1975. EXTRA INNINGS—49, Kansas City (22) at Minnesota (27), Sept. 29, 1970 (12 innings).
LONGEST GAME TIME, 9 INNINGS, HOME—4:08, vs. St. Louis, June 9, 1999. AWAY—3:53, at Baltimore, July 13, 1995.
SHORTEST, HOME—1:42, Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978 (1:22, Minnesota, July 29, 1987, 5 innings). AWAY—1:35, Oakland, Sept. 28, 1971. (0:48, Baltimore, July 30, 1971, 4-1/2 innings).
LONGEST GAME TIME, EXTRA-INNINGS, HOME—6:28, Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings). AWAY—5:00, at Anaheim, Sept. 13, 1997 (13 innings).
SHORTEST, EXTRA INNINGS, HOME—2:30, twice, Oakland, Sept. 17, 1969 and California, May 14, 1973 (both 10 innings). AWAY—2:01, Chicago, Sept. 27, 1973 (10 innings).

## ROYALS RECORDS

LONGEST GAME, INNINGS, HOME—18, Texas, May 17, 1972 and Texas, June 6, 1991. AWAY—16, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972, (second game).
LONGEST 1-0 WIN—15 innings, vs. Minnesota, May 23, 1981. 1-0 LOSS—14 innings at Cleveland, July 23, 1992.
LARGEST WINNING MARGIN—17 (23-6), vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974.
LARGEST LOSING MARGIN—17 (0-17), vs. Detroit, July 20, 1991.
LARGEST SHUTOUT VICTORY—16-0, vs. Oakland, June 25, 1984.
LARGEST SHUTOUT LOSS—0-17, vs. Detroit, July 20, 1991.

### Club Batting

FEWEST AT BATS—20, vs. Toronto, April 6, 1989 (8 innings).
RUNS—23, vs. Minnesota (6), April 6, 1974. OPP.—22, vs. Boston, April 12, 1994. BOTH TEAMS—33, Boston (22) at Kansas City (11), April 12, 1994.
SCORING A RUN IN EVERY INNING—vs. Oakland, September 14, 1998.
RUNS BATTED IN—21, vs. Minnesota, April 6, 1974. OPP.—19, vs. Boston, April 12, 1994. BOTH TEAMS—30, Boston (19) at Kansas City (11), April 12, 1994.
HITS—24, at Detroit, June 15, 1976. OPP.—26, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game). BOTH TEAMS—40, twice, Kansas City (20) at Minnesota (20), Sept. 29, 1970; and Kansas City (14) at New York (26), Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game).
SINGLES—20, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990 (20, vs. Detroit, July 29, 16 innings). OPP.—21, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (2nd game). BOTH TEAMS—36, Kansas City (18) at Minnesota (18), Sept. 29, 1970.
DOUBLES—9, at Chicago, May 13, 1979. OPP.—8, at Seattle May 11 & 12, 1996. BOTH TEAMS—11, Cleveland (7) at Kansas City (4), Aug. 27, 1974 (1st game).
TRIPLES—5, twice, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (2nd game), and vs. Chicago, June 4, 1978. OPP.—4, Boston, Aug. 24, 1971. BOTH TEAMS—6, Boston (4) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 24, 1971.
HOME RUNS—6, at Detroit, July 14, 1991. OPP.—6, at Boston, May 28, 1977 and vs. Texas, July 21, 1998. BOTH TEAMS—9, Kansas City (3) at Boston (6), May 28, 1977 and Kansas City (6) at Detroit (3), July 14, 1991.
EXTRA BASE HITS—12, at Chicago, May 13, 1979 (9 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR). OPP.—12, at Seattle, May 11, 1996 (8 2B, 4 HR). BOTH TEAMS—16, Boston (11) at Kansas City (5), April 12, 1994.
TOTAL BASES—37, Sept. 12, 1982 vs. Minnesota (11 1B, 5 2B, 4 HR). OPP.—38, vs. Boston, April 12, 1994 (4 1B, 4 2B, 2 3B, 5 HR).
HIT BY PITCH—5, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989. BOTH TEAMS—7, at Texas, Sept. 3, 1989.
LEFT ON BASE—17, at California, May 26, 1972. OPP.—18, by Cleveland, May 1, 1985. BOTH TEAMS—28, Kansas City (15) at Chicago (13), April 21, 1974. FEWEST—0, vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1970. OPP.—0, 7 times, latest vs. Texas, July 27, 1993. BOTH TEAMS—3, 4 times, latest at California, Sept. 9, 1985. EXTRA INNINGS—25, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings) (American League Record). OPP.—20, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings). BOTH TEAMS—45, Kansas City (25) vs. Texas (20), June 6, 1991 (18 innings) (Tied Major League Record). FEWEST—3, twice, at Boston, June 6, 1969 (11 innings); and vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1971 (11 innings). OPP.—2, Oakland, June 16, 1969 (2nd game—12 innings). BOTH TEAMS—6, Kansas City (3) at Boston (3), June 6, 1969 (11 innings).
PINCH-HITTERS USED—7, twice, vs. Seattle, September 14, 1991 and vs. California, September 28, 1991.
DESIGNATED HITTERS USED—4, vs. Cleveland, September 19, 1997 (2nd game).
PINCH-RUNNERS USED—4, vs. Oakland, Sept. 15, 1977.
CATCHERS, MOST, EXTRA INNING GAME, ONE CLUB—4, vs. Chicago (Martinez, Taylor, Healy, Kirkpatrick), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings), (tied Major League record). BOTH CLUBS—6, Chicago (2) vs. Kansas City (4), Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings—tied Major League record).
STRIKEOUTS—18, at Toronto, August 25, 1998. EXTRA INNINGS—18, at California, May 8, 1996 (14 innings).
WALKS RECEIVED—15, at Chicago, Sept. 4, 1975.
INTENTIONAL WALKS RECEIVED—5, vs. Detroit, July 14, 1974. EXTRA INNINGS—6, vs. Texas, June 6, 1991 (18 innings).
STOLEN BASES—8, vs. Baltimore, August 1, 1998.

### Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED—8, at California, Sept. 7, 1975. EXTRA INNINGS—8, vs. Toronto, August 20, 1996 (14 innings).OPP.—8, at Seattle, September 20, 1988; at Anaheim, September 13, 1997 and vs. Detroit, July 21, 1998.

## ROYALS RECORDS

BOTH TEAMS—13, Kansas City (7) at Minnesota (6), Sept. 29, 1970; Kansas City (6) at Minnesota (7), Sept. 17, 1972 and Detroit (8) at Kansas City (5), Sept. 21, 1998. EXTRA INNINGS—14, KC (7) vs. Texas (7), June 6, 1991 (18 innings) and KC (6) at Anaheim (8), Sept. 13, 1997 (13 innings).

STRIKEOUTS—16, 3 times, vs. Chicago, July 9, 1989, at New York, April 20, 1991 and vs. Texas, May 25, 1994. EXTRA INNINGS—17, vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970 (17 innings).

WALKS—14, at Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1976, and at New York, May 14, 1980.

HIT BATSMEN—4, 3 times, vs. Minnesota, April 13, 1971, at Seattle, September 1, 1990 and vs. Detroit, July 15, 1994 (1st game).

### Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—6, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and at Baltimore, May 6, 1972. OPP.—6, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (1st game). BOTH TEAMS—9, Oakland (3) at Kansas City (6), May 14, 1971.

TRIPLE PLAYS—1, 5 times, at Texas, August 13, 1972, at New York, May 3, 1985, vs. Boston, July 4, 1988, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1994 and at Baltimore, April 3, 1996. OPP.—1, 4 times, at Baltimore, August 6, 1969; at California, June 26, 1970; vs. Baltimore, June 3, 1977, and at Oakland, June 19, 1979.

ERRORS—8, at Oakland, May 13, 1974. OPP.—7, Oakland, July 24, 1976. BOTH TEAMS—9, Kansas City (2) at Texas (7), May 24, 1976.

### Individual Batting

HITS—6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 (4 1B, 2B HR) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (3 1B, 2B, 2 HR).

HITS, PITCHER—3, twice, Paul Splittorff vs. Oakland, May 19, 1972 and Steve Busby at California, Sept. 20, 1972.

RUNS SCORED—5, twice, Tony Solaita vs. California, June 18, 1975 and Tom Poquette at Detroit, June 15, 1976.

AT BATS—8, 9 times, latest Jose Offerman, Hal Morris and Dean Palmer, vs. Milwaukee, June 10, 1998.

BEST PERFECT DAY—6-for-6, twice, Bob Oliver at California, May 4, 1969 and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987.

HIT FOR CYCLE—6 times, Fred Patek at Minnesota, July 9, 1971; John Mayberry, vs. Chicago, Aug. 5, 1977; George Brett, twice, vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (2 HR) and at Toronto, July 25, 1990; and Frank White, twice, at California, Sept. 26, 1979 and vs. Detroit, August 3, 1982.

SINGLES—5, 4 times, George Brett vs. California, Sept. 9, 1976, Hal McRae at Chicago, August 2, 1980, Kevin Seitzer at California, July 4, 1991 and Wally Joyner, vs. Detroit, July 16, 1994.

DOUBLES—3, 22 times, latest, Carlos Beltran, at Seattle, May 14, 1999.

TRIPLES—2, 16 times, latest, Joe Randa, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1999.

HOME RUNS—3, 7 times, John Mayberry at Texas, July 1, 1975; Tony Solaita at California, Sept. 7, 1975 (11 innings); John Mayberry at Toronto, June 1, 1977, George Brett at Texas, July 22, 1979 and at Detroit, April 20, 1983; Bo Jackson, at New York, July 17, 1990 and Danny Tartabull, vs. Oakland, July 6, 1991.

TOTAL BASES—13, twice, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983 (3 HR, 1 1B) and Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 (2 HR, 1 2B, 3 1B). EXTRA INNINGS—14, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979.

EXTRA BASE HITS—4, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974, (1st game) (3 2B, 1 HR). EXTRA INNINGS—4, George Brett vs. Baltimore, May 28, 1979 (1 2B, 1 3B, 2 HR).

RUNS BATTED IN—7, 8 times, Jerry Grote vs. Seattle, June 3, 1981, Willie Aikens vs. Oakland, Sept. 30, 1982, George Brett at Detroit, April 20, 1983, Frank White vs. Texas, August 19, 1986, Bo Jackson, vs. Detroit, April 14, 1987 and at New York, July 17, 1990, Kevin Seitzer vs. Boston, August 2, 1987 and Johnny Damon at California, August 10, 1996.

WALKS—4, 11 times, latest, Johnny Damon, vs. Oakland, July 25, 1999.

STRIKEOUTS—5, 3 times, Bo Jackson at New York, April 18, 1987, Greg Gagne vs. Boston, August 28, 1993 and Bob Hamelin at Detroit, May 24, 1995 at Toronto.

STOLEN BASES—5, Amos Otis vs. Milwaukee, September 7, 1971.

STEAL OF HOME—1, many times; latest Joe Randa, at Minn., May 10, 1999.

### Individual Pitching

STRIKEOUTS—14, Mark Gubicza, vs. Minnesota, August 27, 1988.

WALKS—9, Dick Drago vs. Milwaukee, May 22, 1970.

HOME RUNS—4, latest, Jim Pittsley, vs. Texas, July 21, 1998.

INNINGS—12, 5 times, Dick Drago vs. Minnesota, May 24, 1972, Roger Nelson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 9, 1972, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, June 26, 1974, Al Fitzmorris vs. Texas, Sept. 27, 1974 and Steve Busby at California, June 25, 1975.

### Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—6, twice, Bob Oliver vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and John Mayberry at Baltimore, May 6, 1972.
SECOND BASEMAN—4, 3 times, Cookie Rojas vs. Washington, Aug. 30, 1970, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 and vs. Minnesota, May 11, 1973.
SHORTSTOP—5, twice, Fred Patek at Baltimore, May 6, 1972 and vs. Texas, Aug. 2, 1974 (ties AL and Major League Records).
THIRD BASEMAN—3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.
PUTOUTS, OUTFIELDER—10, Amos Otis vs. Texas, May 1, 1979 and Carlos Beltran, at Chicago, September 17, 1998.
PUTOUTS, FIRST BASEMAN—19, Bob Oliver vs. Cleveland, April 24, 1971. EXTRA INNINGS—24, John Mayberry vs. Oakland, April 17, 1973 (14 inn.).
PUTOUTS, CATCHER—17, Jimmy Campanis vs. Cleveland, May 2, 1970. 17 innings (18 total chances).
ASSISTS, SECOND BASEMAN—11, Cookie Rojas at Texas, May 17, 1973. EXTRA INNINGS—11, twice, Cookie Rojas, April 17, 1973 (14 innings), and Frank White, Sept. 21, 1973 (12 innings).
ASSISTS, THIRD BASEMAN—10, George Brett vs. California, July 1, 1979.
ASSISTS, SHORTSTOP—11, twice, Fred Patek at Detroit, Aug. 13, 1974, and vs. Seattle, Sept. 26, 1978.
ASSISTS CATCHER—7, Ed Kirkpatrick at Milwaukee, June 16, 1972.
UNASSISTED DOUBLE PLAY BY OUTFIELDER—1, Brian McRae at Chicago, August 23, 1992 (Ties Major League record).

## Royals Records - Doubleheader

### Club General

PLAYERS USED, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS—24, at Oakland, Sept. 27, 1977. OPP.—25, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970. BOTH TEAMS—44, 3 times, Kansas City (19) at Chicago (25), Sept. 21, 1970; Milwaukee (23) at Kansas City (21), Sept. 6, 1971 and Kansas City (24) at Oakland (20), Sept. 27, 1977.
PLAYERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—24 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings). OPP.—23 vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings). BOTH TEAMS—47, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (1st game, 14 innings).
LONGEST, INNINGS—25, twice, vs. Oakland, June 16, 1969 (1st game 13 innings) and at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (1st game 9 innings).
LONGEST TIME, BOTH GAMES 9 INNINGS—6 hours, 3 minutes vs. Baltimore, July 28, 1990 (1st game 3:27; 2nd game 2:36).
LONGEST, TIME, ONE OR BOTH GAMES EXTRA INNINGS—8 hours, 11 minutes vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (1st game 3:44; 2nd game 4:27).
SHORTEST, TIME—4 hours, 13 minutes at Seattle, June 20, 1969 (1st game, 2:23; 2nd game, 1:50).

### Club Batting

RUNS—24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 1st game). OPP.—25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 1st game). BOTH CLUBS—37, Minnesota (17) at Kansas City (20), September 18, 1995 (23 1st game).
FEWEST—0, twice, at Oakland, Sept. 9, 1974 and at New York, April 19, 1987. OPP.—1, Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971 (1 1st game). BOTH CLUBS—5, Kansas City (3) at Washington (2), Aug. 12, 1971 (2 1st game).
HITS—33, at New York, July 14, 1989 (18 1st game). OPP.—40, at New York, Aug. 27, 1972 (14 1st game). BOTH CLUBS—65, Baltimore (35) at Kansas City (30), June 23, 1991 (31 1st game).
TRIPLES—6, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 7, 1974 (1 1st game).
HOME RUNS—7, at New York, July 14, 1989 (5 1st game). OPP.—5, at Cleveland, July 26, 1970 (21st game), at Seattle, May 25, 1981 (3 1st game). BOTH CLUBS—8, twice, Kansas City (4) at Cleveland (4), July 24, 1970 (2 1st game), and KC (4) at Chicago (4), July 31, 1977 (3 1st game).
RUNS BATTED IN—24, at Milwaukee, June 1, 1975 (13 1st game). OPP.—25, Oakland, June 18, 1969 (16 1st game). BOTH CLUBS—35, three times, Kansas City (24) at Milwaukee (11), June 1, 1975 (19 1st game), Baltimore (19) at KC (16), June 23, 1991 (18 1st game) and Minnesota (17) at Kansas City (18), September 18, 1995 (21 1st game).
TIMES STRIKING OUT—19, at Boston, July 15, 1988 (16 1st game). OPP.—22, at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (7 1st game). BOTH CLUBS—37, Kansas City (15) at Milwaukee (22), April 18, 1971 (12 1st game).

### Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED (Duplicate appearances not included)—8, vs. Oakland, June 18, 1969 (4 each game). OPP.—8, twice, at Chicago, Sept. 21, 1970 (3 1st game) and vs. Milwaukee, August 10, 1990 (5 1st game).

## ROYALS RECORDS

BOTH CLUBS—14, Kansas City (6) at Chicago (8), Sept. 21, 1970 (7 each game).

PITCHERS USED, ONE OR BOTH GAME EXTRA INNINGS—8, twice, at Boston, July 7, 1974 (6 1st game) and vs. Minnesota, Sept. 10, 1979 (5 1st game). OPP.—8, vs. Baltimore, June 23, 1991 (6 1st game). BOTH CLUBS—14, 3 times, Kansas City (7) at Chicago (7), July 20, 1969 (11 1st game); Kansas City (8) at Boston (6), July 7, 1974 (11 1st game) and Baltimore (8) at Kansas City (6), June 23, 1991 (11 1st game).

FEWEST PITCHERS USED—2, 4 times, vs. Minnesota, Aug. 4, 1971, vs. Minnesota, Sept. 8, 1972, vs. Boston, July 16, 1975, and at Minnesota, Sept. 22, 1978. OPP.—2, 3 times, latest at Baltimore, May 25, 1977. BOTH CLUBS—5, 3 times, Minnesota (3) at Kansas City (2), Aug. 4, 1971, Kansas City (3) at Oakland (2), Sept. 9, 1974), and Kansas City (2) at Minnesota (3), Sept. 22, 1978.

### Club Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—7 vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986 (5 1st game). OPP.—8, Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (6 1st game). BOTH CLUBS—10, vs. Oakland, Sept. 13, 1970 (Oak 8-6 1st game, KC 2-1st game).

### Individual Batting

HITS—7, George Brett, vs. Milwaukee, August 10, 1990 (4 1st game) and Gerald Perry, at Boston (day/night DH), July 14, 1990 (4 1st game).

DOUBLES—5, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (3 1st game).

HOME RUNS—3, Bill Pecota, at New York, July 14, 1989 (2 1st game).

EXTRA BASE HITS—6, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1HR), (Tied major league record).

TOTAL BASES-15, Bill Pecota at New York, July 14, 1989 (1 1B, 2 2B, 3 HR).

RUNS BATTED IN—7, Hal McRae vs. Cleveland, Aug. 27, 1974 (6 1st game). OPP.—6, Tony Oliva, Minnesota, June 29, 1969 (1 1st game).

### Individual Pitching

PITCHERS IN BOTH GAMES, WON OR LOST—WON ONE—7 times, latest, Dan Quisenberry vs. Detroit, Aug. 10, 1979 (won 1st, saved 2nd). LOST ONE—6 times, latest Dan Quisenberry at Toronto, Aug. 8, 1980 (lost 1st, saved 2nd). WON ONE, LOST ONE—Tom Burgmeier at Milwaukee, April 18, 1971 (won 1st game, lost 2nd). SAVED BOTH GAMES—3 times, Tom Burgmeier at Cleveland, July 9, 1972; Ken Wright vs. Cleveland, July 18, 1972 and Dan Quisenberry at Oakland, October 1, 1983.

### Individual Fielding

DOUBLE PLAYS—FIRST BASEMAN—7, Steve Balboni, vs. Boston, Aug. 12, 1986. SECOND BASEMAN—SHORTSTOP TOGETHER—4, shortstop, Bob Floyd and 2nd baseman Rich Severson vs. Minnesota, Sept. 25, 1971

## ROYALS RECORDS - INNING

### Club Batting

PLATE APPEARANCES—16, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th).

RUNS—11, at Toronto, August 6, 1979 (7th); at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th); at Milwaukee, August 21, 1995 (4th) 2nd game. HOME: 10, vs. Cleveland, June 26, 1999 (8th). OPP.—12, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th).

RUNS, EXTRA INNING—7, at Baltimore, July 12, 1972 (10th).

HITS—11, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (7th). OPP.—11, vs. New York, April 11, 1987 (7th).

HOME RUNS—3, 13 times, latest vs. Oakland, May 18, 1999 (8th). OPP.—3, 5 times, latest at Minnesota, Sept. 27, 1987, (1st).

STOLEN BASES—4, vs. California, Sept. 17, 1980 (1st game-1st inning) and at Seattle, May 12, 1996 (1st inning).

PINCH HITTER USED—4, 7 times, latest vs. New York, August 4, 1996.

### Club Pitching

PITCHERS USED—5, twice, vs. Oakland, May 14, 1971 (9th), and vs. Chicago, September 13, 1972 (8th).

### Individual Batting

HITS—2, many times, latest, Jermaine Dye and Chad Kreuter, vs. Cleveland, June 26, 1999 (8th).

HOME RUNS—1, many times.

STOLEN BASES—3, Chris Stynes, at Seattle, May 12, 1996.

### Individual Pitching

HOME RUNS ALLOWED—3, 6 times, latest, Chris Fussell, at Toronto, June 21, 1999 (3rd).

STRIKEOUTS—4, Kevin Appier, at Toronto, July 3, 1996.

# Royals Records - Consecutive

## Club General

GAMES WON—16, August 31-September 15 (2nd game), 1977.
GAMES LOST—12, June 28-July 13, 1997.
WON, HOME—13, July 10-August 7, 1977 and July 17-August 5, 1994. ROAD—11, Sept. 5-Sept. 25 (2nd game), 1977.
LOST, HOME—8, 3 times April 10-29, 1970; August 28-Sept. 5, 1974 and June 22-July 6, 1991. ROAD—12, June 23-July 18, 1997.
DOUBLEHEADERS WON—3, twice, June 17-30, 1973 and July 15-Aug. 6, 1976.
ONE-RUN GAMES PLAYED—8, May 12-20, 1981.
ONE-RUN GAMES WON—11, July 3-Aug. 10, 1973.
WON ONE CLUB—13, Baltimore, July 26, 1987-August 11, 1988. LOST—23, Baltimore, May 10, 1969-Aug. 2, 1970 (Major League Record).
WON ONE CLUB, HOME—10, Baltimore, June 4, 1977-May 28, 1979. LOST—12, Baltimore, 1969-1970. WON AWAY—10, Chicago, Sept. 26, 1972-Sept. 20, 1973. LOST AWAY—14, Detroit, 1987-90.
WON EXTRA INNINGS—7, April 19-May 17, 1970.
SERIES WON—13, July 10-Aug. 20, 1980.
SERIES, NON-LOSING—16, July 10-Aug. 31, 1980.

## Club Batting

HITS, ONE GAME—9, at Chicago, May 7, 1980 (7 1B, 2 2B). OPP.—6, 4 times, latest Chicago, Sept. 4, 1974.
SINGLES—7, at Minnesota, June 24, 1990.
HITS, START OF GAME—7, vs. Baltimore, April 22, 1988.
MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—38, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES—54, July 18-20, 1980. FOUR GAMES—65, August 27-30, 1979. FIVE GAMES—76, August 26-30, 1979. SIX GAMES—87, July 18-23, 1980. OPP.—TWO GAMES—40, August 27, 1972 (doubleheader). THREE GAMES—49, August 26-27, 1972. FOUR GAMES—60, May 19-22, 1998.
MOST RUNS, TWO GAMES—30, May 12-13, 1976. THREE GAMES—38, June 8-11, 1999. FOUR GAMES—46, June 8-12, 1999. FIVE GAMES—51, May 14-19, 1999 and June 7-12, 1999; SIX GAMES—58, May 14-20, 1999. OPP.—TWO GAMES—30, May 19-20, 1998. THREE GAMES—36, May 19-21, 1998. FOUR GAMES—49, May 19-22, 1998.
GAMES, HOME RUNS HIT—11, August 9-August 19, 1987 (19 homers). OPP.—13, June 28-July 10, 1999 (20 homers).
MOST HOME RUNS, TWO GAMES—9, August 2-3, 1997. THREE GAMES—11, twice, July 1-3, 1975 and Sept. 6-8, 1977. FOUR GAMES—12, twice, July 1-4, 1975 and Sept. 5-8, 1977. FIVE GAMES—13, 3 times, July 1-5, 1975, Sept. 5-9, 1977 and April 28-May 3, 1999. OPP.—TWO GAMES—8, May 27-28, 1977. THREE GAMES—8, several times, last: September 25-27, 1999. FOUR GAMES—10, several times, last: July 24-28, 1999. FIVE GAMES—13, July 24-29, 1999.
BATTERS HITTING HOME RUNS—3, Darryl Motley, Frank White & Steve Balboni at Texas, August 19, 1984 and George Brett, Frank White & Jamie Quirk vs. Oakland, Sept. 28, 1986. OPP.—3, twice, at Oakland, June 19, 1979 and at Minnesota, June 7, 1982.
BATTERS ON BASE—12, at Boston, August 2, 1986 (6 1B, 2 2B, 1 3B, 1 HR, 2 BB).

## Club Pitching

SHUTOUTS WON—2, 12 times, latest at California, Sept. 29-30, 1992.
SHUTOUTS VS. ONE CLUB—2, 9 times, latest at California, September 29-30, 1992.
INNINGS, NO OPP. HOME RUNS—135, July 7-22, 1970.
GAMES, NO OPP. HOME RUNS—14, July 7-22, 1970.
INNINGS, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS—34, June 11-15, 1971.
GAMES, NO OPP. EXTRA BASE HITS—3, twice, July 10-11, 1970 and June 12-14, 1971.
COMPLETE GAMES—5, August 21-26, 1979 (Paul Splittorff and Larry Gura vs. New York and Craig Chamberlain, Dennis Leonard and Paul Splittorff vs. Boston).
SCORELESS INNINGS PITCHED—24.2, vs. Detroit and Baltimore, June 9-12, 1976. AGAINST ROYALS—30.2, at New York (7), vs. Minnesota (23.2), May 20-23, 1981.
SCORELESS INNINGS, ONE CLUB—24, at Washington, Aug. 10-12, 1971. AGAINST ROYALS-27, by Milwaukee, April 18 (2nd game)—July 6, 1971.

## ROYALS RECORDS

HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME—9, 4 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn) and vs. Chicago, August 26, 1991 (Bret Saberhagen).

HITLESS INNINGS—9, 4 times, at Detroit, April 27, 1973 (Steve Busby), at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (Steve Busby), vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 (Jim Colborn) and vs. Chicago, August 26, 1991 (Bret Saberhagen).

PERFECT INNINGS, START OF GAME—7, vs. Seattle, June 22, 1985 (Bret Saberhagen).

### Club Fielding

INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS—4, Sept. 19, 1983 vs. California (1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th).

GAMES NO ERRORS—11, May 31-June 11, 1997.

INNINGS NO ERRORS—106.0, May 30-June 13, 1997.

GAMES MAKING ERRORS—12, June 5-17, 1992.

### Individual General

GAMES PLAYED—305, Johnny Damon, March 31, 1998-Sept. 14, 1999.

STOLEN BASES, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT—32, Willie Wilson, July 23-Sept. 23, 1980.

STOLEN BASES, SEASON, WITHOUT BEING CAUGHT—16, Gary Thurman, 1989.

### Individual Batting

HITTING STREAK—30, George Brett, July 18-August 18, 1980.

GAMES MOST HITS, TWO GAMES—8, 11 times, last: Joe Randa, June 8-9, 1999. THREE GAMES—12, George Brett, May 8-10, 1976 and Kevin Seitzer, August 2-4, 1987. FOUR GAMES—15, George Brett, May 8-11, 1976. FIVE GAMES—18, George Brett, May 8-12, 1976. SIX GAMES—21, George Brett, May 8-13, 1976.

GAMES MOST EXTRA BASE HITS, TWO GAMES—6, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969 (4 HR, 1 3B, 1 2B) and Hal McRae, Aug. 27, 1974 (5 2B, 1 HR) and George Brett, April 17-20, 1983 (3 2B, 3 3B).

GAMES WITH AN EXTRA BASE HIT—7, Amos Otis, April 24-May 1, 1970 (2 HR, 3 3B, 2 2B).

HITS—10, Joe Randa, June 8-12, 1999 (1 walk).

TIMES REACHING FIRST BASE—11, 3 times, Amos Otis, April 30-May 2, 1970 (8 hits, 3 walks); Steve Braun, Aug. 7-17, 1978 (5 hits, 6 walks) and Joe Randa, June 8-12, 1999 (10 hits, 1 walk).

GAMES WITH A RUN SCORED—11, George Brett, May 12-May 22, 1979.

GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, TWO GAMES—9, 3 times, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-30, 1969, Hal McRae, May 24-25, 1975 and Bo Jackson, July 17 and August 26, 1990. THREE GAMES—11, Ed Kirkpatrick, Sept. 28-Oct. 1, 1969 and Hal McRae, May 11-13, 1982 vs. Boston.

GAMES WITH AN RBI—13 (tied American League record), Mike Sweeney, June 23-July 4, 1999 (total 19 RBI).

GAMES WITH A HOME RUN—4, 8 times, John Mayberry, Sept. 25-27, 1972, and July 1-4, 1975, George Brett, June 1-4, 1984, Aug. 23-26, 1985 and Oct. 2-5, 1985; Steve Balboni, July 28-31, 1985 and Kirk Gibson, April 20-24, 1991; Chili Davis, August 23-27, 1997.

AT BATS WITH A HOME RUN—4, Bo Jackson, July 17, 1990 at New York (3 at bats) and August 26, 1990 vs. Seattle (1st at bat).

GAMES WITH A WALK—14, John Mayberry, July 2-16, 1973 (22 walks) and Jeff King, April 17-May 14 (20 walks).

WALKS—6, Terry Shumpert, August 25-31, 1991.

GAMES WITH A STRIKEOUT—16, Bo Jackson, July 1-18, 1987.

STRIKEOUTS—9, (plate appearances), Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-23, 1984 and Bo Jackson, Sept. 16-19, 1988. 11, (official at bats), Steve Balboni, Aug. 20-24, 1984.

PINCH HITS—5, Richie Scheinblum, May 30-June 7, 1972.

GAMES, RUNS BATTED IN, PINCH HITTING—4, Richie Scheinblum, June 1-7, 1972 (5 RBI).

GAMES REACHING BASE, PINCH HITTING—5, 5 times, Richie Scheinblum (1 HR, 4 1B), May 30-June 7, 1972, Joe Keough (4 1B, 1 BB), June 3-16, 1972, Steve Braun (2 2B, 1 1B, 2 BB), Aug. 7-15, 1978, Dane Iorg (2 1B, 1 2B, 1 HR, 1 BB), July 16-Sept. 12, 1984, and Bill Buckner (4 1B, 1 BB, April 11-27, 1989).

### Individual Pitching

WINNING DECISIONS, STARTER—11, Rich Gale, June 17-Aug. 23, 1980.

WINNING DECISIONS, RELIEVER—12, Doug Bird, Sept. 1, 1975-July 28, 1977.

LOSING DECISIONS—10, Tom Gordon, August 22, 1991-May 24, 1992.

COMPLETE GAMES—7, twice, Dick Drago, July 1-August 13, 1971 and Dennis Leonard, September 3-October 2, 1977.

## ROYALS RECORDS

GAMES IN RELIEF—6, Ted Abernathy, Sept. 13 (1st game)-20, 1970.
GAMES STARTED AND WON VS. ONE CLUB—9, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, April 14, 1973-July 3, 1974.
DECISIONS WON, ONE CLUB—10, Larry Gura vs. Toronto, May 1, 1977-July 20, 1982.
COMPLETE GAMES, ONE CLUB—5, Dick Drago vs. California, April 6-Sept. 21, 1971.
HITLESS INNINGS, START OF GAME—9, 4 times, Steve Busby at Detroit, April 27, 1973; Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974; Jim Colborn vs. Texas, May 14, 1977 and Bret Saberhagen vs. Chicago, Aug. 26, 1991.
HITLESS INNINGS—17, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (3 games).
SHUTOUT GAMES—3, David Cone, May 11-22, 1994 (vs. Minnesota, 9-0, at Seattle, 4-0 and at California, 4-0).
SCORELESS INNINGS, STARTER—33.0, Kevin Appier, August 28-Sept. 23, 1993. RELIEVER—22.1, Rusty Meacham, May 19-July 2, 1994.
SCORELESS INNINGS VS. ONE CLUB—30.1, Paul Splittorff vs. Chicago, Sept. 11, 1972-July 31, 1973.
INNINGS NO HOME RUNS—134.1, Mark Gubicza, Sept. 21, 1988-June 7, 1989. RELIEF—75, Tom Burgmeier, August 29, 1971-April 24, 1973.
INNINGS NO WALKS ISSUED—46.2, Doug Bird, May 28-July 1, 1976.
HOME RUNS OFF—3, Dennis Leonard at Oakland, June 19, 1979.
STRIKEOUTS—6, Steve Busby vs. Boston, July 16, 1974, Danny Jackson at Toronto, Aug. 17, 1985, Bret Saberhagen at Detroit, May 19, 1989 and Doug Linton, at Chicago, July 20, 1996.
BATTERS RETIRED—33, Steve Busby at Milwaukee, June 19, 1974 (last 24 batters) and vs. Chicago, June 24, 1974 (first 9 batters) (A.L. record).
BATTERS RETIRED, START OF GAME—21, Bret Saberhagen vs. Seattle, June 21, 1985.
BATTERS FACED WITHOUT ALLOWING A HIT—54, Steve Busby, June 14-24, 1974 (51 outs, 3 walks in 3-game period).
RELIEF APPEARANCES FANNING AT LEAST 1 BATTER—32, Jeff Montgomery, June 18-September 5, 1989.

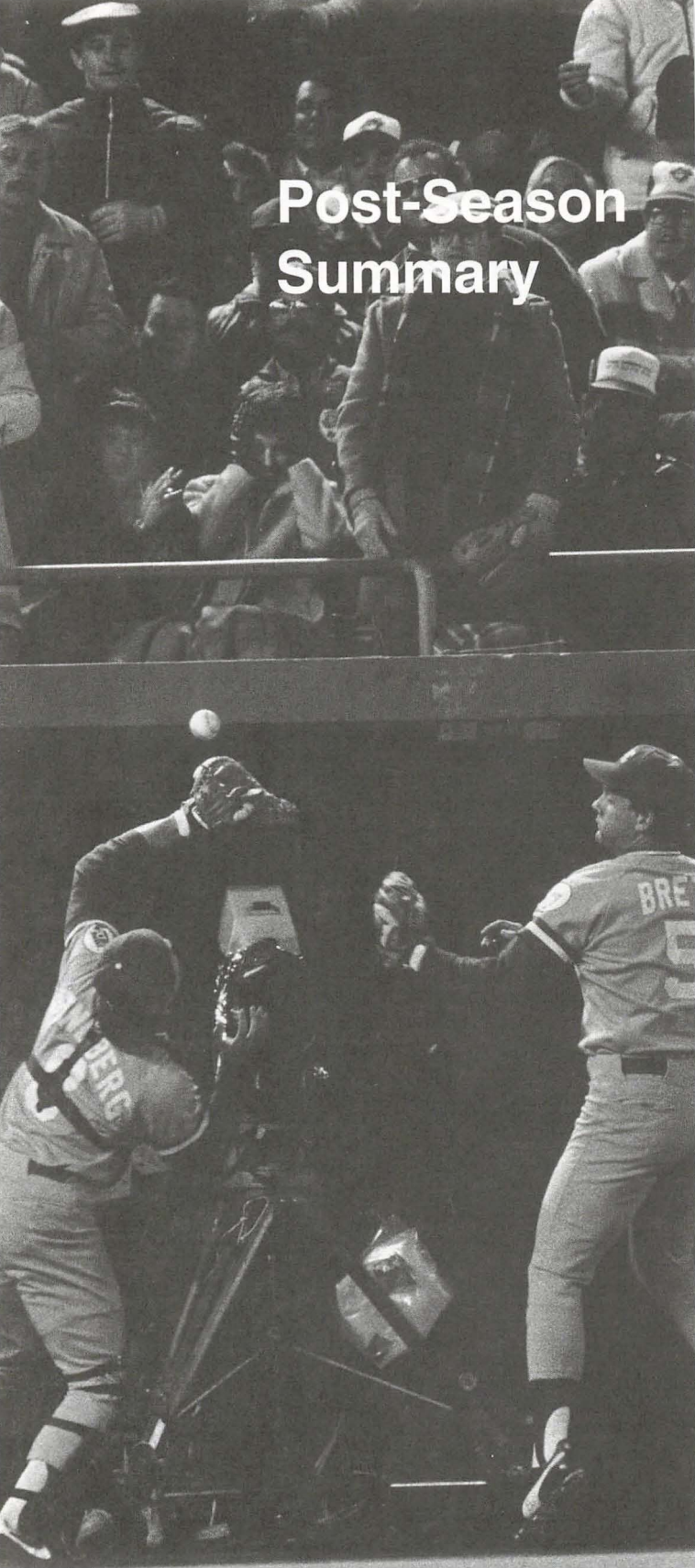
### Individual Fielding

GAMES NO ERRORS-FIRST BASEMAN—92, John Wathan, June 26, 1976 (first game)-Sept. 10, 1979 (first game). SECOND BASEMAN—70, Frank White, Sept. 22, 1987-June 20, 1988. SHORTSTOP—52, Greg Gagne, August 6-October 3, 1993. THIRD BASEMAN—69, Bill Pecota. April 29-August 30, 1991. OUTFIELDER—165, Amos Otis, July 18, 1970-July 29, 1971. CATCHER—64, Ed Kirkpatrick, April 30-July 29, 1972. PITCHER—125, Al Fitzmorris, June 21, 1971-July 3, 1975.
INNINGS MAKING DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—4, Willie Aikens, vs. California (1st game), Sept. 19, 1983. SECOND BASEMAN—4, Frank White vs. California (1st game), Sept. 10, 1983. SHORTSTOP—3, twice. latest, Fred Patek at Minnesota, Sept. 17, 1971. THIRD BASEMAN—3, Paul Schaal vs. Cleveland, April 25, 1971.
GAMES IN DOUBLE PLAYS, FIRST BASEMAN—9, twice, Bob Oliver, Sept. 4-12, 1970 and John Mayberry, Sept. 15-24 (first game), 1972. SECOND BASEMAN—8, Cookie Rojas, Sept. 4-11, 1970. SHORTSTOP—7, Fred Patek, June 15-24, 1972.
PUTOUTS, GAME, OUTFIELDER-5, Willie Wilson vs. Texas, May 14,1982.

## Royals Top Outbursts

The Royals have exploded for 17 or more runs 13 times in their history. The club has tallied 17 or more runs 5 times vs. Minnesota (all at home), 3 times against Detroit (twice in Tiger Stadium) and Milwaukee (twice at home), once at California and once vs. St. Louis.

| | Date | Opponent | Score |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | April 6, 1974 | vs Minnesota | 23-6 |
| 2. | June 15, 1976 | at Detroit | 21-7 |
| 3. | August 29, 1979 | vs Milwaukee | 18-8 |
| | September 12, 1982 | vs Minnesota | 18-7 |
| | August 16, 1983 | vs Detroit | 18-7 |
| | July 14, 1991 | at Detroit | 18-4 |
| | August 21, 1995 | at Milwaukee (Game 2) | 18-9 |
| | August 10, 1996 | at California | 18-3 |
| 9. | August 6, 1974 | vs Minnesota | 17-3 |
| | May 12, 1976 | vs Minnesota | 17-5 |
| | October 4, 1980 | vs Minnesota | 17-1 |
| | May 11, 1982 | vs Milwaukee | 17-3 |
| | June 9, 1999 | vs St. Louis | 17-13 |



# Post-Season Summary

# Royals ALCS Summary

## 1976 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

The Royals and Yankees staged one of the most thrilling confrontations since the ALCS was initiated in 1969. Down 2 games to 1, the Royals pressed the series to the decisive final game by capturing a 7-4 victory in Game #4. New York finally edged Kansas City on Chris Chambliss' climactic home run to lead off the bottom of the 9th inning of Game #5 in Yankee Stadium and put a sudden end to the hard-fought matchup.

**Game 1**
**at Kansas City**
**Saturday, October 9**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 4 | 12 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | - | 1 | 5 | 2 |

HUNTER and Munson; GURA, Littell (9) and Martinez, Wathan (8). HR: none. T-2:06 A-42,077.

**Game 2**
**at Kansas City**
**Sunday, October 10**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 3 | 12 | 5 |
| Kansas City | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | x | - | 7 | 9 | 0 |

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (6) and Munson; Leonard, SPLITTORFF (3), Mingori (9) and Martinez. HR: none. T-2:45 A-41,091.

**Game 3**
**at New York**
**Tuesday, October 12**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 5 | 9 | 0 |

HASSLER, Pattin (6), Hall (6), Mingori (6), Littell (6) and Martinez, Stinson (8); ELLIS, Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: Chambliss. T-3:00 A-56,808.

**Game 4**
**at New York**
**Wednesday, October 13**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | - | 7 | 9 | 1 |
| New York | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | - | 4 | 11 | 0 |

Gura, BIRD (3), Mingori (7) and Martinez; HUNTER, Tidrow (4), Jackson (7) and Munson. HR: Nettles (2). T-2:50 A-56,355.

**Game 5**
**at New York**
**Thursday, October 14**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | - | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| New York | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 7 | 11 | 1 |

Leonard, Splittorff (1), Pattin (4), Hassler (5), LITTELL (7) and Martinez; Figueroa, Jackson (8), TIDROW (9) and Munson. HR: Mayberry, Brett, Chambliss. T-3:13 A-56,821 (253,152).

---

## 1977 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

In a rematch of the previous year's division winners, Kansas City and New York once again battled to the final inning of Game #5 before the American League champion was crowned. The Yankees, trailing 2 games to 1, captured Game #4 in Royals Stadium to force another dramatic showdown in Game #5. Kansas City opened up a 3-1 advantage, but late-game heroics, including a 3-run 9th inning, produced a 5-3 Yankee triumph.

**Game 1**
**at New York**
**Wednesday, October 5**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | - | 7 | 9 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 9 | 0 |

SPLITTORFF, Bird (9) and Porter; GULLETT, Tidrow (3), Lyle (9) and Munson. HR: McRae, Mayberry, Cowens, Munson. T-2:40 A-54,930.

**Game 2**
**at New York**
**Thursday, October 6**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | x | - | 6 | 10 | 1 |

HASSLER, Littell (6), Mingori (8) and Porter; GUIDRY and Munson. HR: Johnson. T-2:58 A-56,230.

**Game 3**
**at Kansas City**
**Friday, October 7**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | x | - | 6 | 12 | 2 |

TORREZ, Lyle (6) and Munson; LEONARD and Porter. HR: none. T-2:19 A-41,285.

**Game 4**
**at Kansas City**
**Saturday, October 8**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 6 | 13 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 4 | 8 | 2 |

Figueroa, Tidrow (4), LYLE (4) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (3), Mingori (9), Bird (9) and Porter. HR: none. T-3:08 A-41,135.

**Game 5**
**at Kansas City**
**Sunday, October 9**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | - | 5 | 10 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 3 | 10 | 1 |

Guidry, Torrez (3), LYLE (8) and Munson; Splittorff, Bird (8), Mingori (8), LEONARD (9), Gura (9), Littell (9) and Porter. HR: none. T-3:04 A-41,133 (178,483).

---

## 1978 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

Once again the Royals and Yankees met in a thrilling battle for the A.L. pennant with New York prevailing in 4 games. After splitting 2 games in Kansas City to open series action, the Yankees captured a pair of dramatic 1-run verdicts at Yankee Stadium to secure their 3rd straight league crown. In 1 of the most memorable moments in ALCS history, George Brett blasted 3 consecutive home runs off Jim "Catfish" Hunter in Game #3 at New York.

**Game 1**
**at Kansas City**
**Tuesday, October 3**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | - | 7 | 16 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 2 | 2 |

BEATTIE, Clay (6) and Munson; LEONARD, Mingori (5), Hrabosky (8),Bird (9) and Porter. HR: Jackson. T-2:57 A-41,143.

**Game 2**
**at Kansas City**
**Wednesday, October 4**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | - | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| Kansas City | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | x | - | 10 | 16 | 1 |

FIGUEROA, Tidrow (2), Lyle (7) and Munson; GURA, Pattin (7), Hrabosky (8) and Porter. HR: Patek. T-2:40 A-41,158.

**Game 3**
**at New York**
**Friday, October 6**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | - | 5 | 10 | 1 |
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | x | - | 6 | 10 | 0 |

Splittorff, BIRD (8), Hrabosky (8) and Porter; Hunter, GOSSAGE (7) and Munson. HR: Brett (3), Jackson, Munson. T-2:14 A-55,455.

**Game 4**
**at New York**
**Friday, October 7**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| New York | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 2 | 4 | 0 |

LEONARD and Porter; GUIDRY, Gossage (9) and Munson. HR: Nettles, R.White. T-2:20 A-54,356 (192,112).

---

## 1980 ALCS - vs. New York Yankees

For the 4th time in 5 seasons, Kansas City and New York squared off to determine the American League Champion. The Royals, after taking the initial 2 games of the series in Kansas City, stunned a Yankee Stadium crowd by edging New York, 4-2, in Game #3 to complete a convincing sweep of the 1980 rematch. Kansas City's first pennant was secured when George Brett blasted a 3-run homer into the upper deck off Rich Gossage in the 7th inning of the final contest.

**Game 1**
**at Kansas City**
**Wednesday, October 8**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | x | - | 7 | 10 | 0 |

GUIDRY, Davis (4), Underwood (8) and Cerone; GURA and Porter. HR: Cerone, Piniella, Brett. T-3:00 A-42,598.

**Game 2**
**at Kansas City**
**Thursday, October 9**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 3 | 6 | 0 |

MAY and Cerone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (9) and Porter. HR: Nettles. T-2:51 A-42,633.

**Game 3**
**at New York**
**Friday, October 10**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | 4 | 12 | 1 |
| New York | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 8 | 0 |

Splittorff, QUISENBERRY (6) and Porter; John, GOSSAGE (7), Underwood (8) and Cerone. HR: F. White, Brett. T-2:59 A-56,588 (141,819).

## ALCS SUMMARY

### 1984 ALCS - vs. Detroit Tigers

Kansas City's Cinderella 1984 season culminated with its 5th LCS appearance in 9 years, and its 1st against a team other than the Yankees. The Royals were defeated by the Detroit Tigers in 3 straight. The Royals lack of offensive support overshadowed outstanding pitching performances by Bret Saberhagen and Charlie Leibrandt.

**Game 1**
**at Kansas City**
**Tuesday, October 2**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detroit | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | 8 | 14 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 |

MORRIS, Hernandez (8) and Parrish; BLACK, Huismann (6), M.Jones (8) and Slaught. HR: Trammell, Parrish, Herndon. T-2:42 A-41,973.

**Game 2**
**at Kansas City**
**Wednesday, October 3**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Detroit | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | 3 | 10 | 2 |

Petry, Hernandez (8), LOPEZ (9) and Parrish; Saberhagen, QUISENBERRY (9) and Slaught. HR: Gibson. T-3:37 A-42,019.

**Game 3**
**at Detroit**
**Friday, October 5**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Detroit | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 1 | 3 | 0 |

WILCOX, Hernandez (9) and Parrish; LEIBRANDT and Slaught. HR: none. T-2:39 A-52,168.

---

### 1985 ALCS - vs. Toronto Blue Jays

In the first American League Championship Series featuring 2 expansion clubs and a best-of-7 format, Kansas City defeated Toronto 4 games to 3. The Royals came back from a 3-1 deficit by posting wins in Games 6 and 7 at Exhibition Stadium in Toronto. Jim Sundberg's 3-run triple highlighted a 4-run 6th inning that sealed the victory in Game #7.

**Game 1**
**at Toronto**
**Tuesday, October 8**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| Toronto | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 6 | 11 | 0 |

LEIBRANDT, Farr (3), Gubicza (5), Jackson (8) and Sundberg; STIEB, Henke (9) and Whitt. HR: none. T-2:24 A-39,115.

**Game 2**
**at Toronto**
**Wednesday, October 9**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | - | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | - | 6 | 10 | 0 |

Black, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg; Key, Lamp (4), Lavelle (8), HENKE (8) and Whitt. HR: Wilson, Sheridan. T-3:39 A-34,029.

**Game 3**
**at Kansas City**
**Friday, October 11**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 5 | 13 | 1 |
| Kansas City | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | x | - | 6 | 10 | 1 |

Alexander, Lamp (6), CLANCY (8) and Whitt; Saberhagen, Black (5), FARR (5) and Sundberg. HR: Barfield, Mulliniks, Brett (2), Sundberg. T-2:51 A-40,224.

**Game 4**
**at Kansas City**
**Saturday, October 12**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | - | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 2 | 0 |

Stieb, HENKE (7) and Whitt, Hearron (9); LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-3:02 A-41,112.

**Game 5**
**at Kansas City**
**Sunday, October 13**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 2 | 8 | 0 |

KEY, Acker (6) and Whitt; JACKSON and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:21 A-40,064.

**Game 6**
**at Toronto**
**Tuesday, October 15**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| Toronto | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 3 | 8 | 2 |

GUBICZA, Black (6), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; ALEXANDER, Lamp (6) and Whitt, Hearron (8). HR: Brett T-3:12 A-37,557.

**Game 7**
**at Toronto**
**Wednesday, October 16**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 6 | 8 | 0 |
| Toronto | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 2 | 8 | 1 |

Saberhagen, LEIBRANDT (4), Quisenberry (9) and Sundberg; STIEB, Acker (6) and Whitt. HR: Sheridan. T-2:49 A-32,084 (264,185).

---

## 1981 Western Division Playoff Series

Kansas City and Oakland met in the first ever Division Playoff Series as a result of the 1981 split season. The Athletics were in command of the entire Division Playoff Series, sweeping the Royals 3 games to 0.

**Game 1**
**at Kansas City**
**Tuesday, October 6**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | - | 4 | 8 | 2 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 4 | 1 |

NORRIS and Heath; LEONARD, Martin (9) and Wathan. HR: Murphy, Gross. T-2:35; A-40,592.

**Game 2**
**at Kansas City**
**Wednesday, October 7**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oakland | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | - | 2 | 10 | 1 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 6 | 0 |

MCCATTY and Newman; JONES, Quisenberry (9) and Wathan. HR: none. T-2:50 A-40,274.

**Game 3**
**at Oakland**
**Friday, October 9**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 10 | 3 |
| Oakland | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 4 | 7 | 0 |

GURA, Martin (4) and Wathan; LANGFORD, Underwood (8), Beard (8), and Heath. HR: McKay. T-2:59 A-40,002 (120,868).

# Royals World Series Summary

## 1980 World Series - vs. Philadelphia Phillies

The first World Series in Kansas City history matched the Royals against the Philadelphia Phillies. The Phillies claimed the World Championship in 6 games. After falling behind by 2 games, the Royals won 2 games in Royals Stadium to even the matchup, but the National League club rallied for a pair of runs in the final frame of Game #5 at Royals Stadium to regain the lead. The showdown returned to Veterans Stadium for Game #6 and the Phils secured the title in front of the home fans with a 4-1 verdict. In an exciting series spiced by several outstanding individual performances, Willie Aikens blasted 4 homers while hitting .400 and Amos Otis supplied a .478 clip with 3 homers in leading KC's offensive showing.

**Game 1**
**at Philadelphia**
**Tuesday, October 14**

Philadelphia came back from a 4-0 deficit to win a 7-6 thriller...20-game winner Dennis Leonard was unable to survive the Phillies 5-run 3rd inning...Bob Walk, the 1st rookie to start a World Series game since 1952, was the winner...Tug McGraw snuffed out a late rally to earn the save...the Royals struck early as Amos Otis homered in his 1st World Series at bat in the 2nd inning...KC made it 4-0 via a Willie Aikens 2-run homer in the 3rd...the Phillies came to life with 5 runs on 4 hits and a walk in the 3rd inning...the big blow was a 2-out, 3-run homer by Bake McBride...Aikens homered again in the 8th.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | - | 6 | 9 | 1 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 7 | 11 | 0 |

LEONARD, Martin (4), Quisenberry (8) and Porter; WALK, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: Aikens (2), Otis, McBride. T-3:01 A-65,791.

**Game 2**
**at Philadelphia**
**Wednesday, October 15**

The Phillies used late-inning heroics to win another come-from-behind battle...KC led 4-2 entering the 8th but Philly scored 4 times off ace reliever Dan Quisenberry...George Brett left the game in the 6th inning after going 2-for-2 with a walk...it was later revealed he was suffering from hemorrhoids...neither club could score off starters Larry Gura and Steve Carlton until the 5th when Philadelphia scored twice on 3 hits and a walk...KC scored an unearned run in the 6th and 3 times in the 7th, keyed by an Amos Otis' bases-loaded double.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | 4 | 11 | 0 |
| Philadelphia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | x | - | 6 | 8 | 1 |

Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Wathan; CARLTON, Reed (9) and Boone. HR: none. T-3:01 A-65,775.

**Game 3**
**at Kansas City**
**Friday, October 17**

The Royals won their 1st-ever World Series game by outlasting Philadelphia 4-3 in 10 innings...George Brett put KC on the scoreboard first with a 1st inning solo home run off Dick Ruthven...Willie Aikens continued his hot hitting with a triple and game-winning single in the 10th...Mike Schmidt homered for the Phillies and Pete Rose stroked a game-tying single in the 8th...each club's bullpen ace squared off with Dan Quisenberry earning the victory and Tug McGraw taking the loss...the winning run scored after a walk to Willie Wilson who stole 2nd base and scored with 2 out on Aikens' opposite-field single (McGraw walked Brett intentionally to get to Aikens).

Philadelphia 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 - 3 14 0
Kansas City 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 1 - 4 11 0
Ruthven, MCGRAW (10) and Boone; Gale, Martin (5), QUISENBERRY (8) and Porter. HR: Brett, Otis, Schmidt.
T-3:19 A-42,380.

**Game 4**
**at Kansas City**
**Saturday, October 18**

The Royals evened the series at 2 by slugging their way to a 5-3 triumph...Willie Aikens homered in the 1st and 2nd frames...a 4-run 1st inning sent Phils' starter Larry Christensen packing...the Royals logged 4 consecutive extra-base hits in that inning...the big lead held up although Dennis Leonard needed late help from Dan Quisenberry as Philadelphia scored single runs in the 7th and 8th innings.

Philadelphia 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 - 3 10 1
Kansas City 4 1 0 0 0 0 0 0 x - 5 10 2
CHRISTENSEN, Noles (1), Saucier (6), Brusstar (6) and Boone; LEONARD, Quisenberry (8) and Porter. HR: Aikens (2).
T-2:37 A-42,363.

**Game 5**
**at Kansas City**
**Sunday, October 19**

The Royals' hope for a Royals Stadium sweep faded as Philadelphia won its 3rd come-from-behind victory...the Phillies' 2-run 9th inning off Dan Quisenberry sealed KC's fate...Mike Schmidt's 2-run home run in the 4th inning broke the scoreless tie...the Royals sent Marty Bystrom to the showers with a run in the 5th and 2 more in the 6th... Amos Otis continued his sizzling offensive performance with a game-tying home run (his 3rd of the Series) leading off the 6th...KC took the lead on a U.L. Washington sacrifice fly scoring Clint Hurdle in the 6th...Phillies' relievers Ron Reed and Tug McGraw silenced the KC bats the rest of the way...the Royals loaded the bases via 3 walks in the 9th, but McGraw fanned Jose Cardenal to end the game.

Philadelphia 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 0 2 - 4 7 0
Kansas City 0 0 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 - 3 12 2
Bystrom, Reed (6), MCGRAW (7) and Boone; Gura, QUISENBERRY (7) and Porter. HR: Otis, Schmidt.
T-2:51 A-42,369.

**Game 6**
**at Philadelphia**
**Tuesday, October 21**

Behind the near-rabid support of 65,838 fans at Veterans Stadium, Philadelphia methodically eliminated the Royals 4-1 behind the crafty work of Steve Carlton and Tug McGraw...Carlton allowed only 4 hits while striking out 7 in his 7 innings of work and McGraw pitched the final 2 frames allowing 3 hits...Mike Schmidt gave the Phils all they really needed with a 2-run single in the 3rd inning...Philadelphia added single tallies off Renie Martin in the 5th and Paul Splittorff in the 6th... the Royals never ran out of spirit, sending Carlton to the clubhouse by scoring a run in the 8th...KC also threatened in the 9th, loading the bases with only 1 out, but McGraw fought his way out of the jam to bring the Phillies their 1st World Series title.

Kansas City 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 1 0 - 1 7 2
Philadelphia 0 0 2 0 1 1 0 0 x - 4 9 0
GALE, Martin (3), Splittorff (5), Pattin (7), Quisenberry (8) and Wathan; CARLTON, McGraw (8) and Boone. HR: none.
T-3:00 A-65,838 (324,516).

## WORLD SERIES SUMMARY

### 1985 World Series - vs. St. Louis Cardinals

Kansas City rallied from a 2-games to 0 and a 3-games to 1 deficit to capture their 1st World Championship by defeating the St. Louis Cardinals in the "I-70 Series"...the Royals became the 1st club in the 82-year history of the Fall Classic to lose their first 2 games at home and come back to win the title...KC was only the 5th team on record to come back from a 3-1 deficit and win the Series...the Royals became the first AL expansion club to win a World Championship and the 2nd expansion team overall, joining the New York Mets...KC's talented and youthful pitching staff held the major league's best hitting club to 13 runs and a batting average of .185—the lowest ever in a 7-game World Series...George Brett, Willie Wilson, Lonnie Smith and Steve Balboni all hit over .300 during the Series...Bret Saberhagen earned Most Valuable Player honors with 2 wins and a 0.50 ERA.

**Game 1**
**at Kansas City**
**Saturday, October 19**

John Tudor and Todd Worrell combined on an 8-hitter...the Cardinals turned a leadoff walk and a 1-out ground out in the 3rd inning into their 1st run, a Cesar Cedeno run-scoring double in the 4th and then a misplayed line drive by Lonnie Smith into the final run in the 9th...the Royals tried a suicide squeeze (Buddy Biancalana failed to connect) and Darryl Motley was out at the plate...they tried scoring Jim Sundberg from 3rd on a Steve Balboni pop up, but Terry Pendleton made an over-the-shoulder catch and a perfect throw to the plate.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - | 3 | 7 | 1 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 8 | 0 |

TUDOR, Worrell (7) and Porter; JACKSON, Quisenberry (8), Black (9) and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,650.

**Game 2**
**at Kansas City**
**Sunday, October 20**

Charlie Leibrandt limited the Cardinals to 2 hits through 8 innings, but St. Louis struck for 4 runs in the 9th to take a 2-0 lead in the Series...the Cardinals became the first team since the Yankees in the '39 Series to come back from a 2-0 deficit in the 9th inning...the Cards strung together a Series-record 3 doubles, the last of which was Terry Pendleton's 2-out bases-loaded shot.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | - | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 2 | 9 | 0 |

Cox, DAYLEY (8), Lahti (9) and Porter; LEIBRANDT, Quisenberry (9),and Sundberg; HR: none. T-2:44 A-41,656.

**Game 3**
**at St. Louis**
**Tuesday, October 22**

Bret Saberhagen allowed 6 singles en route to giving the Royals their 1st victory of the Series...KC's offense collected 11 hits, including a 2-run home run and a run-scoring double by Frank White...after Lonnie Smith's 2-run double put the Royals ahead 2-0 in the 4th, White unloaded a 2-run round-tripper in the 5th...Saberhagen survived a Cardinal rally in the 1st...with the runners going from 1st and 2nd on a full-count to Jack Clark, Sabes threw a called 3rd strike and Jim Sundberg threw out Willie McGee for an inning-ending DP.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | - | 6 | 11 | 0 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 6 | 0 |

SABERHAGEN and Sundberg; ANDUJAR, Campbell (5), Horton (6), Dayley (8) and Porter. HR: White. T-3:00 A-53,634.

**Game 4**
**at St. Louis**
**Wednesday, October 23**

Tito Landrum and Willie McGee each hit bases-empty home runs to back John Tudor's 2nd consecutive brilliant outing to give the Cards a 3-1 advantage in the series...in addition to the home runs, KC starter Buddy Black was victimized by a squeeze play on a full-count to Tom Nieto, who laid the bunt down scoring Terry Pendleton who had tripled...Tudor, meanwhile, tossed but 106 pitches.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 5 | 1 |
| St. Louis | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 3 | 6 | 0 |

BLACK, Beckwith (6), Quisenberry (8) and Sundberg; TUDOR and Nieto. HR: Landrum, McGee. T-2:19 A-53,634.

**Game 5**
**at St. Louis**
**Thursday, October 24**

Danny Jackson stuffed a cork in the Cardinals offense and their celebration hopes with a 5-hitter and Willie Wilson keyed an early Royals uprising to force the Series westward via I-70...D.J. retired the Redbirds in order 5 times...Wilson stroked a 2-run triple to highlight a 3-run 2nd inning that sent Cardinal starter Bob Forsch to the showers...the St. Louis bullpen shutdown the Royals until the 8th and 9th when KC scored single runs.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kansas City | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 11 | 2 |
| St. Louis | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 1 | 5 | 1 |

JACKSON and Sundberg; FORSCH, Horton (2), Campbell(4), Worrell (6) Lahti (8) and Nieto; HR: none. T-2:52 A-53,634.

**Game 6**
**at Kansas City**
**Saturday, October 26**

For the first time in the '85 season the Cardinals did not win a game when they led entering the 9th...St. Louis went into the 9th with a 1-0 lead thanks to a bloop run-scoring single by Brian Harper...having guarded all of their previous 88 9th-inning leads, the Cardinals fell prey to a little bit of fate and Iorg's timely 2-run single...a controversial call at 1st, a misplayed pop up by Jack Clark, a passed ball by Darrell Porter, an intentional walk to Hal McRae and Dane Iorg's 1-out dramatic hit to right and the Royals were winners.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | - | 1 | 5 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | - | 2 | 10 | 0 |

Cox, Dayley (8), WORRELL (9) and Porter; Leibrandt, QUISENBERRY (8) and Sundberg. HR: none. T-2:48 A-41,628.

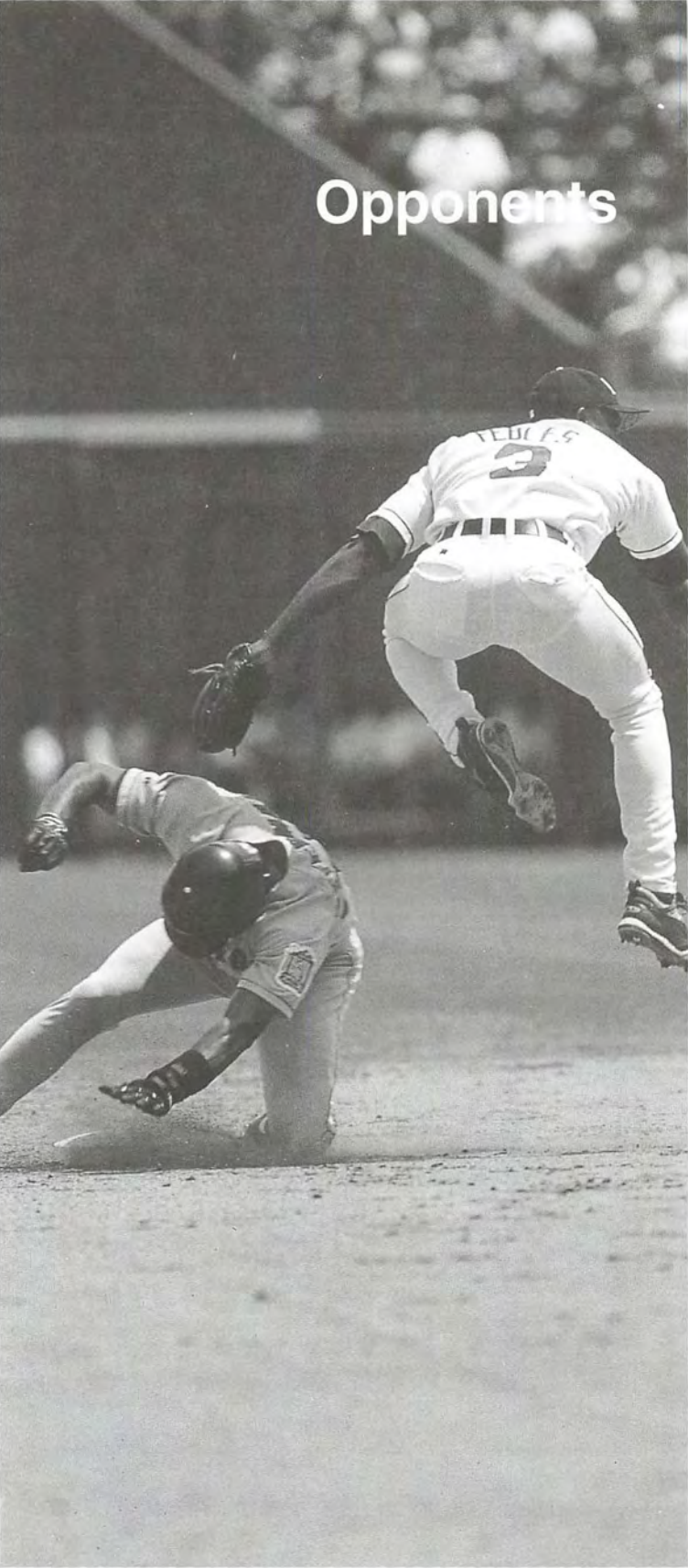
**Game 7**
**at Kansas City**
**Sunday, October 27**

Bret Saberhagen tossed a 5-hitter, Darryl Motley blasted a 2-run homer and the Royals beat the Cardinals climaxing one of the greatest comebacks in World Series play...it was the 3rd-highest run total and most lopsided victory in the 176 games KC played during the season...John Tudor suffered his earliest exit of the season...the Royals tied a Series record by scoring 6 times in the 5th, Whitey Herzog and Joaquin Andujar were ejected and the Cards tied a Series mark by using 5 pitchers in the inning.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| St. Louis | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Kansas City | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | - | 11 | 14 | 0 |

TUDOR, Campbell (3), Lahti (5), Horton (5), Andujar (5), Forsch (5), Dayley (7) and Porter; SABERHAGEN and Sundberg. HR: Motley. T-2:46 A-41,658 (327,494).

# Opponents



# ANAHEIM ANGELS

Edison International Field
2000 Gene Autry Way
Anaheim, CA 92806
(714) 940-2000
(714) 940-2205 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 45,050
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Vice President, Media Relations* | *Tim Mead* |
| *Manager, Baseball Information* | *Larry Babcock* |
| *Field Manager* | *Mike Scioscia* |
| *Media Services/Travel Coordinator* | *Tom Taylor* |

**1999 NOTES:** The Angels won the season series from the Royals for the 3rd straight season in 1999...once again the road teams enjoyed sucess...KC was 3-3 at Anaheim marking their 5th straight non-losing season on the road (20-10)...the Angels posted their 5th straight winning mark at Kauffman Stadium winning 4 of 6 and now have an 18-10 record in KC since 1995...overall the Royals hold an 122-96 advantage at Anaheim while the Angels hold a slim 106-103 lead in Kansas City in the 31-year history of the rivalry...Kansas City owns more victories (225) over the Angels than against any other club.

## 1999 RESULTS

### Anaheim won series 7-5

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15 | 4-23 | KC | 2-4 | Hasegawa | Montgomery | 5-10 | 5th | -7.0 |
| 16 | 4-24 | KC | 4-3 | Santiago | Hasegawa | 6-10 | T4th | -6.0 |
| | 4-25 | KC | | Postponed due to rain - rescheduled for 9/14 | | | | |
| 46 | 5-28 | ANA | 11-4 | Appier | Finley | 23-23 | 2nd | -9.0 |
| 47 | 5-29 | ANA | 3-4 | Sparks | Fussell | 23-24 | 2nd | -9.0 |
| 48 | 5-30 | ANA | 3-4 | Olivares | Rosado | 23-25 | 2nd | -9.0 |
| 105 | 8-2 | ANA | 12-4 | Rosado | McDowell | 44-61 | 4th | -20.0 |
| 106 | 8-3 | ANA | 7-0 | Suppan | Fhyrie | 45-61 | 3rd | -20.0 |
| 107 | 8-4 | ANA | 3-4 | Hill | Witasick | 45-62 | 3rd | -20.0 |
| 144 | 9-14 | KC | 6-8 | Pote | Morman | 57-87 | 5th | -32.0 |
| 145 | 9-14 | KC | 5-6 | Hasegawa | Byrdak | 57-88 | 5th | -32.5 |
| 146 | 9-15 | KC | 0-1 | Finley | Carter | 57-89 | 5th | -32.5 |
| 147 | 9-16 | KC | 7-1 | Suppan | Ortiz | 58-89 | 5th | -31.5 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1980 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 1991 | 3-4 | 1-5 | 4-9 |
| 1970 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1981 | 3-0 | 3-0 | 6-0 | 1992 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 |
| 1971 | 3-6 | 7-2 | 10-8 | 1982 | 5-1 | 1-6 | 6-7 | 1993 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 |
| 1972 | 2-4 | 4-5 | 6-9 | 1983 | 3-4 | 4-2 | 7-6 | 1994 | 2-1 | 2-5 | 4-6 |
| 1973 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1984 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 1995 | 2-4 | 5-1 | 7-5 |
| 1974 | 4-5 | 6-3 | 10-8 | 1985 | 5-2 | 4-2 | 9-4 | 1996 | 2-3 | 6-1 | 8-4 |
| 1975 | 6-3 | 8-1 | 14-4 | 1986 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 | 1997 | 2-3 | 3-3 | 5-6 |
| 1976 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1987 | 3-4 | 5-1 | 8-5 | 1998 | 2-4 | 3-2 | 5-6 |
| 1977 | 3-5 | 6-1 | 9-6 | 1988 | 2-4 | 6-1 | 8-5 | 1999 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 |
| 1978 | 4-3 | 2-6 | 6-9 | 1989 | 6-1 | 3-3 | 9-4 | TOTALS | 103-106 | 122-96 | 225-202 |
| 1979 | 2-5 | 4-2 | 6-7 | 1990 | 2-4 | 4-3 | 6-7 | | | | |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--September 13-14, 1996
At Anaheim--May 25-27, 1998

**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 9-11, 1989
At Anaheim--September 15-17, 1995

**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--none
At Anaheim--May 6-9, 1996

**Last 2 game Sweep By Angels:** At Kansas City--June 1-2, 1998
At Anaheim--June 9-10, 1984

**Last 3 game Sweep By Angels:** At Kansas City--June 10-12, 1996
At Anaheim--June 12-14, 1992

**Last 4 game Sweep By Angels:** At Kansas City--none
At Anaheim--none

**Series Sweep By Kansas City:** 2-game: 7; 3-game: 12; 4-game: 3
**By Anaheim:** 2-game: 11; 3-game: 11

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, May 1-September 12, 1975
By Anaheim--9, October 4, 1991-August 4, 1992

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--18, 18-3, August 10, 1996 at California
By Anaheim--19, 19-8, July 28, 1973 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--15 runs, 18-3, August 10, 1996 at California
By Anaheim--15 runs, 18-3, September 18, 1986 at California

# BALTIMORE ORIOLES

Oriole Park at Camden Yards
333 West Camden Street
Baltimore, MD 21201
(410) 685-9800
(410) 547-6272 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 48,876
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director of Public Relations* | *Bill Stetka* |
| *Assistant Director of Public Relations* | *Kevin Behan* |
| *Field Manager* | *Mike Hargrove* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *Phil Itzoe* |

**1999 NOTES:** Baltimore won the season series for the 3rd time in 4 years including a 3-game sweep at Camden Yards, June 14-16...the Royals were 2-4 in Camden Yards in '99 and are 16-26 after 8 years of play in the new park...Kansas City failed to post a winning record at home against the Orioles for the 10th straight year and have a 21-31 record at home in that time...they now trail the Birds by a slim 87-86 margin in 31 years of games in Kansas City...the Orioles traveled to KC only once in 1999, but will make 2 visits in 2000...the Orioles will host KC only 1 time in 2000 in August...the 15-5 victory by KC on April 29 tied the most runs scored by the Royals vs. the O's.

## 1999 RESULTS

### Baltimore won series 6-4

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17 | 4-27 | BALT | 4-8 | Mussina | Appier | 6-11 | 5th | -7.0 |
| 18 | 4-28 | BALT | 8-2 | Rosado | Guzman | 7-11 | T4th | -7.0 |
| 19 | 4-29 | BALT | 15-5 | Suppan | Erickson | 8-11 | 4th | -7.0 |
| 61 | 6-14 | BALT | 1-7 | Erickson | Appier | 26-35 | 4th | -14.5 |
| 62 | 6-15 | BALT | 5-6 (10) | Timlin | Service | 26-36 | 4th | -15.5 |
| 63 | 6-16 | BALT | 1-2 | Ponson | Rosado | 26-37 | 4th | -16.5 |
| 124 | 8-23 | KC | 2-4 | Erickson | Reichert | 49-75 | T4th | -27.0 |
| 125 | 8-24 | KC | 3-5 (10) | Kamieniecki | Wallace | 49-76 | T4th | -27.0 |
| 126 | 8-25 | KC | 8-6 | Suppan | Linton | 50-76 | 4th | -27.0 |
| 127 | 8-26 | KC | 6-0 | Witasick | Ponson | 51-76 | 4th | -26.5 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 0-6 | 1-5 | 1-11 | 1980 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1991 | 3-3 | 5-1 | 8-4 |
| 1970 | 0-6 | 0-6 | 0-12 | 1981 | 1-1 | 2-4 | 3-5 | 1992 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 |
| 1971 | 4-2 | 1-4 | 5-6 | 1982 | 6-0 | 2-4 | 8-4 | 1993 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1972 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1983 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1994 | 1-2 | 0-2 | 1-4 |
| 1973 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 1984 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1995 | 2-2 | 3-2 | 5-4 |
| 1974 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1985 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1996 | 2-4 | 1-5 | 3-9 |
| 1975 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1986 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1997 | 2-4 | 2-3 | 4-7 |
| 1976 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1987 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 1998 | 2-3 | 4-2 | 6-5 |
| 1977 | 4-2 | 3-2 | 7-4 | 1988 | 6-0 | 6-0 | 12-0 | 1999 | 2-2 | 2-4 | 4-6 |
| 1978 | 5-0 | 3-2 | 8-2 | 1989 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | TOTALS | 86-87 | 70-106 | 156-193 |
| 1979 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1990 | 2-4 | 1-4 | 3-8 | | | | |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--July 17-18, 1991
At Baltimore--May 13-14, 1985

**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 9-11, 1988
At Baltimore--August 28-30, 1998

**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--July 29-August 1, 1982
At Baltimore--none

**Last 2 game Sweep By Orioles:** At Kansas City--April 7-9, 1998
At Baltimore--April 2-3, 1997

**Last 3 game Sweep By Orioles:** At Kansas City--April 21-23, 1992
At Baltimore--June 14-16, 1999

**Last 4 game Sweep By Orioles:** At Kansas City--July 16-19, 1987
At Baltimore--none

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-Game--6; 3-Game--9; 4-Game--2
**By Baltimore:** 2-Game--7; 3-Game--16; 4-Game--1

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--15, July 26, 1987-April 11, 1989
By Baltimore--23, May 10, 1969-August 2, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--15, twice, latest 15-5, April 29, 1999 at Balt.
By Baltimore--14, 14-1, August 3, 1990 at Baltimore

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--13 runs, 15-2, August 16, 1992 at KC
By Baltimore--13 runs, 14-1, August 3, 1990 at Baltimore

# BOSTON RED SOX

Fenway Park
24 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215
(617) 267-9440
(617) 375-0944 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 33,871
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director of Communications* | *Kevin Shea* |
| *Baseball Information Coordinator* | *Glenn Wilburn* |
| *Field Manager* | *Jimy Williams* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *Jack McCormick* |

**1999 NOTES:** Boston won the season series and 8 games from the Royals for the 2nd straight year (16-5)...the Royals were 17-6 vs. Boston in 1996 and '97...the Red Sox began the season by sweeping a 3-game series at Kauffman Stadium, their first sweep in KC since 1991...the Royals lost 3 of 4 in their only trip to Fenway but still stand 18-13 there since 1993...the Royals are 102-73 all-time against the Red Sox at home, a .583 winning percentage...the Royals and Red Sox will play only 10 games again in 2000 with Boston making its only visit to Kauffman Stadium in August.

## 1999 RESULTS
### Boston won series 8-2

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 4-5 | KC | 3-5 | Martinez, P. | Appier | 0-1 | 5th | -1.0 |
| 2 | 4-6 | KC | 0-6 | Saberhagen | Rosado | 0-2 | 5th | -1.5 |
| 3 | 4-7 | KC | 1-4 | Wakefield | Suppan | 0-3 | 5th | -2.0 |
| 111 | 8-9 | KC | 5-2 | Suppan | Portugal | 46-65 | 4th | -21.0 |
| 112 | 8-10 | KC | 6-9 (10) | Wakefield | Whisenant | 46-66 | 4th | -22.0 |
| 113 | 8-11 | KC | 3-9 | Saberhagen | Rosado | 46-67 | 4th | -23.0 |
| 131 | 8-30 | BOS | 1-9 | Martinez, P. | Suppan | 51-80 | 5th | -29.5 |
| 132 | 8-31 | BOS | 3-6 | Garces | Witasick | 51-81 | 5th | -30.5 |
| 133 | 9-1 | BOS | 3-4 | Mercker | Rosado | 51-82 | 5th | -31.5 |
| 134 | 9-2 | BOS | 4-2 | Suzuki | Martinez, R. | 52-82 | 5th | -31.5 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 2-4 | 0-6 | 2-10 | 1980 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1991 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 |
| 1970 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1981 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 1992 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1971 | 5-1 | 6-0 | 11-1 | 1982 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1993 | 1-5 | 6-0 | 7-5 |
| 1972 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1983 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1994 | 1-2 | 1-2 | 2-4 |
| 1973 | 4-2 | 0-6 | 4-8 | 1984 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 1995 | 1-2 | 1-1 | 2-3 |
| 1974 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1985 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1996 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 9-3 |
| 1975 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1986 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1997 | 5-1 | 3-2 | 8-3 |
| 1976 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 1987 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1998 | 2-4 | 1-4 | 3-8 |
| 1977 | 4-1 | 1-4 | 5-5 | 1988 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1999 | 1-5 | 1-3 | 2-8 |
| 1978 | 4-1 | 2-3 | 6-4 | 1989 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | TOTALS | 102-73 | 79-91 | 181-164 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 0-6 | 4-8 | 1990 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | | | | |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--May 13-14, 1997
At Boston--May 5-6, 1997

**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 5-7, 1991
At Boston--April 26-28, 1996

**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--none
At Boston--none

**Last 2 game Sweep By Red Sox:** At Kansas City--none
At Boston--May 8-9, 1978

**Last 3 game Sweep By Red Sox:** At Kansas City--April 5-8, 1999
At Boston--May 15-17, 1998

**Last 4 game Sweep By Red Sox:** At Kansas City--none
At Boston--July 15-17, 1988

**Series Swept By Kansas City:** 2-Game: 4; 3-Game: 11.
**By Boston:** 2-Game: 4; 3-Game: 10; 4-Game: 1

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, August 23, 1970-August 25, 1971
By Boston--7, twice, last: May 8-August 11, 1998

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--13, 8 times, latest 13-4, July 15, 1990 at Bos.
By Boston--22, 22-11, April 12, 1994 at Kansas City

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 2, 1986 at Boston
By Boston--14 runs, 18-4, April 13, 1983 at Boston

# CHICAGO WHITE SOX

Comiskey Park
333 West 35th Street
Chicago, IL 60616
(312) 674-1000
(312) 674-5116 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 44,321
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director of Public Relations* | *Scott Reifert* |
| *Manager of Public Relations* | *Bob Beghtol* |
| *Field Manager* | *Jerry Manuel* |
| *Manager of Team Travel* | *Ed Cassin* |

**1999 NOTES:** The Royals and White Sox split the season series with both teams winning 4 of 6 on the road...KC swept Chicago at Comiskey for the first time since 1993...the White Sox have still captured 25 of the last 36 games played between the 2 clubs, including 15 of the last 18 meetings in Kauffman Stadium...it was the 5th straight year the Sox had not lost the season series...they own a 40-22 mark in that stretch...the Royals now have a 9-year record of 29-28 at the new Comiskey Park...the Royals hold a slim 215-214 edge in the 31-year history of the series.

## 1999 RESULTS
## KC split series 6-6

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | 4-9 | CHI | 10-5 | Barber | Sirotka | 1-3 | T4th | -2.0 |
| 5 | 4-10 | CHI | 9-4 | Pittsley | Navarro | 2-3 | T2nd | -2.0 |
| 6 | 4-11 | CHI | 3-1 | Appier | Baldwin | 3-3 | 2nd | -2.0 |
| 9 | 4-16 | KC | 7-2 | Appier | Sirotka | 4-5 | T2nd | -3.5 |
| 10 | 4-17 | KC | 5-6 | Lowe | Montgomery | 4-6 | T3rd | -4.0 |
| 11 | 4-18 | KC | 5-7 | Baldwin | Barber | 4-7 | 5th | -5.0 |
| 75 | 6-29 | KC | 7-4 | Appier | Navarro | 32-43 | T3rd | -18.0 |
| 76 | 6-30 | KC | 9-10 (10) | Howry | Service | 32-44 | T3rd | -18.0 |
| 77 | 7-1 | KC | 2-6 | Baldwin | Pisciotta | 32-45 | T3rd | -19.0 |
| 83 | 7-6 | CHI | 8-7 (10) | Whisenant | Foulke | 35-47 | 3rd | -19.0 |
| 84 | 7-7 | CHI | 1-7 | Parque | Suzuki | 35-48 | 3rd | -19.0 |
| 85 | 7-8 | CHI | 5-6 | Foulke | Byrdak | 35-49 | 3rd | -20.0 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 | 1980 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 8-5 | 1991 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 |
| 1970 | 5-2 | 6-5 | 11-7 | 1981 | — | 0-2 | 0-2 | 1992 | 3-4 | 3-3 | 6-7 |
| 1971 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1982 | 6-1 | 4-2 | 10-3 | 1993 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 7-6 |
| 1972 | 6-2 | 3-6 | 9-8 | 1983 | 2-4 | 2-5 | 4-9 | 1994 | 4-0 | 3-3 | 7-3 |
| 1973 | 4-5 | 8-1 | 12-6 | 1984 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 8-5 | 1995 | 2-4 | 3-4 | 5-8 |
| 1974 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1985 | 6-0 | 2-5 | 8-5 | 1996 | 2-5 | 4-2 | 6-7 |
| 1975 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1986 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 1997 | 0-6 | 1-5 | 1-11 |
| 1976 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 | 1987 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 1998 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 |
| 1977 | 5-2 | 2-6 | 7-8 | 1988 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 1999 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 |
| 1978 | 4-4 | 3-4 | 7-8 | 1989 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | TOTALS | 116-94 | 99-120 | 215-214 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 1990 | 4-3 | 0-6 | 4-9 | | | | |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 26-27, 1972
At Chicago--September 26-27, 1972
**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 26-28, 1991
At Chicago--April 9-11, 1999
**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--July 25-28, 1994
At Chicago--none
**Last 2 game Sweep By White Sox:** At Kansas City--June 3-4, 1998
At Chicago--August 31 & September 1, 1983
**Last 3 game Sweep By White Sox:** At Kansas City--June 7-9, 1991
At Chicago--June 23-25, 1997
**Last 4 game Sweep By White Sox:** At Kansas City--July 10-13, 1997
At Chicago--May 30-June 2, 1985
**Series Sweep By Kansas City:** 2-game: 3; 3-game: 15; 4-game: 1
**By Chicago:** 2-game: 6; 3-game: 9; 4-game: 2
**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--6, twice, latest May 31, 1982-August 21, 1982
By Chicago--10, June 23-September 26, 1997
**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--14, 14-5, May 13, 1979 at Chicago
By Chicago--16, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC
**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--12 runs, 12-0, August 3, 1978 at KC
By Chicago--14 runs, 16-2, April 20, 1973 at KC

# CLEVELAND INDIANS

Jacobs Field
2401 Ontario Street
Cleveland, OH 44115
(216) 420-4200
(216) 420-4396 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 43,368
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont - 1st trip
Westin - 2nd trip

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director, Media Relations* | *Bart Swain* |
| *Manager, Media Relations* | *Susie Giuliano* |
| *Field Manager* | *Charlie Manuel* |
| *Director, Team Travel* | *Mike Seghi* |

**1999 NOTES:** The highlight of the 1999 season came at the end of June when KC and Cleveland split 8 games in an 11-day stretch...the Royals battled the 5-time Central Division champions splitting 4 games in KC and 4 at Cleveland outscoring the Tribe 57-55...Cleveland recorded the only sweep of the year in April at Jacobs Field...KC was 3-3 at home and is 47-38 since 1984 at "The K" ...the Tribe won the season series for the 3rd straight season (23-14)...the Royals are just 10-24 all-time at Jacobs Field.

## 1999 RESULTS

### Cleveland won series 7-5

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | 4-12 | CLE | 2-5 (10) | Shuey | Santiago | 3-4 | T2nd | -3.0 |
| 8 | 4-14 | CLE | 4-11 | Colon | Suppan | 3-5 | T2nd | -4.0 |
| | 4-15 | CLE | Postponed due to rain - rescheduled for July 3. | | | | | |
| 71 | 6-25 | KC | 8-2 | Suppan | Wright | 30-41 | 4th | -17.0 |
| 72 | 6-26 | KC | 11-7 | Montgomery | Rincon | 31-41 | 3rd | -16.0 |
| 73 | 6-27 | KC | 5-6 | Reed | Byrdak | 31-42 | 3rd | -17.0 |
| 74 | 6-28 | KC | 1-6 | Nagy | Witasick | 31-43 | T3rd | -18.0 |
| 78 | 7-2 | CLE | 9-7 (10) | Whisenant | Shuey | 33-45 | 3rd | -18.0 |
| 79 | 7-3 | CLE | 8-9 | Candiotti | Pisciotta | 33-46 | 3rd | -19.0 |
| 80 | 7-3 | CLE | 5-9 | Langston | Wengert | 33-47 | 3rd | -20.0 |
| 81 | 7-4 | CLE | 10-9 | Appier | Burba | 34-47 | 3rd | -19.0 |
| 158 | 9-28 | KC | 1-2 | Brower | Witasick | 62-96 | 5th | -34.5 |
| 159 | 9-29 | KC | 5-2 | Rosado | Nagy | 63-96 | 5th | -33.5 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1980 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1991 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 |
| 1970 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | 1981 | 0-3 | 4-1 | 4-4 | 1992 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 |
| 1971 | 5-1 | 5-1 | 10-2 | 1982 | 6-0 | 4-2 | 10-2 | 1993 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1972 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1983 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1994 | 1-1 | 3-0 | 4-1 |
| 1973 | 5-1 | 5-1 | 10-2 | 1984 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1995 | 1-5 | 0-6 | 1-11 |
| 1974 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 | 1985 | 5-1 | 5-1 | 10-2 | 1996 | 4-2 | 2-5 | 6-7 |
| 1975 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1986 | 4-2 | 0-6 | 4-8 | 1997 | 3-2 | 0-6 | 3-8 |
| 1976 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1987 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1998 | 1-5 | 3-3 | 4-8 |
| 1977 | 3-2 | 4-1 | 7-3 | 1988 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1999 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1978 | 5-1 | 1-4 | 6-5 | 1989 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | TOTALS | 98-79 | 83-98 | 181-177 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1990 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Last 2 game Sweep by Royals:** | At Kansas City--May 12-13, 1992<br>At Cleveland--May 15-16, 1985 |
| **Last 3 game Sweep by Royals:** | At Kansas City--July 26-28, 1985<br>At Cleveland--April 15-17, 1994 |
| **Last 4 game Sweep by Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Cleveland--June 15-17, 1973 |
| **Last 2 game Sweep by Indians:** | At Kansas City--June 7 & 9, 1974<br>At Cleveland--April 12 & 14, 1999 |
| **Last 3 game Sweep by Indians:** | At Kansas City--May 19-21, 1998<br>At Cleveland--July 4-6, 1997 |
| **Last 4 game Sweep by Indians:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Cleveland--none |
| **Series Sweep By Kansas City:** | 2-game: 8; 3-game: 7; 4-game: 1 |
| **By Cleveland:** | 2-game: 5; 3-game: 14 |
| **Longest Winning Streak:** | By Kansas City--9, June 1, 1973-August 15, 1973<br>By Cleveland--8, May 8-September 23, 1995 |
| **Most Runs, Game:** | By Kansas City--15, 15-7, April 27, 1979 at KC<br>By Cleveland--17, 3 times, latest, 17-7, October 1, 1995 at Cle. |
| **Widest Margin Victory:** | By Kansas City--11 runs, 13-2, August 27, 1974 at KC<br>By Cleveland--14 runs, 17-3, July 16, 1983 at Cleveland |

# DETROIT TIGERS

Comerica Park
2100 Woodward Avenue
Detroit, MI 48201
(313) 962-4000
(313) 965-2138 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 40,000
Hotel in KC: Westin

| | |
|---|---|
| *Senior Director of Marketing and Comm.* | *Tyler Barnes* |
| *Assistant Director of Public Relations* | *David Matheson* |
| *Field Manager* | *Phil Garner* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *Bill Brown* |

**1999 NOTES:** The Royals and Tigers played the final 4 games ever at Tiger Stadium in 1999 with Detroit winning the finale, 8-2...KC ended its 31-year history at Tiger Stadium with an 87-92 record including a 1-5 mark in 1999...the Tigers swept a 2-game set in Detroit in July, their first sweep at home since 1989...the final game of the season was postponed due to rain...KC finished with a winning home record (3-2) for the first time since 1995 and are 9-14 at Kauffman Stadium in that span...KC is 21-18 at Detroit the past 7 seasons after posting a 7-23 mark there from 1988-92.

## 1999 RESULTS
### Detroit won series 7-4

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 68 | 6-22 | KC | 4-2 | Rosado | Florie | 28-40 | 4th | -18.0 |
| 69 | 6-23 | KC | 10-1 | Witasick | Thompson | 29-40 | 3rd | -18.0 |
| 70 | 6-24 | KC | 4-6 | Cruz, N. | Mathews | 29-41 | 4th | -18.0 |
| 94 | 7-21 | DET | 5-10 | Thompson | Appier | 38-56 | 4th | -20.0 |
| 95 | 7-22 | DET | 8-9 | Florie | Rosado | 38-57 | 5th | -20.0 |
| 154 | 9-24 | DET | 7-3 | Rosado | Mlicki | 62-92 | 5th | -31.0 |
| 155 | 9-25 | DET | 3-11 | Nitkowski | Suzuki | 62-93 | 5th | -32.0 |
| 156 | 9-26 | DET | 1-6 | Borkowski | Stein | 62-94 | 5th | -33.0 |
| 157 | 9-27 | DET | 2-8 | Moehler | Suppan | 62-95 | 5th | -33.5 |
| 160 | 10-1 | KC | 9-5 | Suzuki | Borkowski | 64-96 | 4th | -33.0 |
| 161 | 10-2 | KC | 3-4 | Weaver | Suppan | 64-97 | 4th | -33.0 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1980 | 5-1 | 5-1 | 10-2 | 1991 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 |
| 1970 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1981 | 0-2 | 2-1 | 2-3 | 1992 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1971 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 1982 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1993 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 |
| 1972 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1983 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1994 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 |
| 1973 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1984 | 0-6 | 5-1 | 5-7 | 1995 | 3-0 | 1-3 | 4-3 |
| 1974 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1985 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1996 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 |
| 1975 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1986 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1997 | 2-4 | 3-2 | 5-6 |
| 1976 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1987 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1998 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 |
| 1977 | 3-2 | 5-1 | 8-3 | 1988 | 4-2 | 0-6 | 4-8 | 1999 | 3-2 | 1-5 | 4-7 |
| 1978 | 4-1 | 2-3 | 6-4 | 1989 | 6-0 | 0-6 | 6-6 | TOTALS | 95-81 | 87-92 | 182-173 |
| 1979 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1990 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | | | | |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--April 14-15, 1987
At Detroit--May 21-22, 1996

**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--July 28-30, 1995
At Detroit--August 4-6, 1980

**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 10-12, 1979
At Detroit--August 3-5, 1984

**Last 2 game Sweep By Tigers:** At Kansas City--April 13-14, 1985
At Detroit--July 21 & 22, 1999

**Last 3 game Sweep By Tigers:** At Kansas City--September 21-23, 1998
At Detroit--September 4-6, 1989

**Last 4 game Sweep By Tigers:** At Kansas City--none
At Detroit--none

**Series Sweep By Kansas City:** 2-game: 7; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 2
**By Detroit:** 2-game: 5; 3-game: 12

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--6, twice, latest May 26-August 31, 1989
By Detroit--6, 3 times, latest July 8, 1990-May 8, 1991

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--21, 21-7, June 15, 1976 at Detroit
By Detroit--17, 17-0, July 19, 1991 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--14 runs, twice, last 16-2, April 9, 1977 at Det.
By Detroit--17 runs, 17-0, July 19, 1991 at KC

# Minnesota Twins

Hubert H. Humphrey Metrodome
34 Kirby Puckett Place
Minneapolis, MN 55415
(612) 375-1366
(612) 375-7473 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 55,883
Hotel in KC: Westin

| | |
|---|---|
| *Media Relations Manager* | *Sean Harlin* |
| *Assistant Media Relations Manager* | *Brad Smith* |
| *Field Manager* | *Tom Kelly* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *Remzi Kiratli* |

**1999 NOTES:** The Royals started the season strong vs. Minnesota sweeping a 4-game set at the Metrodome in May...the Twins however, won the final 6 games of the season vs. Kansas City sweeping the series at Kauffman Stadium and at the Metrodome in August...the Twins 8-5 overall edge was their first season series advantage since 1996 and the most wins by either team since KC won 8 in 1990...the Twins will enter the 2000 season 1 game short of tying their longest winning streak ever vs. KC...the Royals are 43-32 in the Twin Cities in the last 12 campaigns and 57-57 since the dome opened in 1982.

## 1999 RESULTS

### Minnesota won series 8-5

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12 | 4-19 | KC | 4-6 | Hawkins | Suppan | 4-8 | 5th | -5.5 |
| 13 | 4-20 | KC | 7-8 (13) | Aguilera | Witasick | 4-9 | 5th | -6.5 |
| 14 | 4-21 | KC | 3-2 (10) | Mathews | Guardado | 5-9 | 5th | -6.5 |
| 27 | 5-7 | MIN | 5-1 | Appier | Milton | 12-15 | 4th | -7.5 |
| 28 | 5-8 | MIN | 6-2 | Rosado | Perkins | 13-15 | 4th | -6.5 |
| 29 | 5-9 | MIN | 7-2 | Suppan | Lincoln | 14-15 | 3rd | -6.5 |
| 30 | 5-10 | MIN | 8-4 | Witasick | Hawkins | 15-15 | 3rd | -6.5 |
| 108 | 8-6 | KC | 8-9 | Miller | Service | 45-63 | 4th | -20.0 |
| 109 | 8-7 | KC | 5-6 | Wells | Rigby | 45-64 | 4th | -21.0 |
| 110 | 8-8 | KC | 3-7 | Hawkins | Rigby | 45-65 | 4th | -21.0 |
| 128 | 8-27 | MIN | 1-4 | Milton | Rosado | 51-77 | 4th | 27.5 |
| 129 | 8-28 | MIN | 3-4 (10) | Wells | Morman | 51-78 | 5th | -28.5 |
| 130 | 8-29 | MIN | 2-6 | Hawkins | Stein | 51-79 | 5th | -28.5 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1980 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 | 1991 | 2-5 | 4-2 | 6-7 |
| 1970 | 4-5 | 1-8 | 5-13 | 1981 | 4-3 | 5-1 | 9-4 | 1992 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 |
| 1971 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1982 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 1993 | 3-4 | 4-2 | 7-6 |
| 1972 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1983 | 5-2 | 1-5 | 6-7 | 1994 | 4-2 | 2-2 | 6-4 |
| 1973 | 4-5 | 5-4 | 9-9 | 1984 | 2-4 | 4-3 | 6-7 | 1995 | 2-5 | 4-2 | 6-7 |
| 1974 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1985 | 5-2 | 2-4 | 7-6 | 1996 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 |
| 1975 | 8-1 | 3-6 | 11-7 | 1986 | 4-2 | 2-5 | 6-7 | 1997 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 |
| 1976 | 5-4 | 5-4 | 10-8 | 1987 | 6-1 | 2-4 | 8-5 | 1998 | 2-4 | 5-1 | 7-5 |
| 1977 | 6-2 | 4-3 | 10-5 | 1988 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 1999 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 5-8 |
| 1978 | 3-4 | 4-4 | 7-8 | 1989 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | TOTALS | 121-101 | 104-116 | 225-217 |
| 1979 | 3-4 | 4-2 | 7-6 | 1990 | 5-1 | 3-4 | 8-5 | | | | |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--September 8-9, 1986
At Minnesota--July 4-5, 1973

**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--July 29-31, 1994
At Minnesota--August 4-6, 1998

**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 4-7, 1975
At Minnesota--May 7-10, 1999

**Last 2 game Sweep By Twins:** At Kansas City--September 3-4, 1973
At Minnesota--August 1-2, 1977

**Last 3 game Sweep By Twins:** At Kansas City--August 6-8, 1999
At Minnesota--August 27-29, 1999

**Last 4 game Sweep By Twins:** At Kansas City--none
At Minnesota--June 29-July 2, 1970

**Series Sweep By Kansas City:** 2-game: 9; 3-game: 14; 4-game: 1
**By Minnesota:** 2-game: 4; 3-game: 13; 4-game: 1

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--7, September 28, 1981-June 9, 1982
By Minnesota--7, September 22, 1969-May 20, 1970

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--23, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
By Minnesota--18, 18-3, September 10, 1976 at Minnesota

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--17 runs, 23-6, April 6, 1974 at KC
By Minnesota--15 runs, 18-3, September 10, 1976 at Min.

# NEW YORK YANKEES

Yankee Stadium
Bronx, NY 10451
(718) 293-4300
(718) 293-8414 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 57,746
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director, Media Relations* | *Rick Cerrone* |
| *Assistant Director, Media Relations* | *Jason Zillo* |
| *Field Manager* | *Joe Torre* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *David Szen* |

**1999 NOTES:** The Royals took the season series from the 2-time World Champion Yankees 5-4 in 1999...it marked the first season series win since 1994 (4-2) for KC...the wins were the most for the Royals since winning 6 in 1993...the Royals snapped a 12-game losing streak to NY by winning the first game of the season on 4-30 at Kauffman Stadium...KC was 2-1 in its only visit to Yankee Stadium...it was only the 6th time in 31 years and first time since 1994 KC had a winning record in the Bronx...KC's winning percentage of .437 vs. New York is its lowest against any A.L. club...in the 90's the Royals were 45-61 vs. New York overall and 25-30 at Kauffman Stadium.

## 1999 RESULTS
### Kansas City won series 5-4

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20 | 4-30 | KC | 13-6 | Morman | Pettitte | 9-11 | 4th | -6.0 |
| 21 | 5-1 | KC | 4-8 | Cone | Pittsley | 9-12 | 4th | -7.0 |
| 22 | 5-2 | KC | 8-9 | Grimsley | Santiago | 9-13 | 4th | -7.0 |
| 23 | 5-3 | KC | 9-3 | Service | Hernandez | 10-13 | 4th | -7.0 |
| 118 | 8-17 | NY | 2-5 | Hernandez | Rosado | 47-71 | 4th | -25.0 |
| 119 | 8-18 | NY | 3-0 | Reichert | Pettitte | 48-71 | 4th | -24.0 |
| 120 | 8-19 | NY | 4-1 (11) | Rigby | Grimsley | 49-71 | 4th | -24.0 |
| 138 | 9-7 | KC | 6-3 | Rosado | Cone | 54-84 | 5th | -32.0 |
| 139 | 9-8 | KC | 5-9 | Hernandez | Rusch | 54-85 | 5th | -32.0 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1980 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1991 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 |
| 1970 | 1-5 | 0-6 | 1-11 | 1981 | 1-5 | 1-5 | 2-10 | 1992 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1971 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | 1982 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1993 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 |
| 1972 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1983 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1994 | 1-2 | 3-0 | 4-2 |
| 1973 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 | 1984 | 5-1 | 0-6 | 5-7 | 1995 | 2-4 | 1-3 | 3-7 |
| 1974 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1985 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1996 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 |
| 1975 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1986 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1997 | 1-4 | 2-4 | 3-8 |
| 1976 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1987 | 5-1 | 0-6 | 5-7 | 1998 | 0-5 | 0-5 | 0-10 |
| 1977 | 4-1 | 1-4 | 5-5 | 1988 | 2-4 | 4-2 | 6-6 | 1999 | 3-3 | 2-1 | 5-4 |
| 1978 | 3-2 | 3-3 | 6-5 | 1989 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | TOTALS | 89-90 | 66-110 | 155-200 |
| 1979 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1990 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At New York--June 4 & 6, 1982 |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--July 2-4, 1990<br>At New York--June 3-5, 1994 |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At New York--none |
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Yankees:** | At Kansas City--August 17-18, 1998<br>At New York--April 9 & 11, 1996 |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Yankees:** | At Kansas City--April 21-23, 1986<br>At New York--July 28-30, 1987 |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Yankees:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At New York--August 7-9, 1998 |
| **Series Sweep By Kansas City:** | 2-game: 1; 3-game: 9 |
| **By New York:** | 2-game: 6; 3-game: 12; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1 |
| **Longest Winning Streak:** | By Kansas City--5, twice, latest May 26-July 4, 1990<br>By New York--12, August 13, 1997-August 18, 1998 |
| **Most Runs, Game:** | By Kansas City--15, 15-4, April 5, 1984 at KC<br>By New York--18, 18-7, September 5, 1982 at KC |
| **Widest Margin Victory:** | By Kansas City--13 runs, 14-1, June 6, 1982 at NY<br>By New York--14 runs, 15-1, July 26, 1996 at NY |

# OAKLAND ATHLETICS

Network Associates Coliseum
Oakland, CA 94621
(510) 638-4900
(510) 562-1633 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 50,219
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Public Relations Manager* | *Jim Young* |
| *Baseball Information Manager* | *Mike Selleck* |
| *Field Manager* | *Art Howe* |
| *Director of Team Travel* | *Mickey Morabito* |

**1999 NOTES:** The home teams dominated play in 1999 with both Kansas City and Oakland winning 5 of 6 at home...the 5-1 home mark was KC's best since 1979 (5-1)...the Royals swept a 3-game series May 18-20 at Kauffman Stadium, while the Athletics swept a 3-game set the next week at Oakland...the 6-6 deadlock was the first since the 2 teams split 6 games in 1981 and only the 3rd in the 31-year history of the rivalry...in the 90's the Athletics held a 68-53 advantage, including a 39-20 record in Oakland...the Athletics own 227 wins over the Royals, the most by any American League team.

## 1999 RESULTS
### Kansas City split series 6-6

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 37 | 5-18 | KC | 13-3 | Appier | Heredia | 19-18 | 2nd | -8.5 |
| 38 | 5-19 | KC | 14-3 | Rosado | Candiotti | 20-18 | 2nd | -8.5 |
| 39 | 5-20 | KC | 7-1 | Suppan | Oquist | 21-18 | 2nd | -8.0 |
| 43 | 5-25 | OAK | 3-5 | Oquist | Rosado | 22-21 | 2nd | -8.5 |
| 44 | 5-26 | OAK | 1-3 | Haynes | Suppan | 22-22 | 2nd | -9.5 |
| 45 | 5-27 | OAK | 1-6 | Rogers | Witasick | 22-23 | 2nd | -10.0 |
| 96 | 7-23 | KC | 12-7 | Morman | Haynes | 39-57 | 5th | -19.0 |
| 97 | 7-24 | KC | 2-12 | Oquist | Witasick | 39-58 | 5th | -19.0 |
| 98 | 7-25 | KC | 13-11 (10) | Service | Harville | 40-58 | 5th | -18.0 |
| 148 | 9-17 | OAK | 9-3 | Witasick | Hudson | 59-89 | 5th | -30.5 |
| 149 | 9-18 | OAK | 4-8 | Olivares | Rosado | 59-90 | 5th | -31.5 |
| 150 | 9-19 | OAK | 3-12 | Heredia | Fussell | 59-91 | 5th | -31.5 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 3-6 | 5-4 | 8-10 | 1980 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 1991 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 |
| 1970 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1981 | 1-2 | 2-1 | 3-3 | 1992 | 3-4 | 1-5 | 4-9 |
| 1971 | 3-6 | 2-7 | 5-13 | 1982 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | 1993 | 4-2 | 2-5 | 6-7 |
| 1972 | 5-4 | 2-7 | 7-11 | 1983 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 1994 | 5-2 | 2-1 | 7-3 |
| 1973 | 5-4 | 3-6 | 8-10 | 1984 | 3-4 | 2-4 | 5-8 | 1995 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 5-8 |
| 1974 | 6-3 | 2-7 | 8-10 | 1985 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 1996 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 |
| 1975 | 6-3 | 1-8 | 7-11 | 1986 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 8-5 | 1997 | 1-5 | 2-3 | 3-8 |
| 1976 | 5-4 | 4-5 | 9-9 | 1987 | 1-5 | 4-3 | 5-8 | 1998 | 4-1 | 3-3 | 7-4 |
| 1977 | 6-1 | 3-5 | 9-6 | 1988 | 4-3 | 4-2 | 8-5 | 1999 | 5-1 | 1-5 | 6-6 |
| 1978 | 6-2 | 4-3 | 10-5 | 1989 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | TOTALS | 121-96 | 83-131 | 204-227 |
| 1979 | 5-1 | 4-3 | 9-4 | 1990 | 3-4 | 1-5 | 4-9 | | | | |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--September 14-15, 1998
At Oakland--September 8-9, 1969

**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--May 18-20, 1999
At Oakland--June 14-16, 1988

**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 1-4, 1994
At Oakland--none

**Last 2 game Sweep By Athletics:** At Kansas City--May 26-27, 1997
At Oakland--July 16-17, 1997

**Last 3 game Sweep By Athletics:** At Kansas City--May 19-21, 1995
At Oakland--May 25-27, 1999

**Last 4 game Sweep By Athletics:** At Kansas City--none
At Oakland--September 26-28, 1977

**Series Sweep By Kansas City:** 2-game: 3; 3-game: 6; 4-game: 3
**By Oakland:** 2-game: 8; 3-game: 9; 4-game: 1

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--8, September 4, 1978-June 18, 1979
By Oakland--5, twice, latest Sept. 28, 1971-April 19, 1972

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--16, 6 times, latest 16-6, May 13, 1994 at KC
By Oakland--16, twice, latest 16-4, September 20, 1975 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--16 runs, 16-0, June 25, 1984 at KC
By Oakland--13 runs, 13-0, September 10, 1973 at Oakland

# SEATTLE MARINERS

Safeco Field
P.O. Box 4100
Seattle, WA 98104
(206) 346-4000
(206) 346-4400 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 45,600
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director - Baseball Information* | *Tim Hevly* |
| *Assistant Director - Baseball Information* | *Matt Roebuck* |
| *Field Manager* | *Lou Piniella* |
| *Director - Team Travel* | *Ron Spellecy* |

**1999 NOTES:** The Royals won the season series for the first time since 1996 and the 11th time in the last 13 years...in that span KC holds a 89-68 mark dating back to 1987...the Royals have won the season series in 18 of the 23 years the 2 clubs have played...since 1986 the Royals hold a 53-32 edge at Kauffman Stadium including a 29-18 mark over the past 8 seasons...KC took 2 of 3 games in the final series at the Kingdome finishing with a 74-69 record ...they also won 2 of 3 games in the first series at Safeco Field...the 4-2 record at Seattle was the best for KC since posting a 3-0 mark in 1994.

## 1999 RESULTS

### Kansas City won series 7-5

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34 | 5-14 | SEA | 12-7 | Service | Fassero | 17-17 | 3rd | -8.0 |
| 35 | 5-15 | SEA | 11-10 | Santiago | Paniagua | 18-17 | 3rd | -8.0 |
| 36 | 5-16 | SEA | 1-5 | Moyer | Fussell | 18-18 | 3rd | -8.5 |
| 40 | 5-21 | KC | 2-5 | Moyer | Witasick | 21-19 | 2nd | -8.0 |
| 41 | 5-22 | KC | 4-7 | Carmona | Fussell | 21-20 | 2nd | -8.0 |
| 42 | 5-23 | KC | 5-4 | Whisenant | Paniagua | 22-20 | 2nd | -8.0 |
| 99 | 7-27 | KC | 9-7 | Appier | Fassero | 41-58 | T3rd | -18.5 |
| 100 | 7-28 | KC | 5-3 | Rosado | Garcia | 42-58 | T3rd | -18.5 |
| 101 | 7-29 | KC | 4-8 | Halama | Suppan | 42-59 | 4th | -19.0 |
| 151 | 9-20 | SEA | 10-9 | Santiago | Hinchliffe | 60-91 | 5th | -30.5 |
| 152 | 9-21 | SEA | 3-13 | Garcia | Suppan | 60-92 | 5th | -31.5 |
| 153 | 9-22 | SEA | 12-6 | Witasick | Halama | 61-92 | 5th | -31.5 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | 4-3 | 7-1 | 11-4 | 1985 | 0-6 | 3-4 | 3-10 | 1993 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 |
| 1978 | 7-1 | 5-2 | 12-3 | 1986 | 4-3 | 1-5 | 5-8 | 1994 | 3-4 | 3-0 | 6-4 |
| 1979 | 2-4 | 5-2 | 7-6 | 1987 | 4-2 | 5-2 | 9-4 | 1995 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 |
| 1980 | 5-2 | 2-4 | 7-6 | 1988 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1996 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 |
| 1981 | 3-3 | 3-4 | 6-7 | 1989 | 3-3 | 6-1 | 9-4 | 1997 | 3-2 | 2-4 | 5-6 |
| 1982 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | 1990 | 5-2 | 2-4 | 7-6 | 1998 | 2-2 | 2-4 | 4-6 |
| 1983 | 4-2 | 4-3 | 8-5 | 1991 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 1999 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 |
| 1984 | 6-1 | 3-3 | 9-4 | 1992 | 6-1 | 1-5 | 7-6 | TOTALS | 88-57 | 76-70 | 164-127 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--July 26-27, 1978<br>At Seattle--September 18-19, 1978 |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--June 5-7, 1992<br>At Seattle--June 12-14, 1995 |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--June 2-5, 1988<br>At Seattle--August 17-20, 1989 |
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Mariners:** | At Kansas City--June 22-23, 1985<br>At Seattle--none |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Mariners:** | At Kansas City--May 29-June 1, 1978<br>At Seattle--September 8-10, 1995 |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Mariners:** | At Kansas City--September 16-19, 1985<br>At Seattle--none |
| **Series Sweep By Kansas City:** | 2-game: 2; 3-game: 7; 4-game: 3 |
| **By Seattle:** | 2-game: 1; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 1 |
| **Longest Winning Streak:** | By Kansas City--12, May 23-September 26, 1978<br>By Seattle--10, June 14-September 24, 1985 |
| **Most Runs, Game:** | By Kansas City--16, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle<br>By Seattle--18, 18-5, July 17, 1998 at Seattle |
| **Widest Margin Victory:** | By Kansas City--15 runs, 16-1, April 24, 1977 at Seattle<br>By Seattle--13 runs, twice, last: 18-5, July 17, 1998 at Seattle |

# Tampa Bay Devil Rays

Tropicana Field
One Tropicana Drive
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
(727) 825-3137
(727) 825-3111 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 45,200
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Vice President of Public Relations* | *Rick Vaughn* |
| *Media Relations Manager* | *Chris Costello* |
| *Field Manager* | *Larry Rothschild* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *Jeff Ziegler* |

**1999 NOTES:** After posting an 8-3 record vs. Tampa Bay in 1998 the tables turned on the Royals in 1999 as the Devil Rays won 8 of 10 from KC...the Devil Rays won the final 5 games of the season including a 3-game sweep at Tropicana Field, August 20-22...the most exciting contest came on May 4 at Tampa Bay when the Royals rallied from a 3-0 deficit in the 9th inning to win 5-3....KC's comeback was led by Carlos Beltran's 2-out, 3-run triple on an 0-2 count that gave KC a 4-3 lead.

## 1998 & 1999 RESULTS

### Tampa Bay leads series 11-10

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | 5-5 | KC | 4-2 | Pichardo | Alvarez | 13-18 | 2nd | -5.5 |
| 32 | 5-6 | KC | 0-5 | Arrojo | Rusch | 13-19 | T2nd | -6.5 |
| 38 | 5-13 | TB | 4-0 | Rapp | Saunders | 15-23 | 4th | -5.0 |
| 39 | 5-14 | TB | 10-2 | Belcher | Springer | 16-23 | 4th | -5.0 |
| 110 | 8-13 | KC | 6-4 (10) | Montgomery | Hernandez | 54-66 | T2nd | -12.5 |
| 111 | 8-14 | KC | 11-9 | Haney | Arrojo | 55-66 | T2nd | -11.5 |
| 112 | 8-15 | KC | 6-8 (11) | Mecir | Bones | 55-67 | T2nd | -11.5 |
| 113 | 8-16 | KC | 3-8 | Santana | Belcher | 55-68 | 3rd | -12.5 |
| 118 | 8-21 | TB | 6-5 (11) | Whisenant | Yan | 57-71 | T2nd | -13.5 |
| 119 | 8-22 | TB | 3-2 | Rosado | Alvarez | 58-71 | 2nd | -12.5 |
| 120 | 8-23 | TB | 11-5 | Rapp | Rekar | 59-71 | 2nd | -12.5 |
| 24 | 5-4 | TB | 5-3 | Mathews | Hernandez | 11-13 | 4th | -6.5 |
| 25 | 5-5 | TB | 7-10 | White | Witasick | 11-14 | 4th | -6.5 |
| 26 | 5-6 | TB | 4-5 | Aldred | Morman | 11-15 | 4th | -7.5 |
| 114 | 8-12 | KC | 6-7 | Witt | Reichert | 46-68 | 4th | -23.5 |
| 115 | 8-13 | KC | 2-1 | Service | Yan | 47-68 | 4th | -23.5 |
| 116 | 8-14 | KC | 4-11 | Rupe | Suppan | 47-69 | 4th | -24.5 |
| 117 | 8-15 | KC | 3-5 | Eiland | Suzuki | 47-70 | 4th | -25.5 |
| 121 | 8-20 | TB | 4-5 | Hernandez | Service | 49-72 | 4th | -25.0 |
| 122 | 8-21 | TB | 2-8 | Eiland | Witasick | 49-73 | 4th | -26.0 |
| 123 | 8-22 | TB | 1-2 | Arrojo | Rosado | 49-74 | T4th | -27.0 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | 3-3 | 5-0 | 8-3 | 1999 | 1-3 | 1-5 | 2-8 | TOTALS | 4-6 | 6-5 | 10-11 |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--none
At Tampa Bay--May 13 & 14, 1998

**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--none
At Tampa Bay--August 21-23, 1998

**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--none
At Tampa Bay--none

**Last 2 game Sweep By Devil Rays:** At Kansas City--none
At Tampa Bay--none

**Last 3 game Sweep By Devil Rays:** At Kansas City--none
At Tampa Bay--August 20-22, 1999

**Last 4 game Sweep By Devil Rays:** At Kansas City--none
At Tampa Bay--none

**Series Sweep By Kansas City:** 2-game: 1; 3-game: 1; 4-game: 0
**By Tampa Bay:** 2-game: 0; 3-game: 1; 4-game: 0

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--4, twice, latest, August 21,1998-May 4, 1999
By Tampa Bay--5, August 14-22, 1999

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--11, twice, latest, 11-5, August 23, 1998 at TB
By Tampa Bay--11, 11-4, August 14, 1999 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--8, 10-2, May 14, 1998 at Tampa Bay
By Tampa Bay--7, 11-4, August 14, 1999 at KC

# TEXAS RANGERS

The Ballpark in Arlington
1000 Ballpark Way
Arlington, TX 76011
(817) 273-5222
(817) 273-5206 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 49,166
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont - 1st trip
Westin - 2nd trip

| | |
|---|---|
| *Vice President, Public Relations* | *John Blake* |
| *Assistant Director Public Relations* | *Brad Horn* |
| *Field Manager* | *Johnny Oates* |
| *Director of Travel* | *Chris Lyngos* |

**1999 NOTES:** The Rangers won the season series for the 2nd straight year and own a 14-7 edge in that span...Texas opened the season with 4 straight wins extending their winning streak to 7 games vs. the Royals, the longest ever by the Rangers...KC won 3 of 4 games in the only series played at Kauffman Stadium...the Royals are 51-33 at home over the past 14 seasons...the Royals have had only 7 losing home campaigns in 28 years of play between the two clubs...the Royals are 12-21 after 6 seasons of play at the Ballpark in Arlington...the Royals finished the 90's with a 56-61 record vs. Texas, including a 33-24 mark at Kauffman Stadium.

## 1999 RESULTS
### Texas won series 6-4

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49 | 5-31 | TEX | 3-4 (10) | Crabtree | Santiago | 23-26 | T2nd | -10.0 |
| 50 | 6-1 | TEX | 1-3 | Zimmerman | Whisenant | 23-27 | 3rd | -10.0 |
| 51 | 6-2 | TEX | 4-7 | Sele | Appier | 23-28 | 3rd | -11.0 |
| 102 | 7-30 | TEX | 2-9 | Loaiza | Witasick | 42-60 | 4th | -20.0 |
| 103 | 7-31 | TEX | 12-8 | Reichert | Munoz | 43-60 | 4th | -20.0 |
| 104 | 8-1 | TEX | 5-12 | Sele | Barber | 43-61 | 4th | -20.0 |
| 140 | 9-10 | KC | 7-3 | Stein | Loaiza | 55-85 | 5th | -32.0 |
| 141 | 9-11 | KC | 9-6 | Suppan | Helling | 56-85 | 5th | -32.0 |
| 142 | 9-12 | KC | 6-3 | Witasick | Sele | 57-85 | 5th | -31.0 |
| 143 | 9-13 | KC | 4-8 (10) | Wetteland | Santiago | 57-86 | 5th | -32.0 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1972 | 5-4 | 3-2 | 8-6 | 1982 | 3-3 | 4-3 | 7-6 | 1992 | 4-2 | 2-5 | 6-7 |
| 1973 | 7-2 | 4-5 | 11-7 | 1983 | 6-1 | 2-4 | 8-5 | 1993 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 |
| 1974 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1984 | 2-4 | 4-3 | 6-7 | 1994 | 2-1 | 2-2 | 4-3 |
| 1975 | 8-1 | 6-3 | 14-4 | 1985 | 4-3 | 2-4 | 6-7 | 1995 | 5-2 | 3-4 | 8-6 |
| 1976 | 4-5 | 3-6 | 7-11 | 1986 | 5-1 | 3-4 | 8-5 | 1996 | 4-2 | 2-4 | 6-6 |
| 1977 | 4-4 | 4-3 | 8-7 | 1987 | 3-4 | 4-2 | 7-6 | 1997 | 3-3 | 3-2 | 6-5 |
| 1978 | 5-2 | 2-6 | 7-8 | 1988 | 4-2 | 3-4 | 7-6 | 1998 | 2-4 | 1-4 | 3-8 |
| 1979 | 2-5 | 4-2 | 6-7 | 1989 | 5-2 | 3-3 | 8-5 | 1999 | 3-1 | 1-5 | 4-6 |
| 1980 | 3-3 | 7-0 | 10-3 | 1990 | 3-3 | 2-5 | 5-8 | TOTALS | 109-77 | 86-98 | 195-175 |
| 1981 | 1-2 | 2-2 | 3-4 | 1991 | 4-3 | 3-3 | 7-6 | | | | |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 27-28, 1996
At Texas--July 4-5, 1977

**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 4-6, 1991
At Texas--August 18-20, 1980

**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--June 5-8, 1980
At Texas--none

**Last 2 game Sweep By Rangers:** At Kansas City--April 16-17, 1997
At Texas--September 8 & 9, 1998

**Last 3 game Sweep By Rangers:** At Kansas City--none
At Texas--May 31-June 2, 1999

**Last 4 game Sweep By Rangers:** At Kansas City--none
At Texas--September 6-9, 1990

**Series Sweep By Kansas City:** 2-game: 6; 3-game: 5; 4-game: 2
**By Texas:** 2-game: 6; 3-game: 2; 4-game: 1

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--9, July 2-September 26, 1975
By Texas--7, July 23, 1998-July 30, 1999

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--15, 15-2, June 19, 1991 at Texas
By Texas--16, 16-5, May 29, 1987 at KC

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--13 runs, twice, latest 15-2, June 19, 1991 at Tex.
By Texas--11 runs, 4 times, latest 12-1, Sept. 6, 1990 at Texas

# Toronto Blue Jays

SkyDome
One Blue Jay Way,
Suite #3200
Toronto, Ontario M5V 1J1
(416) 341-1000
(416) 341-1250 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 50,516
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Vice President, Media Relations* | *Howard Starkman* |
| *Assistant Director, Media Relations* | *Jay Stenhouse* |
| *Field Manager* | *Jim Fregosi* |
| *Manager, Team Travel* | *John Brioux* |

**1999 NOTES:** Toronto posted a 5-game winning streak vs. KC from June 19-September 4 and won the season series 7-3...the 5-game streak tied the Blue Jays longest vs. KC set from April 27-May 6, 1984...the Royals were 1-3 in their only trip to SkyDome...the Royals own a 30-30 record in SkyDome...the Blue Jays have had their way lately in KC, winning 16 of 24 games there over the past 4 seasons, including a 4-2 mark in 1999...the series was competitive in the 90's with Toronto holding a 62-55 advantage.

## 1999 RESULTS
### Toronto won series 7-3

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 31 | 5-11 | KC | 2-8 | Escobar | Pittsley | 15-16 | 3rd | -7.5 |
| 32 | 5-12 | KC | 7-1 | Appier | Carpenter | 16-16 | 3rd | -7.5 |
| 33 | 5-13 | KC | 2-8 | Hentgen | Rosado | 16-17 | 3rd | -8.0 |
| 64 | 6-18 | TOR | 6-5 | Witasick | Hentgen | 27-37 | 4th | -16.0 |
| 65 | 6-19 | TOR | 0-7 | Halladay | Appier | 27-38 | 4th | -17.0 |
| 66 | 6-20 | TOR | 1-2 | Wells | Service | 27-39 | 4th | -18.0 |
| 67 | 6-21 | TOR | 4-11 | Hamilton | Fussell | 27-40 | 4th | -19.0 |
| 135 | 9-3 | KC | 4-5 | Quantrill | Morman | 52-83 | 5th | -32.5 |
| 136 | 9-4 | KC | 3-6 | Hentgen | Suppan | 52-84 | 5th | -32.5 |
| 137 | 9-5 | KC | 6-4 | Witasick | Escobar | 53-84 | 5th | -32.5 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1977 | 4-1 | 4-1 | 8-2 | 1985 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1993 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 |
| 1978 | 2-3 | 3-2 | 5-5 | 1986 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1994 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 |
| 1979 | 6-0 | 3-3 | 9-3 | 1987 | 6-0 | 2-4 | 8-4 | 1995 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 |
| 1980 | 5-1 | 4-2 | 9-3 | 1988 | 2-4 | 2-4 | 4-8 | 1996 | 2-5 | 3-3 | 5-8 |
| 1981 | 1-2 | 4-1 | 5-3 | 1989 | 4-2 | 3-3 | 7-5 | 1997 | 2-4 | 3-2 | 5-6 |
| 1982 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 1990 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1998 | 2-3 | 4-2 | 6-5 |
| 1983 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1991 | 2-4 | 3-3 | 5-7 | 1999 | 2-4 | 1-3 | 3-7 |
| 1984 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1992 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 | TOTALS | 72-61 | 65-67 | 137-128 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--June 10-11, 1995<br>At Toronto--April 29-30, 1998 |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--July 2-4, 1993<br>At Toronto--none |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--July 3-5, 1987<br>At Toronto--none |
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Blue Jays:** | At Kansas City--September 1-2, 1998<br>At Toronto--April 19-20, 1988 |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Blue Jays:** | At Kansas City--August 22-24, 1997<br>At Toronto--May 4-6, 1984 |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Blue Jays:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Toronto--none |
| **Series Sweep By Kansas City:** | 2-game: 8; 3-game: 4; 4-game: 2 |
| **By Toronto:** | 2-game: 4; 3-game: 5 |
| **Longest Winning Streak:** | By Kansas City--7, August 10, 1980-August 17, 1981<br>By Toronto--5, twice, latest, June 19-September 4, 1999 |
| **Most Runs, Game:** | By Kansas City--16, 16-12, August 6, 1979 at Toronto<br>By Toronto--17, 17-6, April 20, 1990 at Toronto |
| **Widest Margin Victory:** | By Kansas City--10, 11-1, August 6, 1988 at Toronto<br>By Toronto--11, 17-6, April 20, 1990 at Toronto |

# CHICAGO CUBS

Wrigley Field
1060 W. Addison St.
Chicago, IL 60613
(773) 404-CUBS
(773) 404-4129 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 38,957
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director, Media Relations* | *Sharon Pannozzo* |
| *Media Information Coordinator* | *Chuck Wasserstrom* |
| *Field Manager* | *Don Baylor* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *Jimmy Bank* |

**SERIES NOTES:** The Royals won 2 of the 3 games played with the Cubs for the 2nd straight year in 1999...the 3-game series drew 116,461 to Wrigley Field...in the 1st ever series between the Royals and Cubs in Kansas City, the Royals took 2 of the 3 games in 1998...a total of 112,590 fans, for an average of 37,530 per game, paid their way in during the set...it was the largest attended 3-game series in Kansas City in 1990s and the most since August 25-27, 1989 vs. Oakland (120,081)...the Cubs swept the first ever series played between the 2 clubs in 1997 at Wrigley Field...5 of the 9 games played have been 1-run contests with the Cubs coming out on top 3 times.

## ALL-TIME RESULTS
### Chicago leads series 5-4

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **1997** | | | | |
| 77 | 6-30 | CHI | 7-8 | Pisciotta | Bones | 36-41 | 4th | -5.0 |
| 78 | 7-1 | CHI | 1-6 | Castillo | Rusch | 36-42 | 4th | -6.0 |
| 79 | 7-2 | CHI | 2-3 | Foster | Appier | 36-43 | 4th | -6.0 |
| | | | | **1998** | | | | |
| 78 | 6-26 | KC | 6-3 | Pichardo | Trachsel | 34-44 | 3rd | -12.5 |
| 79 | 6-27 | KC | 4-3 (10) | Service | Beck | 35-44 | 3rd | -11.5 |
| 80 | 6-28 | KC | 3-6 | Gonzalez | Rapp | 35-45 | 3rd | -11.5 |
| | | | | **1999** | | | | |
| 91 | 7-17 | CHI | 5-4 | Suppan | Tapani | 37-54 | 3rd | -20.0 |
| 92 | 7-18 | CHI | 10-2 | Witasick | Trachsel | 38-54 | 3rd | -19.0 |
| 93 | 7-19 | CHI | 7-8 | Sanders | Barber | 38-55 | 3rd | -20.0 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | — | 0-3 | 0-3 | 1998 | 2-1 | — | 2-1 | 1999 | — | 2-1 | 2-1 |
| | | | | | | | | TOTALS | 2-1 | 2-4 | 4-5 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Chicago--none |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Chicago--none |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Chicago--none |
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Cubs:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Chicago--none |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Cubs:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Chicago--June 30 - July 2, 1997 |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Cubs:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Chicago--none |
| **Series Sweep By Kansas City:** | 2-game: 0; 3-game: 0; 4-game: 0 |
| **By Chicago:** | 2-game: 0; 3-game: 1; 4-game: 0 |
| **Longest Winning Streak:** | By Kansas City--2, twice, latest, July 17 & 18, 1999<br>By Chicago--3, June 30 - July 2, 1997 |
| **Most Runs, Game:** | By Kansas City--10, July 18, 1999 at Chicago<br>By Chicago--8, twice, latest, July 19, 1999 at Chicago |
| **Widest Margin Victory:** | By Kansas City--8, 10-2, July 18, 1999 at Chicago<br>By Chicago--5, 6-1, July 1, 1997 at Chicago |

# HOUSTON ASTROS

Enron Field
P.O. Box 288
Houston, TX 77001
(713) 259-8000
(713) 259-8238 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 42,000

| | |
|---|---|
| *Vice President, Communications* | *Rob Matwick* |
| *Director of Media Relations* | *Warren Miller* |
| *Field Manager* | *Larry Dierker* |
| *Director of Baseball Administration* | *Barry Waters* |

**SERIES NOTES:** Houston swept the 1999 season series from the Royals at Kauffman Stadium...the 3-game set drew 72,191 people to "The K"...the Astros have now won 5 straight from the Royals...Houston has made 2 trips to KC winning 4 of 6 games...the 1997 series was attended by 63,201 fans...in 1998 the Royals made their first and last trip ever to the Astrodome, where Houston won 2 of 3...both teams posted shutouts in the series...the Astros have held the Royals to 27 runs in the 9 games played between the 2 teams.

## ALL-TIME RESULTS
### Houston leads series 6-3

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **1997** | | | | |
| 65 | 6-16 | KC | 5-2 | Rosado | Hampton | 32-33 | 2nd | -2.5 |
| 66 | 6-17 | KC | 2-10 | Garcia | Haney | 32-34 | T2nd | -3.5 |
| 67 | 6-18 | KC | 6-2 | Pittsley | Wall | 33-34 | T2nd | -2.5 |
| | | | | **1998** | | | | |
| 58 | 6-5 | HOU | 3-0 | Belcher | Schourek | 22-36 | T4th | -12.5 |
| 59 | 6-6 | HOU | 0-6 | Lima | Rosado | 22-37 | 5th | -13.5 |
| 60 | 6-7 | HOU | 1-7 | Reynolds | Pittsley | 22-38 | 5th | -14.5 |
| | | | | **1999** | | | | |
| 85 | 7-9 | KC | 5-6 | Cabrera | Montgomery | 35-50 | 3rd | -20.0 |
| 86 | 7-10 | KC | 2-3 | Hampton | Appier | 35-51 | 4th | -21.0 |
| 87 | 7-11 | KC | 3-7 | Lima | Suppan | 35-52 | 4th | -21.0 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 2-1 | — | 2-1 | 1998 | — | 1-2 | 1-2 | 1999 | 0-3 | — | 0-3 |
| | | | | | | | | TOTALS | 2-4 | 1-2 | 3-6 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Houston--none |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Houston--none |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Houston--none |
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Astros:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Houston--none |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Astros:** | At Kansas City--July 9-11, 1999<br>At Houston--none |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Astros:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Houston--none |
| **Series Sweep By Kansas City:** | 2-game: 0; 3-game: 0; 4-game: 0 |
| **By Houston:** | 2-game: 0; 3-game: 1; 4-game: 0 |
| **Longest Winning Streak:** | By Kansas City--2, June 18, 1997-June 5, 1998<br>By Houston--5, June 6, 1998-July 11, 1999 |
| **Most Runs, Game:** | By Kansas City--6, June 18, 1997 at KC<br>By Houston--10, June 17, 1997 at KC |
| **Widest Margin Victory:** | By Kansas City--4, 6-2, June 18, 1997 at KC<br>By Houston--8, 10-2, June 17, 1997 at KC |

# MILWAUKEE BREWERS

Milwaukee County Stadium
P.O. Box 3099
Milwaukee, WI 53201
(414) 933-4114
(414) 933-3251 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 53,192
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director of Media Relations* | *Jon Greenberg* |
| *Media Relations Associates* | *Jason Perry* |
| *Field Manager* | *Davey Lopes* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *Dan Larrea* |

**1999 NOTES:** The Royals returned to Milwaukee for inter-league play in 1999...the first game of the series was postponed due to the crane accident at Miller Park...the teams split a doubleheader the next day...the Brewers winning mark at home was their first since 1994...the Royals have won the season series just once in the past 7 campaigns...the Brewers have won 11 of the last 16 meetings in Kauffman Stadium after the Royals swept the 1995 home series 6 games to 0...the Brewers have had just 3 winning records in Kansas City over the past 17 seasons.

## 1999 RESULTS
### Milwaukee won series 2-1

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 7-15 | MIL | Postponed due to accident at Miller Park. Rescheduled for 7/16. | | | | | |
| 88 | 7-16 | MIL | 0-2 | Woodward | Appier | 35-53 | 4th | -22.0 |
| 89 | 7-16 | MIL | 12-10 | Ray | Pittsley | 36-53 | 3rd | -21.0 |
| 90 | 7-17 | MIL | 3-11 | Nomo | Rosado | 36-54 | 3rd | -21.0 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 6-3 | 4-5 | 10-8 | 1980 | 1-5 | 5-1 | 6-6 | 1991 | 4-2 | 5-1 | 9-3 |
| 1970 | 7-2 | 5-4 | 12-6 | 1981 | 3-3 | 1-2 | 4-5 | 1992 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 |
| 1971 | 4-5 | 4-5 | 8-10 | 1982 | 5-1 | 2-4 | 7-5 | 1993 | 3-3 | 2-4 | 5-7 |
| 1972 | 3-3 | 4-2 | 7-5 | 1983 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1994 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 |
| 1973 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1984 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1995 | 6-0 | 4-2 | 10-2 |
| 1974 | 6-0 | 5-1 | 11-1 | 1985 | 6-1 | 2-3 | 8-4 | 1996 | 1-6 | 3-3 | 4-9 |
| 1975 | 2-4 | 5-1 | 7-5 | 1986 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 | 1997 | 3-3 | 3-3 | 6-6 |
| 1976 | 4-2 | 4-2 | 8-4 | 1987 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | 1998 | 1-2 | - | 1-2 |
| 1977 | 5-0 | 3-2 | 8-2 | 1988 | 1-5 | 2-4 | 3-9 | 1999 | - | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| 1978 | 4-1 | 2-3 | 6-4 | 1989 | 5-1 | 3-3 | 8-4 | TOTALS | 110-76 | 90-90 | 200-166 |
| 1979 | 4-2 | 1-5 | 5-7 | 1990 | 3-3 | 1-5 | 4-8 | | | | |

**Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--May 6-7, 1992
At Milwaukee--August 24-25, 1977

**Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--August 29-31, 1995
At Milwaukee--May 25-28, 1995

**Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** At Kansas City--September 2-4, 1977
At Milwaukee--none

**Last 2 game Sweep By Brewers:** At Kansas City--September 6 & 8, 1993
At Milwaukee--none

**Last 3 game Sweep By Brewers:** At Kansas City--May 6-8, 1988
At Milwaukee--April 22-24, 1994

**Last 4 game Sweep By Brewers:** At Kansas City--April 18-21, 1996
At Milwaukee--none

**Series Sweep By Kansas City:** 2-game: 4; 3-game: 14; 4-game: 1; 5-game: 1
**By Milwaukee:** 2-game: 3; 3-game: 8; 4-game: 1

**Longest Winning Streak:** By Kansas City--12, July 20, 1973-August 23, 1974
By Milwaukee--7, April 30-July 6, 1988

**Most Runs, Game:** By Kansas City--18, twice, latest 18-9, August 21, 1995, game 2 at Milwaukee
By Milwaukee--14, 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Milwaukee

**Widest Margin Victory:** By Kansas City--14, 17-3, May 11, 1982 at KC
By Milwaukee--11 runs, 3 times, last 14-3, June 2, 1987 at Mil.

# PITTSBURGH PIRATES

Three Rivers Stadium
600 Stadium Circle
Pittsburgh, PA 15212
(412) 323-5000
(412) 323-5009 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 48,044
Hotel in KC: The Fairmont

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director of Media Relations* | *Jim Trdinich* |
| *Assistant Director of Media Relations* | *Ben Bouma* |
| *Field Manager* | *Gene Lamont* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *Greg Johnson* |

**1999 NOTES:** The Royals and Pirates have split 8 games during their brief 3 years of interleague play...only 2 of the 8 games have been played at Kauffman Stadium (1-1)...in 2000 the 2 clubs will play a home and home series for the first time...they will have played each other on the 2nd weekend in June in 3 of the 4 years of play...the 2 games at Kauffman Stadium in 1998 drew 40,511 fans...the Royals have averaged 8 runs a game in their 4 wins.

## ALL-TIME RESULTS
### Series tied 4-4

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **1997** | | | | |
| 62 | 6-13 | PIT | 3-5 | Cordova | Williams | 29-33 | 3rd | -4.0 |
| 63 | 6-14 | PIT | 8-3 | Belcher | Lieber | 30-33 | T3rd | -3.5 |
| 64 | 6-15 | PIT | 8-1 | Appier | Cooke | 31-33 | 2nd | -3.5 |
| | | | | **1998** | | | | |
| 76 | 6-24 | KC | 3-10 | Peters | Rusch | 32-44 | T3rd | -12.5 |
| 77 | 6-25 | KC | 6-1 | Belcher | Lieber | 33-44 | 3rd | -12.5 |
| | | | | **1999** | | | | |
| 58 | 6-11 | PIT | 10-3 | Rosado | Benson | 26-32 | 3rd | -12.0 |
| 59 | 6-12 | PIT | 8-9 | Christiansen | Whisenant | 26-33 | 3rd | -13.0 |
| 60 | 6-13 | PIT | 4-8 | Schmidt | Whisenant | 26-34 | 4th | -14.0 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | — | 2-1 | 2-1 | 1998 | 1-1 | — | 1-1 | 1999 | — | 1-2 | 1-2 |
| | | | | | | | | TOTALS | 1-1 | 3-3 | 4-4 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Pittsburgh--none |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Pittsburgh--none |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Pittsburgh--none |
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Pirates:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Pittsburgh--none |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Pirates:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Pittsburgh--none |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Pirates:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At Pittsburgh--none |
| **Series Sweep By Kansas City:** | 2-game: 0; 3-game: 0; 4-game: 0 |
| **By Pittsburgh:** | 2-game: 0; 3-game: 0; 4-game: 0 |
| **Longest Winning Streak:** | By Kansas City--2, twice, latest, June 25, 1998-June 11, 1999<br>By Pittsburgh--2, June 12-13, 1999 |
| **Most Runs, Game:** | By Kansas City--10, June 11, 1999 at Pittsburgh<br>By Pittsburgh--10, June 24, 1998 at KC |
| **Widest Margin Victory:** | By Kansas City--7, twice, latest, June 11, 1999 at Pittsburgh<br>By Pittsburgh--7, 10-3, June 24, 1998 at KC |

# St. Louis Cardinals

Busch Stadium
250 Stadium Plaza
St. Louis, MO 63102
(314) 421-3060
(314) 982-7399 - PR FAX
Seating Capacity: 49,625

| | |
|---|---|
| *Director, Media Relations* | *Brian Bartow* |
| *Manager, Media Relations & Publications* | *Steve Zesch* |
| *Field Manager* | *Tony La Russa* |
| *Traveling Secretary* | *C.J. Cherre* |

**SERIES NOTES:** The I-70 series has produced some exciting games during the last 3 years with KC winning 5 of 9 from the Cardinals...in 1999 KC won 2 of 3 at Kauffman Stadium in a series that saw the Royals outscore the Cardinals 33-30...the 17 runs on June 9 was a season high for KC...attendance for the 3 series has been outstanding...108,882 saw the first series in KC in 1997...120,748 went through the turnstiles in 1998 at St. Louis and 112,029 watched the 2 clubs at Kauffman Stadium in 1999.

## ALL-TIME RESULTS
### Kansas City leads 5-4

| Game | Date | Site | Score | Winner | Loser | Record | Pos. | GB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | **1997** | | | | |
| 131 | 8-29 | KC | 7-9 | Beltran | Carrasco | 54-77 | 4th | -14.5 |
| 132 | 8-30 | KC | 16-5 | Belcher | Aybar | 55-77 | 4th | -14.5 |
| 133 | 8-31 | KC | 4-5 | Osborne | Olson | 55-78 | 5th | -15.5 |
| | | | | **1998** | | | | |
| 81 | 6-30 | STL | 6-1 | Rusch | Aybar | 36-45 | 3rd | -10.5 |
| 82 | 7-1 | STL | 6-4 | Belcher | Mercker | 37-45 | 3rd | -10.5 |
| 83 | 7-2 | STL | 0-3 | Acevedo | Pichardo | 37-46 | 3rd | -11.5 |
| | | | | **1999** | | | | |
| 55 | 6-7 | KC | 5-7 | Slocumb | Appier | 23-32 | T3rd | -13.5 |
| 56 | 6-8 | KC | 11-10 | Service | Oliver | 24-32 | T3rd | -12.5 |
| 57 | 6-9 | KC | 17-13 | Whisenant | Radinsky | 25-32 | 3rd | -12.5 |

## ALL-TIME SERIES RESULTS

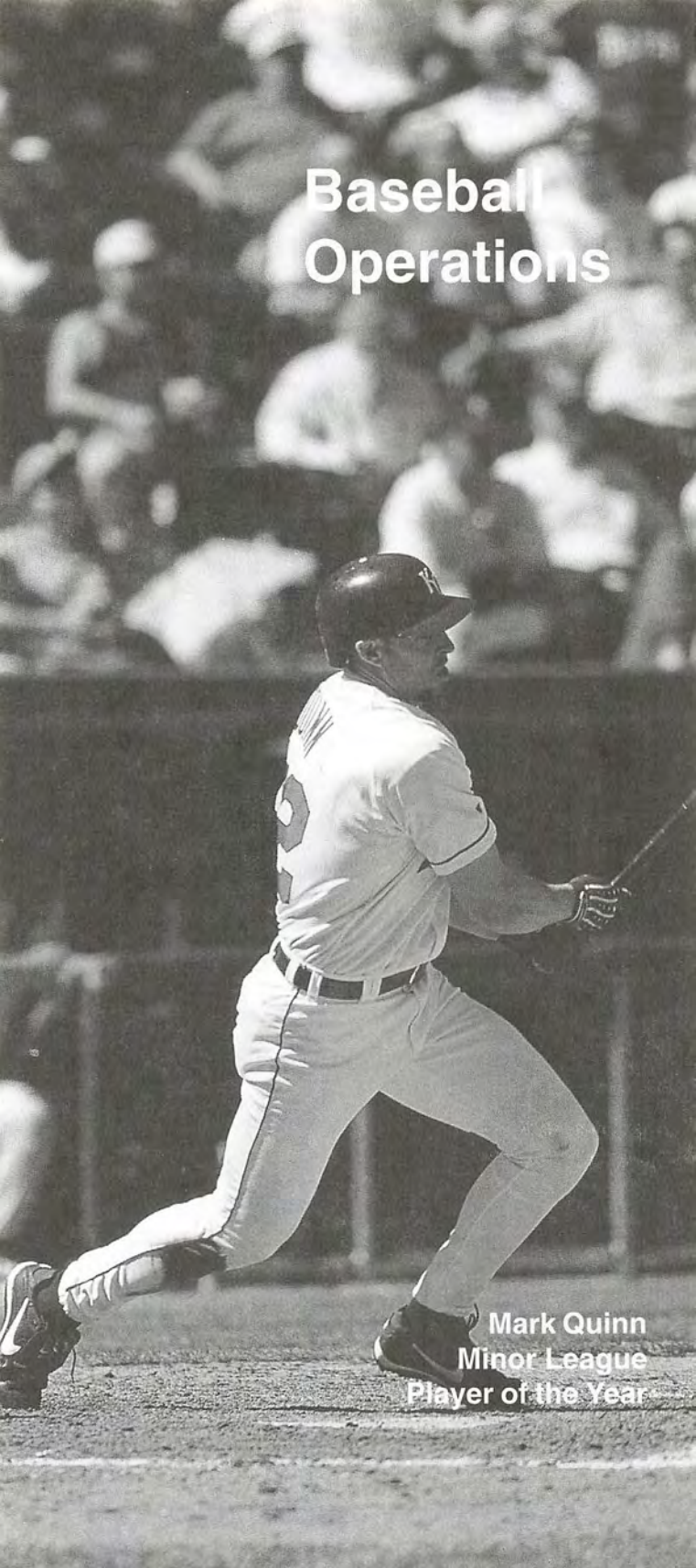
| YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL | YEAR | HOME | ROAD | TOTAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | 1-2 | — | 1-2 | 1998 | — | 2-1 | 2-1 | 1999 | 2-1 | — | 2-1 |
| | | | | | | | | TOTALS | 3-3 | 2-1 | 5-4 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At St. Louis--none |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At St. Louis--none |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Royals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At St. Louis--none |
| **Last 2 game Sweep By Cardinals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At St. Louis--none |
| **Last 3 game Sweep By Cardinals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At St. Louis--none |
| **Last 4 game Sweep By Cardinals:** | At Kansas City--none<br>At St. Louis--none |
| **Series Sweep By Kansas City:** | 2-game: 0; 3-game: 0; 4-game: 0 |
| **By St. Louis:** | 2-game: 0; 3-game: 0; 4-game: 0 |
| **Longest Winning Streak:** | By Kansas City--2, twice, latest, June 8 & 9, 1999<br>By St. Louis--2, July 2, 1998-June 7, 1999 |
| **Most Runs, Game:** | By Kansas City--17, June 9, 1999 at KC<br>By St. Louis--13, June 9, 1999 at KC |
| **Widest Margin Victory:** | By Kansas City--11, 16-5, August 30, 1997 at KC<br>By St. Louis--3, 3-0, July 2, 1998 at St. Louis |

# Public Relations Directory

| Club | Name | Area | Office | Private | FAX |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Comm. Office | Richard Levin | (212) | 931-7800 | 931-7878 | 759-8391 |
| | Patrick Courtney | | | 931-7878 | |
| A.L. Office | Phyllis Merhige | (212) | 931-7600 | 931-7616 | 949-5405 |
| | Jason Carr | | | 931-7615 | |
| Anaheim | Tim Mead | (714) | 940-2000 | 940-2003 | 940-2205 |
| | Larry Babcock | | | 940-2015 | |
| Baltimore | Bill Stetka | (410) | 685-9800 | 547-6156 | 547-6272 |
| | Kevin Behan | | | 547-6150 | |
| Boston | Kevin Shea | (617) | 267-9440 | 236-6613 | 375-0944 |
| | Glenn Wilburn | | | 236-6718 | |
| Chicago | Scott Reifert | (312) | 674-1000 | 674-5302 | 674-5116 |
| | Bob Beghtol | | | 674-5303 | |
| Cleveland | Bart Swain | (216) | 420-4200 | 420-4386 | 420-4396 |
| | Joel Gunderson | | | 420-4391 | |
| Detroit | Tyler Barnes | (313) | 962-4000 | 965-2113 | 965-2138 |
| | David Matheson | | | 965-2349 | |
| Kansas City | Steve Fink | (816) | 921-8000 | 504-4362 | 921-5775 |
| | Jim Lachimia | | | 504-4310 | |
| Minnesota | Sean Harlin | (612) | 375-1366 | 375-7470 | 375-7473 |
| | Brad Smith | | | 375-7489 | |
| New York | Rick Cerrone | (718) | 293-4300 | 579-4456 | 293-8414 |
| | Jason Zillo | | | 579-4515 | |
| Oakland | Jim Young | (510) | 638-4900 | 563-2280 | 562-1633 |
| | Mike Selleck | | | 563-2233 | |
| Seattle | Tim Hevly | (206) | 346-4000 | 346-4402 | 346-4400 |
| | Matt Roebuck | | | 346-4403 | |
| Tampa Bay | Rick Vaughn | (727) | 825-3137 | 825-3242 | 825-3111 |
| | Chris Costello | | | 825-3160 | |
| Texas | John Blake | (817) | 273-5222 | 273-5208 | 273-5206 |
| | Brad Horn | | | 273-5204 | |
| Toronto | Howard Starkman | (416) | 341-1300 | 341-1255 | 341-1250 |
| | Jay Stenhouse | | | 341-1248 | |
| N.L. Office | Ricky Clemons | (212) | 931-7700 | 931-7719 | 949-5433 |
| Arizona | Mike Swanson | (602) | 462-6500 | 462-6519 | 462-6527 |
| | Bob Crawford | | | 462-6528 | |
| Atlanta | Jim Schultz | (404) | 522-7630 | 614-1301 | 614-1391 |
| | Glen Serra | | | 614-1305 | |
| Chicago | Sharon Pannozzo | (773) | 404-4191 | 404-4021 | 404-4129 |
| | Chuck Wasserstrom | | | 404-4022 | |
| Cincinnati | Rob Butcher | (513) | 421-4510 | ext. 4004 | 421-7342 |
| | Mike Vassallo | | | ext. 4002 | |
| Colorado | Jay Alves | (303) | 292-0200 | 312-2326 | 312-2319 |
| | Zak Gilbert | | | 312-2327 | |
| Florida | Eric Carrington | (305) | 626-7429 | 626-7476 | 626-7302 |
| Houston | Rob Matwick | (713) | 259-8000 | 259-8952 | 259-8238 |
| | Alyson Footer | | | 259-8985 | |
| Los Angeles | Julio Sarmiento | (323) | 224-1500 | 224-1301 | 224-1459 |
| | Shaun Rachau | | | 224-1303 | |
| Milwaukee | Jon Greenberg | (414) | 933-4114 | 933-6975 | 933-3251 |
| | Jason Parry | | | 933-6975 | |
| Montreal | P.J. Loyello | (514) | 253-3434 | 251-3519 | 253-8282 |
| | Monique Giroux | | | 251-3521 | |
| New York | Jay Horwitz | (718) | 507-6387 | 565-4330 | 639-3619 |
| | Shannon Dalton | | | 565-4323 | |
| Philadelphia | Larry Shenk | (215) | 463-6000 | 952-8366 | 389-3050 |
| | Leigh Tobin | | | 952-8245 | |
| Pittsburgh | Jim Trdinich | (412) | 323-5000 | 323-5031 | 323-5009 |
| | Ben Bouma | | | 323-5030 | |
| St. Louis | Brian Bartow | (314) | 421-3060 | 425-0623 | 982-7399 |
| | Steve Zesch | | | 425-0605 | |
| San Diego | Glenn Geffner | (619) | 881-6500 | 881-6509 | 497-5454 |
| | John Dever | | | 881-6642 | |
| San Francisco | Bob Rose | (415) | 972-2000 | 972-2445 | 947-2800 |
| | Jim Moorehead | | | 972-2449 | |

# Baseball Operations



Mark Quinn
Minor League
Player of the Year

# Scouting/Player Development Directory

## Front Office

Vice President & Assistant GM-Baseball Operations ..... Allard Baird
Vice President-Baseball Operations ..... George Brett
Assistant General Manager-Baseball Adminstration ..... Muzzy Jackson
Senior Director-Scouting ..... Terry Wetzel
Senior Director-Minor League Operations ..... Bob Hegman
Senior Special Assistant to the General Manager ..... Art Stewart
Scouting Operations Coordinator ..... Jin Wong
Minor League Operations Coordinator ..... Shaun McGinn
Senior Administrative Assistant-Baseball Operations ..... Karol Kyte
Adminstrative Assistant-Scouting ..... Laura Bokenkroger
Administrative Assistant-Minor League Operations ..... Mindy Torrey

## Scouts

Advance Scout ..... Ron Clark
Major League Scout ..... Gail Henley
Special Assignment Scout ..... John Wathan
National Crosschecker ..... Pat Jones
National Crosschecker ..... Jeff McKay
National Crosschecker ..... Earl Winn

## Territorial Scouting Supervisors

Frank Baez, Los Angeles, CA
Bob Bishop, San Dimas, CA
Jason Bryans, Detroit, MI
Albert Gonzalez, Pembroke Pines, FL
Dave Herrera, Danville, CA
Keith Hughes, Havertown, PA
Phil Huttmann, Overland Park, KS
Gary Johnson, Costa Mesa, CA
Cliff Pastornicky, Venice, FL
Bill Price, Austin, TX
Johnny Ramos, Carolina, PR
Sean Rooney, Morristown, NJ
Chet Sergo, Houston, TX
Greg Smith, Harrington, WA
Craig Struss, Grand Island, NE
Gerald Turner, Euless, TX
Junior Vizcaino, Wake Forest, NC
Mark Willoughby, Hammond, LA
Dennis Woody, Pensacola, FL

## Part-Time Scouts

Darin Blair, Lawrenceville, IL
Mike Brown, Burke, VA
Billy Castell, El Cerrito, CA
Marty Crawford, Dallas, TX
Paul Gale, Salem, OR
Hector Garcia, Bronx, NY
Rich Graves, Riverside, CA
Joe Ray Halsey, Andrews, TX
Ed Kestler, St. Louis, MO
Steve Markovich, Highlands, NJ
Buck O'Neil, Kansas City, MO
Fran Oneto, Clovis, CA
Duane Page, Westminster, CA
Eric Tokunaga, Aiea, HI
Joe Williams, Richmond, CA

## Player Development Staff

Coordinator of Instruction ..... Mike Jirschele
Hitting Instructor ..... Andre David
Pitching Instructor ..... Mike Mason
Coordinator Dominican Operations & Outfield Instructor ..... Luis Silverio
Catching Instructor ..... Brian Poldberg
Latin American Pitching Instructor ..... Juan Agosto
Major & Minor League Rehabilitation Coordinator ..... Frank Kyte
Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach ..... Jim Malone
Performance Psychologist ..... Chris Carr
Equipment Coordinator ..... Michael Crouse

# Latin America Operations

The Kansas City Royals maintain a strong presence in the area of scouting and player development in Latin America and the Caribbean. The Royals Latin America Operations is responsible for the scouting and signing of players, in addition to assisting in the development of players by operating teams in the Dominican Republic.

In August of 1998 the Royals new baseball complex in Salcedo, Dominican Republic was dedicated. The facility, which includes living quarters, a dining hall and recreation area for 40 players and coaches, was named in honor of Art Stewart, who founded the Royals Dominican Program in 1986. The Royals currently field teams in the Fall and Winter Instructional and Summer Dominican Leagues.

## Luis Silverio, Coordinator Dominican Operations

Luis begins his 26th year in the Royals organization...will also serve as the Minor League Outfield Instructor...spent 9 years as the Latin America Coordinator...originally signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1973...made Major League debut in 1978...coached in the system from 1983-85...was a manager from 1986-89...named Gulf Coast League Manager of the Year in 1987...named Ewing M. Kauffman Award winner in 1994...resides in Santiago, DR with his wife, Yenny, and children, Jennifer, Alison, Louis, Luis Jr. and Julia Luisa.

## Albert Gonzalez, Latin America Scouting Coordinator

Albert was named as the Latin America Scouting Coordinator for the Royals on July 16, 1999...will also serve as a territorial scout for South Florida ...began with the Royals as an associate scout in 1993...named a part-time scout in 1994 and was promoted to a territorial scout following the 1996 season...received B.S. Degree in Education from Nova Southeastern University (Ft. Lauderdale, FL) in 1995...resides in Pembroke Pines, Florida.

## Carlos Pascual, Special Assignment Scout

Carlos will be the Royals Special Assignment Scout in Latin America in his 2nd year in the organization...was an area scout in Latin America from 1982-98 for the N.Y. Mets...signed Dwight Gooden and Rey Ordonez with the Mets...was also an area scout for Baltimore (1977-81) and Minnesota (1963-77)...played professionally from 1949-62...resides in Miami, FL with his wife, Xiomara...they have 2 sons, Carlos Jr. and Juan.

## Part-Time Scouts

| | |
|---|---|
| Wilmer Castillo | Maracay Arafua, Venezuela |
| Luis Cordoba | Republic of Panama |
| Jose Guarache | Estado Anzoategui, Venezuela |
| Juan Indriago | Caracas, Venezuela |
| Francisco Laureano | Santo Domingo, Dominican Republic |
| Mario San Gilbert | Barahona, Dominican Republic |
| Pedro Silverio | Santiago, Dominican Republic |
| Rafael Vasquez | La Romana, Dominican Republic |

# 2000 Scouting Staff

**Ron Clark**
Advance Scout

**Gail Henley**
Major League Scout

**John Wathan**
Special Assignment

## National Crosscheckers

**Pat Jones**

**Jeff McKay**

**Earl Winn**

## Territorial Supervisors

**Frank Baez**
So. Cal.

**Bob Bishop**
So. Cal, So. Nev

**Jason Bryans**
Ind, Mich, Ohio
Canada Supervisor

**Dave Herrera**
Hawaii, No. Cal,
No. Nev, Utah

**Keith Hughes**
Del, D.C., Md, NJ,
Pa, WV

**Phil Huttmann**
Ill, Iowa, Ks,
Mo, Wis

**Gary Johnson**
So. Cal, Arizona

**Cliff Pastornicky**
Florida

**Bill Price**
W. Texas, NM

## Territorial Supervisors

**Johnny Ramos**
Puerto Rico

**Sean Rooney**
Ct, Me, Ma, NH,
NY, RI, Vt

**Chet Sergo**
Lousiana,
So. Texas

**Greg Smith**
Ak, Id, Mt, Or, Wa,
Wy, W. Canada

**Craig Struss**
Co, Mn, Ne, ND,
SD, Wy

**Gerald Turner**
Ar, Ok, No. Texas

**Junior Vizcaino**
NC, SC, Virginia

**Mark Willoughby**
Ky, Ms, Tn

**Dennis Woody**
Al, Fla Panhandle,
Georgia

## Ewing M. Kauffman Award

The Royals recognize a Scouting Department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.

1970 - Art Stewart
1971 - Rosey Gilhousen
1972 - Dale McReynolds
1973 - Spider Jorgenson
1974 - Tom Ferrick
1975 - John Sullivan
1976 - Bill Fisher
1977 - Al Diez
1978 - Art Lilly
1979 - Gary Blaylock
1980 - Chris Rice
1981 - Joe Sparks
1982 - Gene Lamont
1983 - Art Stewart
1984 - Al Kubski
1985 - Dick Balderson
1986 - Ken Gonzales
1987 - Carl Blando
1988 - Jerry Stephens
1989 - Brian Murphy
1990 - No Award
1991 - Bob Carter
1992 - Chuck McMichael
1993 - Terry Wetzel
1994 - Luis Silverio
1995 - Tony Levato
1996 - Allard Baird
1997 - Wil Rutenschroer
1998 - Steve Flores
1999 - Jeff McKay

## Muzzy Jackson
## Assistant General Manager - Baseball Administration

Muzzy, 31, begins his 9th season in professional baseball and his 2nd stint with Royals when he was named Assistant General Manager-Baseball Administration in August of 1999...assists Herk Robinson and Allard Baird in all areas of Major League operations including player trades, free agent acquisitions, contract negotiations and player development and scouting...he is directly responsible for negotiations of player and personnel contracts, supervision of medical, strength and conditioning and equipment staff...first worked for the Royals from 1993-97...began as the Assistant Director of Minor League Operations before being named Assistant Director-Scouting and Player Development in October of 1995...joined the Cincinnati Reds in December of 1997 as the Director of Player Development...during his 2 seasons with Cincinnati 6 players from the Reds minor league system reached the majors including National League Rookie of the Year, Scott Williamson...began his baseball career with the Chicago White Sox as a 1990 draftee...played first base for Sarasota in the Gulf Coast League in 1990...graduated Colquitt Co. (Moultrie, GA) High...received his B.S. Degree in Industrial Administration from Mercer University (Macon, GA) and his Master of Education Degree from East Stroudsburg (PA) University...in the fall of 1992 he worked for the administration and finance group at the NCAA...resides in Kansas City, Missouri with his wife, Kristina.

## Art Stewart
## Senior Special Asst. to the General Manager

Art begins his 31st season with the Royals ...was named to the position of Senior Special Assistant to the General Manager on February 5, 1997...served as the Director of Scouting from 1984-97...before joining the Royals front office spent 16 years covering the Midwest as a Royals' scout...began his career in professional baseball in 1953 as a territorial scout for the New York Yankees and was the Midwest Scouting Supervisor from 1958-69...has received numerous awards during his 46 years in baseball including the initial Ewing M. Kauffman Scouting Award in 1970...he won the same award in 1983...was also honored for "Meritorious Service to the Chicago Public High School Baseball League" in 1979 and presented an award in 1984 from the University of Illinois for outstanding contributions to baseball in the State of Illinois...in August of 1998 the Royals new residence hall in the Dominican Republic was dedicated to Art for originating the Royals Dominican Republic program...in 1998 he received an award "For Long Meritorious Service to Baseball" from colleagues and the Topps Company at the General Manager/Scouting & Farm Directors meetings in Naples, Florida...received the Bing Devine Executive of the Year Award at the 2nd St. Louis Major League Scouts Hall of Fame Banquet in 1998...named "Mister Baseball" at the 26th Annual Kansas City Royals Awards Banquet in January of 1999...he resides in Lee's Summit, Missouri with his wife Donna...they have one daughter, Dawn.

## Bob Hegman
## Senior Director-Minor League Operations

Bob Hegman, who is beginning his 14th season in the Royals front office, was named the Senior Director, Minor League Operations in October, 1998...joined the front office staff in September, 1986 following a seven-year playing career in the organization which included a brief stint with the major league club in 1985...during his tenure the Royals have been named the Major League Baseball Organization of the Year by *Baseball America* in 1994 and Topps in 1994 and '95...also served as the Director of Minor League Operations from 1993-98...was the Administrative Assistant for Scouting and Player Development from 1986-89 and the Assistant Director of Scouting and Player Development from 1989 until he assumed the duties as the Assistant Director of Minor League Operations in November, 1991...top season as a player came in 1984 at Memphis (AA) when he batted .253 in a career-best 135 games, while leading all Southern League shortstops in fielding...on October 5, 1997 Bob was inducted into the St. Cloud (MN) State University Athletic Hall of Fame...earned his Bachelor of Science Degree in Management from St. Cloud in 1981 and was a four-year standout on the baseball and basketball teams from 1976-80...led the baseball team to the conference title in 1978 and 1980 and the basketball team to the Granite City Classic title in 1979...the 42-year old Hegman resides with his wife, Kim, and sons, Grayson and Callon in Lee's Summit, Missouri.

## Shaun McGinn
## Minor League Operations Coordinator

Shaun joined the Royals organization in October of 1999 assisting Bob Hegman with all aspects of player development including the evaluation, acquisition, retention and development of minor league players and staff...professional baseball career began in 1993 when he was signed by Philadelphia...played in the Phillies organization until 1995...went back to school at the University of Nebraska at Omaha and Creighton University...was the assistant baseball coach at UNO while taking premedical classes specializing in Biology/Exercise Science...worked in Omaha at Creighton/St. Joseph Hospital Trama Center as a Physical Therapist Technician...received a baseball scholarship to the University of Nebraska out of high school...played at Seminole (OK) Junior College where he received as Associate Degree in Science...Shaun is single and resides in Overland Park, Kansas.

### Royals Minor League Player of the Year

| | |
|---|---|
| 1986 | Kevin Seitzer |
| 1987 | Gary Thurman |
| 1988 | Tom Gordon |
| 1989 | Harvey Pulliam |
| 1990 | Jeff Conine |
| 1991 | Doug Harris |
| 1992 | Danny Miceli |
| 1993 | Les Norman |
| 1994 | Sal Fasano (Player) |
| | Jim Pittsley/Mike Bovee (Pitcher) |
| 1995 | Johnny Damon |
| 1996 | Mike Sweeney (Player) |
| | Jose Rosado (Pitcher) |
| 1997 | Dermal Brown/Jeremy Giambi (Player) |
| | Dan Reichert (Pitcher) |
| 1998 | Carlos Beltran (Player) |
| | Bart Evans (Pitcher) |
| 1999 | Mark Quinn (Player) |
| | Junior Guerrero (Pitcher) |

## Terry Wetzel
## Senior Director-Scouting

Terry Wetzel begins his 17th season in the Royals organization and 2nd year as the club's Senior Director-Scouting...oversees the June Amateur Free Agent Draft and is responsible for the supervision of the Major League Scouts, National and Regional Crosscheckers, Territorial Scouting Supervisors, Part-Time Scouts and Associate Scouts...the 42-year old Wetzel began his career with the Royals as an Associate Scout in 1984...in 1985 he was named as a part-time scout and in 1989 became a full-time scout...in 1996 he was promoted to the position of National Crosschecker, which he held until being named Director-Scouting in 1997...was named Senior Director-Scouting following the 1998 season...in his tenure, Wetzel has signed many players currently in the Royals Major and Minor League systems ...received the 24th Annual Ewing M. Kauffman Award in 1993 for his outstanding contributions to the organization in the Scouting Department...prior to joining the Royals Terry was a high school head baseball coach and football coach in the Houston area from 1981-1984...the Grand Island, Nebraska native received his Bachelor's Degree in Education while majoring in mathematics from Concordia (Seward, NE) University in 1979 and his Master's Degree in Education majoring in Educational Psychology from Valparasio (IN) University in 1981...resides in Overland Park, Kansas with his wife, Patricia, daughter, Jenna and son, Ryan.

## Jin Wong, Scouting Operations Coordinator

Jin begins his first season in the Royals organization assisting Terry Wetzel in the Scouting Department...came to Kansas City from Richmond, the Triple A affiliate of the Atlanta Braves, where he was the Group Sales Manager...with the Braves he targeted corporations and organizations for group outings, administered advertising accounts, maintained the team web-site and assisted with on-field events and promotions...prior to joining Richmond he worked for Atlanta as a Baseball Operations Trainee in the summer of 1997... received Bachelor of Science Degree in Business Administration from Mary Washington College in Fredericksburg, Virginia in 1997...at Mary Washington he was a Division III All-American in baseball in 1996 and on the athletic honor roll from 1995-97...Jin is single and resides in Kansas City, Missouri.

### Mister Baseball Award

Awarded to a person who has contributed greatly to further the cause of professional baseball in Kansas City.

1972 - Ernie Mehl & Earl Smith
1973 - Les Milgram
1974 - Stuart Symington
1975 - Bill Phillips
1976 - Ewing Kauffman
1977 - Muriel Kauffman
1978 - Joe Burke
1979 - The Royal Lancers
1980 - Dr. Paul Meyer
1981 - Kansas City Fans
1982 - Denny Matthews
1983 - Joe McGuff
1984 - John McDermott
1986 - John Schuerholz
1987 - Dick Howser
1989 - Avron Fogelman
1991 - Ewing & Muriel Kauffman
1994 - George Brett
1997 - Frank White
1998 - Buck O'Neil
1999 - Art Stewart
2000 - Harry Wiggins

# Royals 1999 June Draft

| Rd. | PLAYER | POS. | LAST SCHOOL |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Kyle Snyder | RHP | University of North Carolina |
| 1 | Mike MacDougal | RHP | Wake Forest University |
| 1-2 | Jay Gehrke | RHP | Pepperdine University |
| 1-2 | Billy Gobble | LHP | John S. Battle (VA) H.S. |
| 2 | Brian Sanches | RHP | Lamar (TX) University |
| 2 | Wes Obermueller | RHP | University of Iowa |
| 3 | Enrique Bengochea | RHP | Columbus (FL) H.S. |
| 4 | Mackeel Rodgers | SS | Miami Jackson (FL) H.S. |
| 5 | Ken Harvey | 1B | University of Nebraska |
| 6 | Ryan Baerlocher | RHP | Lewis & Clark (ID) College |
| 7 | James McAuley | C | University of Louisville |
| 8 | Eric Nelson | 2B | Baylor University |
| 9 | Mark Ellis | SS | University of Florida |
| 10 | Jesse Kurtz-Nicholl | LHP | Rice University |
| 11 | Edwin Franco | LHP | Florida International Univ. |
| 12 | Anthony Cogan | LHP | Stanford University |
| 13 | Gregg Raymundo | 3B | Pepperdine University |
| 14 | James Shearin | CF | University of North Carolina |
| 15 | Casey Dunn | C | Auburn University |
| 16 | Samuel Smith | RHP | Trinidad State (CO) JC |
| 17 | Brad Stiles | LHP | Lamar (CO) H.S. |
| 18 | Brandon Medders | RHP | Shelton State (AL) CC |
| 19 | Jermaine Smiley | LF | Bellevue (WA) CC |
| 20 | Juan Figueroa | RHP | Jose Lazaro (PR) H.S. |
| 21 | Brian Nagore | RHP | James Logan H.S. |
| 22 | Chad Santos | 1B | St. Louis (HI) H.S. |
| 23 | Patrick Magness | 1B | Wichita State University |
| 24 | Brian Johnson | C | University of Nebraska |
| 25 | Christopher Cabaj | RHP | Ball State University |
| 26 | Raul Garcia | RHP | Florida International Univ. |
| 27 | Benjamin Carter | C | Bowie (TX) H.S. |
| 28 | Brian Lockwood | RHP | Torrance (CA) H.S. |
| 29 | Lukas Guidroz | RHP | Enterprise State (AL) CC |
| 30 | Richard Frink | C | Mission Bay (CA) H.S. |
| 31 | Jason Crear | CF | C.E. High (TX) H.S. |
| 32 | Jason Arre | LHP | Toms River S. (NJ) H.S. |
| 33 | Michael Clay | SS | SE Oklahoma State Univ. |
| 34 | William Austin | RHP | Salina (OK) H.S. |
| 35 | Marcus Wyatt | RF | Fontana (CA) H.S. |
| 36 | Julian Gonzalez | RF | University of Virginia |
| 37 | Bryan Bullington | RHP | Madison Cons. (IN) H.S. |
| 38 | Adam Lingenfelter | RHP | Florida CC Jacksonville |
| 39 | Abel Garcia | LHP | Laredo (TX) CC |
| 40 | Jason Fransz | LF | Arlington (CA) H.S. |
| 41 | Herman Wright | CF | Odem (TX) H.S. |
| 42 | Anthony Mercado | RHP | Veve Calzada (PR) H.S. |
| 43 | Kerron Walker | C | Bluefield (VA) H.S. |
| 44 | Shane Menn | RHP | Calallen (TX) H.S. |
| 45 | Jacob Baker | 1B | Rice University |
| 46 | Jason Maloney | RHP | Stranahan (FL) H.S. |
| 47 | Gregory Bauer | RHP | Wichita State University |
| 48 | Lee Peach | RHP | Memorial (IN) H.S. |
| 49 | Kyle Middleton | RHP | Jefferson Davis (AL) JC |
| 50 | Byron Russell | LF | Pamplico Co. (NC) H.S. |

# Omaha Golden Spikes - AAA

81-60, 1st, Central Division
AAA (Pacific Coast League)
1202 Bert Murphy Avenue
Omaha, NE 68107
402-734-2550, FAX: 402-734-7166
Press Box: 402-734-6810
GM: Bill Gorman, Ext. 16.

## John Mizerock, Manager

John begins his first year as the manager at Omaha in 2000...managed Wichita the last 2 years...led Wichita to the Texas League Championship in 1999 and was named Manager of the Year...also led the Wranglers to the championship series in 1998...spent 3 years as the skipper for Wilmington...guided the Blue Rocks to the Mills Cup Championship in 1996...led Wilmington to the best record in the Carolina League in 1995...named Midwest League Manager of the Year in 1994 at Rockford (A)...joined the Royals organization as a Coach at Eugene in 1992...managed the Emeralds in 1993...began his professional career as the #1 pick of the Astros in 1979...played in parts of 4 seasons in the big leagues ...John resides in Punxsutawaney, Pennsylvania.

## Rick Mahler, Pitching Coach

Rick returns for his 2nd stint in the Royals organization in 2000...was the pitching coach at Spokane in 1998 before joining the Marlins organization as the pitching coach at Kane County in 1999...was in the St. Louis organization for 6 years spending the 1996 and '97 campaigns as the manager for Arkansas in the Texas League...was a minor league pitching instructor from 1992-95...signed as a non-drafted free agent in 1975...made Major League debut in 1979...best season came in 1985 when he posted 17 wins and a 3.48 ERA...posted an 96-111 overall record with a 3.99 ERA...Rick, 46-years old, resides in Marietta, Georgia with his wife, Sheryl, and children, Ricky, Robby, Timothy, Tyler and Shannon.

## Scott Leius, Hitting Coach

After a 14-year playing career Scott joins the Omaha staff in 2000...played with KC his final 2 seasons before suffering a season-ending shoulder injury on 7-4-99...originally selected by Minnesota in the 13th round of the 1986 June Free Agent Draft...made his big league debut on 9-3-90...member of 1991 World Series Championship team starting 5 games vs. Atlanta ...played 9 major league seasons with Minnesota, Cleveland and Kansas City posting a .244 average with 28 home runs and 172 RBI...Scott, 34, resides in Overland Park, Kansas with his wife, Marilyn, and sons, Dillon, Mickey and Jack.

## Jeff Stevenson, Trainer

Jeff begins his second season at Omaha in 2000 ...served as the trainer at Class-A Lansing from 1996-98...also labored as a trainer at Appleton (1992), Rockford (1993-94) and Springfield 1995...was named Midwest League Trainer of the Year in 1995 and 1998...graduated from Indiana University with a Bachelor of Science Degree in Health and Safety Education with emphasis in Athletic Training...he resides with his wife, Christy, and children Brennan, Michael and Meg in Omaha, Nebraska.

# 1999 Omaha Golden Spikes

The Omaha Golden Spikes claimed the best regular season record in the Pacific Coast League's Central Division with an 81-60 mark, winning the division crown by 14 games...Omaha gained a berth into the semi-finals of the PCL playoffs, but lost to the Oklahoma Redhawks 3 games to 1...Mark Quinn led the league in batting with a .360 mark and also clubbed 25 home runs...Kit Pellow hit 35 homers to rank 2nd in the PCL...the Golden Spikes mashed 231 home runs on the season, 37 more than their closest competitor...Pellow and Joe Vitiello each ranked in the top 5 in runs batted in with 99 and 98 RBI respectively...Quinn, Pellow and Sal Fasano were named to the PCL's 1999 All-Star team and the Topps Minor League Baseball Class AAA post-season All-Star team...Quinn also garnered the league's Rookie of the Year honors.

## Batting

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brito, Juan | .286 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Byington, Jimmie | .206 | 89 | 228 | 28 | 47 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 20 | 46 | 3 | 7 |
| Carr, Jeremy | .262 | 73 | 275 | 47 | 72 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 42 | 58 | 15 | 8 |
| Fasano, Sal | .275 | 88 | 280 | 63 | 77 | 15 | 0 | 21 | 49 | 42 | 69 | 4 | 2 |
| Giambi, Jeremy | .346 | 35 | 127 | 31 | 44 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 1 | 1 |
| Gibralter, Steve | .266 | 110 | 417 | 77 | 111 | 21 | 1 | 26 | 78 | 27 | 97 | 6 | 3 |
| Hansen, Jed | .274 | 54 | 175 | 35 | 48 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 32 | 72 | 8 | 3 |
| Holbert, Ray | .297 | 33 | 128 | 26 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 12 | 35 | 13 | 4 |
| Lopez, Mendy | .311 | 61 | 222 | 41 | 69 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 40 | 18 | 41 | 2 | 2 |
| Martinez, Felix | .304 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 |
| Medrano, Tony | .313 | 33 | 112 | 14 | 35 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 23 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 1 |
| Mendez, Carlos | .280 | 84 | 293 | 38 | 82 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 37 | 6 | 32 | 4 | 3 |
| Mercedes, Henry | .244 | 69 | 193 | 27 | 47 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 32 | 27 | 63 | 4 | 1 |
| Norman, Les | .273 | 89 | 333 | 53 | 91 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 40 | 14 | 45 | 7 | 3 |
| Pellow, Kit | .286 | 131 | 475 | 88 | 136 | 28 | 4 | 35 | 99 | 20 | 117 | 6 | 5 |
| Quinn, Mark | .360 | 107 | 428 | 67 | 154 | 27 | 0 | 25 | 84 | 28 | 69 | 7 | 9 |
| Roberge, J.P. | .314 | 116 | 437 | 77 | 137 | 31 | 3 | 13 | 66 | 26 | 59 | 16 | 5 |
| Scarsone, Steve | .172 | 18 | 58 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 1 | 0 |
| Sutton, Larry | .277 | 39 | 148 | 28 | 41 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 27 | 24 | 4 | 1 |
| Unroe, Tim | .227 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Vitiello, Joe | .318 | 122 | 447 | 70 | 142 | 33 | 0 | 28 | 98 | 66 | 84 | 3 | 4 |

## Pitching

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Barber, Brian | 9-5 | 4.56 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 120.1 | 128 | 68 | 61 | 29 | 75 |
| Bluma, Jaime | 0-0 | 3.22 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22.1 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 19 |
| Byington, Jimmie | 0-0 | 20.25 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Byrdak, Tim | 3-1 | 1.81 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 49.2 | 39 | 19 | 10 | 28 | 51 |
| D'Amico, Jeff | 1-3 | 4.34 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18.2 | 29 | 13 | 9 | 3 | 12 |
| Evans, Bart | 4-5 | 8.10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 33.1 | 33 | 34 | 30 | 36 | 34 |
| Fussell, Chris | 10-3 | 3.54 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 81.1 | 66 | 35 | 32 | 27 | 80 |
| Gooding, Jason | 0-1 | 6.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Hanson, Erik | 4-3 | 4.60 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.2 | 58 | 32 | 31 | 22 | 43 |
| Krivda, Rick | 6-8 | 5.70 | 21 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 115.1 | 154 | 94 | 73 | 41 | 70 |
| Lineweaver, Aaron | 0-1 | 6.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Mathews, Terry | 1-0 | 1.65 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.1 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 11 |
| Montgomery, Jeff | 0-0 | 0.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 |
| Moreno, Orber | 3-1 | 2.10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 25.2 | 17 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 30 |
| Morman, Alvin | 0-0 | 3.14 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14.1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 15 |
| Mullen, Scott | 6-7 | 6.26 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 119.1 | 150 | 91 | 83 | 53 | 87 |
| Pisciotta, Mark | 0-1 | 11.20 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13.2 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 11 | 8 |
| Ray, Ken | 1-0 | 5.19 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 43.1 | 41 | 27 | 25 | 12 | 36 |
| Reichert, Dan | 9-2 | 3.71 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 111.2 | 92 | 51 | 46 | 50 | 123 |
| Rios, Dan | 0-4 | 6.07 | 47 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 89.0 | 111 | 64 | 60 | 39 | 44 |
| Ruffcorn, Scott | 1-0 | 5.02 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 14 | 10 | 8 | 10 | 8 |
| Rusch, Glendon | 4-7 | 4.42 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114.0 | 143 | 68 | 56 | 33 | 102 |
| Saier, Matt | 4-4 | 5.09 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 58.1 | 69 | 37 | 33 | 8 | 44 |
| Santiago, Jose | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Veras, Dario | 1-2 | 4.35 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.2 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 17 |
| Walker, Jamie | 0-1 | 4.67 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.1 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 11 |
| Wengert, Don | 4-0 | 4.17 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 41.0 | 41 | 20 | 19 | 9 | 24 |
| Wilson, Kris | 0-1 | 8.44 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 |

# Wichita Wranglers - AA

83-57, 1st, 1st half; 1st, 2nd half
AA (Texas League - West Division)
300 South Sycamore
Wichita, KS 67213
316-267-3372
316-267-3382 - FAX
GM: Trevor Hinz

## Keith Bodie, Manager

Keith brings 26 years of professional baseball experience to the Royals organization as the first-year manager of the Wranglers...was the Giants Coordinator of Minor League Instruction the last 4 years...skippered the Giants Triple-A team at Phoenix in 1995...managed in the Seattle organization at San Bernardino (A) and Calgary (AAA)...led the Cannons to the PCL championship series in 1991...also managed in the Astros system at Auburn (1986), Asheville (1987) and Osceola (1988)...originally drafted in 3rd round by the New York Mets in 1974...spent 9 seasons in the Mets and Astros farm systems before beginning his coaching career at Asheville in 1983...he resides in Gilbert, Arizona with his wife, Stacy, and daughter, Brittney.

## Steve Crawford, Pitching Coach

Former Royals pitcher Steve Crawford begins his 1st season as the pitching coach at Wichita in 2000 ...coached at Wilmington in 1998 & '99, Spokane in 1997 and with the Gulf Coast Royals in 1996...originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Boston Red Sox on May 6, 1978...made his Major League debut in September, 1980...pitched for the Red Sox from 1980-87 and picked up wins in the 1986 ALCS and the 1986 World Series...pitched in parts of 3 seasons with the Royals...finished his career with a 30-23 record and a 4.17 ERA with 19 saves...Steve resides in Tulsa, OK with his wife, Ingrid...he has 4 children, Ashley, Blake, Casey and Claire.

## Kevin Long, Hitting Coach

Kevin joins the Wichita staff in 2000 after serving as the manager at Spokane in 1999...led the Indians to the Northwest League Title and was named league's co-Manager of the Year...began his coaching career at Wilmington in 1997...originally selected in the 31st round of 1989 June Draft by KC...began his career at Eugene ...played at Baseball City in 1990 and then spent the 1991-96 seasons at AA and AAA with Memphis, Wichita and Omaha...attended the University of Arizona and played on the 1986 National Championship team...he resides in Phoenix, Arizona with his wife, Marcey, daughter, Britney and sons, Tracy and Jaron.

## Trent Stratton, Trainer

Trent moves up from Charleston to Wichita in his 3rd year as a trainer in the organization...joined the Royals in 1998 at Gulf Coast after serving as a graduate assistant athletic trainer at Kent University....was the athletic trainer for USA Baseball in 1997...earned Bachelor of Science Degree in Physical Education from Ball State University in 1996...received Master of Arts Degree in Sports Administration from Kent University in 1998...Trent resides in Ft. Myers, Florida.

# 1999 Wichita Wranglers

The Wichita Wranglers claimed the Texas League Championship, sweeping the Tulsa Drillers 4 games to 0 in the finals...in grabbing the title, Wichita avenged a series loss to Tulsa in the Texas League finals in 1998...the Wranglers tallied an 83-57 record during the regular season en route to winning the Western Division's 1st half and 2nd half crowns...Sean McNally placed 2nd in the league in home runs (36) and 3rd in RBI (109)...on the mound, Jason Gooding ranked 2nd among pitchers with 13 wins and Kiko Calero was 6th among starters in earned run average (4.11)...skipper John Mizerock, who will manage Triple-A Omaha in the 2000 season, was tabbed the Texas League's Manager of the Year...McNally earned a spot on the All-Star team.

## Batting

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Amado, Jose | .290 | 121 | 459 | 71 | 133 | 29 | 2 | 13 | 93 | 54 | 37 | 5 | 3 |
| Brito, Juan | .091 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown, Dee | .353 | 65 | 235 | 58 | 83 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 56 | 35 | 41 | 10 | 8 |
| Brown, Ray | .318 | 13 | 44 | 8 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dodson, Jeremy | .257 | 133 | 452 | 63 | 116 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 58 | 51 | 95 | 9 | 5 |
| Escamilla, Roman | .244 | 60 | 201 | 21 | 49 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 46 | 3 | 0 |
| Escandon, Emiliano | .259 | 120 | 340 | 59 | 88 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 57 | 73 | 46 | 5 | 7 |
| Goodwin, David | .300 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Hallmark, Pat | .285 | 75 | 242 | 35 | 69 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 21 | 62 | 14 | 7 |
| Layne, Jason | .217 | 30 | 92 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 15 | 24 | 1 | 2 |
| Martinez, Felix | .269 | 87 | 327 | 57 | 88 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 37 | 43 | 19 | 12 |
| McNally, Sean | .282 | 129 | 440 | 97 | 124 | 24 | 2 | 36 | 109 | 93 | 132 | 7 | 3 |
| Medrano, Tony | .339 | 73 | 257 | 45 | 87 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 21 | 23 | 4 | 2 |
| Metzler, Rod | .500 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Moore, Kenderick | .251 | 80 | 243 | 36 | 61 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 20 | 55 | 19 | 10 |
| Phillips, Paul | .267 | 108 | 393 | 58 | 105 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 26 | 38 | 8 | 9 |
| Prieto, Alejandro | .294 | 114 | 360 | 56 | 106 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 35 | 47 | 12 | 6 |
| Tomlinson, Goef | .280 | 128 | 479 | 100 | 134 | 31 | 4 | 4 | 46 | 72 | 82 | 24 | 19 |

## Pitching

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin, Jeff | 3-1 | 4.46 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 40 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 21 |
| Bluma, Jaime | 2-6 | 5.40 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 38.1 | 40 | 25 | 23 | 16 | 21 |
| Brewer, Ryan | 5-2 | 5.53 | 42 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 66.2 | 85 | 45 | 41 | 17 | 34 |
| Calero, Kiko | 9-3 | 4.11 | 26 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 129.1 | 143 | 67 | 59 | 57 | 92 |
| Carter, Lance | 5-2 | 0.78 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 69.2 | 49 | 10 | 6 | 27 | 77 |
| Chapman, Jake | 3-0 | 4.39 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 69.2 | 87 | 38 | 34 | 29 | 53 |
| Durbin, Chad | 8-10 | 4.64 | 28 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 157.0 | 154 | 88 | 81 | 49 | 122 |
| Gooding, Jason | 13-7 | 4.73 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139.0 | 176 | 80 | 73 | 39 | 63 |
| Lineweaver, Aaron | 4-3 | 5.28 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 44.1 | 49 | 32 | 26 | 15 | 20 |
| Mathews, Terry | 0-0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Medrano, Tony | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Montgomery, Jeff | 0-0 | 9.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Morrison, Robbie | 2-0 | 2.01 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22.1 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 21 |
| Mullen, Scott | 4-3 | 4.01 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49.1 | 47 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 30 |
| Prihoda, Steve | 6-3 | 4.00 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 78.2 | 91 | 43 | 35 | 15 | 51 |
| Ray, Ken | 0-0 | 5.06 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 21.1 | 23 | 12 | 12 | 10 | 18 |
| Saier, Matt | 9-7 | 5.01 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109.2 | 137 | 64 | 61 | 34 | 61 |
| Santiago, Jose | 0-1 | 2.00 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Smith, Toby | 5-2 | 2.94 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 79.2 | 86 | 30 | 26 | 18 | 40 |
| Wilson, Kris | 5-7 | 5.45 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.1 | 91 | 51 | 45 | 14 | 45 |

# Wilmington Blue Rocks - A

77-61, 1st, 1st half; 1st, 2nd half
A (Carolina League - North Division)
801 South Madison
Wilmington, DE 19801
302-888-2015, 302-888-2032 - FAX
GM: Chris Kemple

## Jeff Garber, Manager

Jeff begins his 2nd season at Wilmington after leading the Blue Rocks to the 1999 co-championship of the Carolina League...Hurricane Floyd caused the 5th and final game of the Mills Cup Championship to be cancelled ...won both the 1st and 2nd half North Division Titles ...managed at Spokane in 1997 and '98 and was a coach for the Indians in 1996...tied for 1st in the NWL North Division in 1998...picked in 10th round of the 1988 June Draft...played in the Royals Minor League system from 1988-95...named the Dick Howser Award winner following the 1994 spring training...received degrees from James Madison and Valdosta State...resides in Valdosta, Georgia with his wife, Michele, and children, Madison and Jackson.

## Larry Carter, Pitching Coach

Larry will spend his 3rd season in the organization as the pitching coach at Wilmington...served as the pitching coach at Charleston in 1999 and Lansing in 1998...was a pitching coach in the Texas-Louisiana League from 1994-97 for the Tyler Wildcatters... originally selected in the 10th round of 1986 June Free Agent Draft by the St. Louis Cardinals...played in the Cardinals system for 2 years...signed as a free agent by San Francisco on 4-28-88...named to Texas League All-Star team in 1991...appeared in 6 games with San Francisco in 1992 posting a 1-5 record and a 4.64 ERA...graduated from West Virginia State College...he and his wife, Jennifer, reside in Athens, Texas.

## Steve Balboni, Hitting Coach

Former Royals slugger Steve Balboni will spend his 2nd season as the hitting coach at Wilmington in 2000...was a coach at Spokane in 1998...the 43-year old Balboni enjoyed a 10-year Major League career hitting .228 with 181 HR and 495 RBI...was selected by the New York Yankees in 2nd round of 1978 Draft ...traded to Royals on 12-8-83...a fan favorite "Bye Bye" hit 119 home runs (7th all-time for KC) in 4-plus seasons with Kansas City including a club-record 36 for the 1985 World Championship team...Steve and his wife, Eve, reside with their sons, Daniel, Matthew and Michael in Murray Hill, New Jersey.

## Chad Spaulding, Trainer

Chad will work as the trainer at Wilmington for the 3rd consecutive season in 2000, his 10th year in the Kansas City organization...began as the Assistant Trainer at Appleton (A) in 1991...worked as a trainer at Gulf Coast (1992-93 & '95-96), Wilmington (1994) and Spokane (1997)...received Bachelor of Arts Degree from Carthage College (Kenosha, WI) in Athletic Training...he resides in Wilmington, Delaware.

# 1999 Wilmington Blue Rocks

Wilmington finished as co-champions of the Carolina League after Hurricane Floyd caused the 5th and final game of the Mills Cup Championship to be cancelled...the Blue Rocks won the Northern Division's 1st and 2nd half titles and posted an overall record of 77-61...Wilmington's team batting average of .260 placed 2nd in the league and the staff's earned run average of 3.99 was good for 4th...Brandon Berger finished 4th in the league in batting, while Joe Dillon was 2nd in RBI with 90...Chris George ranked among pitching leaders in strikeouts (T4th) and ERA (6th)...Jeff Austin sported a 7-2 record and a 3.77 ERA.

## Batting

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Berger, Brandon | .293 | 119 | 450 | 73 | 132 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 73 | 45 | 93 | 29 | 7 |
| Brito, Juan | .283 | 14 | 46 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 |
| Brown, Dee | .308 | 61 | 221 | 49 | 68 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 46 | 44 | 56 | 20 | 7 |
| Campbell, Wylie | .241 | 45 | 137 | 22 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 25 | 29 | 6 | 5 |
| Caruso, Joe | .235 | 102 | 361 | 60 | 85 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 37 | 34 | 68 | 6 | 4 |
| Cepeda, Jose | .313 | 59 | 227 | 35 | 71 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 5 | 7 |
| Connor, Decomba | .304 | 48 | 171 | 27 | 52 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 17 | 21 | 26 | 9 | 1 |
| Curry, Mike | .230 | 54 | 200 | 31 | 46 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 34 | 39 | 24 | 9 |
| Dillon, Joe | .264 | 134 | 503 | 73 | 133 | 31 | 2 | 16 | 90 | 59 | 124 | 9 | 6 |
| Hill, Jeremy | .234 | 92 | 304 | 37 | 71 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 27 | 38 | 75 | 2 | 0 |
| Medrano, Steve | .251 | 98 | 362 | 41 | 91 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 30 | 66 | 12 | 10 |
| Montas, Ricardo | .246 | 98 | 349 | 46 | 86 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 47 | 60 | 4 | 2 |
| Moore, Griffin | .059 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 |
| Pagan, Carlos | .000 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| Radcliff, Vic | .265 | 114 | 393 | 62 | 104 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 56 | 28 | 69 | 13 | 3 |
| Torres, Rafael | .242 | 76 | 252 | 15 | 61 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 51 | 0 | 4 |
| Ullery, Dave | .231 | 60 | 199 | 20 | 46 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 18 | 70 | 0 | 0 |
| Willis, Dave | .261 | 116 | 441 | 58 | 115 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 72 | 20 | 84 | 4 | 4 |

## Pitching

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Austin, Jeff | 7-2 | 3.77 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112.1 | 108 | 52 | 47 | 39 | 97 |
| Delaney, Donnie | 0-3 | 5.40 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25.0 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 28 | 26 |
| Delgado, Joseph | 0-1 | 4.70 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| George, Chris | 9-7 | 3.60 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145.0 | 142 | 65 | 58 | 53 | 142 |
| Gonzalez, Edwin | 1-1 | 6.55 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| Guerrero, Junior | 4-2 | 1.40 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.1 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 68 |
| Lamber, Justin | 5-3 | 3.67 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 68.2 | 68 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 67 |
| Lineweaver, Aaron | 8-6 | 3.55 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101.1 | 96 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 75 |
| Montas, Ricardo | 0-0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 |
| Morrison, Robbie | 2-5 | 2.27 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 43.2 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 47 |
| Paredes, Carlos | 6-0 | 4.09 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 55.0 | 47 | 31 | 25 | 48 | 49 |
| Pederson, Justin | 4-4 | 4.54 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 77.1 | 67 | 46 | 39 | 40 | 67 |
| Roberts, Mike | 0-0 | 1.74 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Sedlacek, Shawn | 4-6 | 5.28 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 92.0 | 111 | 61 | 54 | 26 | 69 |
| Sonnier, Shawn | 1-2 | 2.88 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 59.1 | 46 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 73 |
| Thompson, John | 2-1 | 2.57 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 35.0 | 29 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 25 |
| Thom, Todd | 8-5 | 5.61 | 34 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 126.2 | 143 | 85 | 79 | 44 | 89 |
| Thurman, Corey | 8-11 | 4.88 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149.1 | 160 | 89 | 81 | 64 | 131 |
| Wilson, Kris | 8-1 | 1.13 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.0 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 45 |
| Yen, Buddy | 0-1 | 45.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 |

# Charleston Alley Cats - A

61-80, 4th, 1st half, 4th, 2nd half
A (South Atlantic-Northern Division)
3403 MacCorkle Avenue SE
Charleston, WV 25304
304-344-2287
304-344-0083 - FAX
GM: Tim Bordner

## Joe Szekely, Manager

After serving as a coach at Spokane in 1999 Joe will skipper the Charleston Alley Cats in 2000...originally drafted by the Royals in the 2nd round of the 1982 June draft...played in the organization for 2 years, followed by a 7-year stint in the Dodgers minor league system...completed his playing career in 1992 with the Richmond Braves...coached in the Braves organization from 1992-93...was the Roving Catching Coordinator in 1994 and '95...spent 1997 with the Colorado Silver Bullets and 1998 as a coach for the Somerset Patriots in the Atlantic League...he majored in Physical Education at Texas A&M University where he was an All-American catcher...Joe resides in New Braunfels, Texas with his wife, Kim, and daughters, Shelby and Morgan.

## Jaime Garcia, Pitching Coach

Jaime begins his first season in the organization as the pitching coach at Charleston...was the Rangers pitching coach in the Gulf Coast League in 1998 and Florida State League in 1999...was the pitching coach at Beloit in the Milwaukee organization in 1997...spent 9 years in the White Sox minor league system coaching at Gulf Coast (1988-91), South Bend (1992-94) and Prince William (1995-96)...received Bachelor's Degree from Lewis University (Romeoville, IL) and Master's Degree from Indiana State University...Jaime is 49 and resides in Sarasota, Florida with his wife, Juilanne, and children, Jacquelyn, Jamie Nicole and Matthew.

## Terry Bradshaw, Hitting Coach

After a 10-year playing career Terry will move to the coaching ranks as the hitting coach for the Alley Cats in 2000...played for the Royals at Omaha in 1998 before finishing his career with Montreal's Triple-A team at Ottawa in 1999...originally drafted in 9th round by St. Louis in 1990...spent 8 years in the Cardinals organization...named to the Florida State League All-Star team in 1993 and Texas League All-Star team in 1994...made Major League debut on 5-4-95 vs. Houston...played in 34 games with St. Louis in 1995 and '96...was 4th in the American Association in stolen bases and 7th in average in 1996 at Louisville...Terry, 31, resides in Zuni, Virginia.

## Joe Bishop, Trainer

Joe moves from the Gulf Coast Royals to Charleston for the 2000 campaign...joined the Royals in 1999...was an assistant athletic trainer for the Twins rookie league team in 1998...also worked for the Tupelo T-Rex hockey club during the 1998 campaign...received Bachelor of Science Degree in Exercise and Sport Science from the University of Florida and Master's Degree in Wellness from the University of Mississippi ...he resides in Oxford, Mississippi.

# 1999 Charleston Alley Cats

The Charleston Alley Cats completed their inaugural campaign as the Royals Class-A affiliate with an overall mark of 61-80...the team placed 4th in the South Atlantic League's Northern Division during the season's 2nd half with a 31-38 record, 6 games out of 1st place...Mike Curry placed 7th in the circuit with a .311 batting average and 3rd in stolen bases with 61 swipes...Edwin Gonzalez posted a 7-6 record and a 2.24 earned run average, the 2nd-best ERA in the league...Curry was the lone Alley Cat on the South Atlantic League All-Star team.

## Batting

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alou, Felipe | .195 | 57 | 185 | 18 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 50 | 11 | 4 |
| Ayres, Yancy | .169 | 25 | 65 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 0 | 0 |
| Brito, Juan | .240 | 61 | 208 | 14 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 11 | 37 | 1 | 2 |
| Calderon, Henry | .227 | 130 | 459 | 49 | 104 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 21 | 106 | 33 | 13 |
| Curry, Mike | .311 | 85 | 318 | 70 | 99 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 48 | 58 | 61 | 13 |
| DiPace, Danny | .224 | 65 | 192 | 23 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 34 | 67 | 8 | 3 |
| Felix, Hersy | .288 | 23 | 80 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 2 | 0 |
| Freitas, Jeremy | .247 | 85 | 300 | 38 | 74 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 52 | 37 | 80 | 3 | 0 |
| Gettis, Byron | .295 | 43 | 149 | 19 | 44 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 36 | 10 | 3 |
| Goodwin, David | .286 | 128 | 490 | 68 | 140 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 73 | 45 | 123 | 10 | 5 |
| Hart, Corey | .190 | 92 | 295 | 43 | 56 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 58 | 62 | 13 | 7 |
| Hopper, Norris | .500 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Ligons, Merrell | .203 | 87 | 232 | 37 | 47 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 45 | 82 | 17 | 5 |
| Melo, Ramon | .273 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| Metzler, Rod | .264 | 130 | 462 | 64 | 122 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 60 | 48 | 98 | 29 | 13 |
| Moore, Griffin | .217 | 40 | 106 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Pagan, Carlos | .227 | 50 | 154 | 19 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 40 | 2 | 2 |
| Ramirez, Charlie | .200 | 28 | 70 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 2 |
| Rojas, Moises | .091 | 18 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 2 |
| Ross, Donovan | .176 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Ruiz, Willy | .304 | 57 | 191 | 31 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 34 | 44 | 24 | 14 |
| Shackelford, Brian | .200 | 73 | 260 | 25 | 52 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 26 | 80 | 1 | 1 |
| Taveras, Jose | .245 | 91 | 335 | 41 | 82 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 19 | 78 | 38 | 10 |
| Vann, Eric | .074 | 14 | 27 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 2 | 1 |

## Pitching

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Affeldt, Jeremy | 7-7 | 3.83 | 27 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 143.1 | 140 | 78 | 61 | 80 | 111 |
| Ammons, Cary | 8-5 | 2.98 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90.2 | 80 | 41 | 30 | 34 | 92 |
| Bautista, Francisco | 0-1 | 4.35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 5 |
| Burch, Matt | 3-11 | 6.35 | 21 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 73.2 | 95 | 62 | 52 | 41 | 43 |
| Delgado, Joseph | 3-4 | 4.60 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 53 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 31 |
| Douglass, Ryan | 3-4 | 4.71 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 55 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 22 |
| Gilfillan, Jason | 0-1 | 14.66 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 9 |
| Gonzalez, Edwin | 7-6 | 2.24 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 120.1 | 101 | 37 | 30 | 28 | 136 |
| Guerrero, Junior | 7-3 | 2.76 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.1 | 90 | 39 | 32 | 45 | 113 |
| Jackson, Jeremy | 4-5 | 4.41 | 19 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81.2 | 82 | 52 | 40 | 30 | 65 |
| Lee, John Wayne | 7-2 | 3.96 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 88.2 | 82 | 45 | 39 | 26 | 77 |
| Ligons, Merrell | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Maas, Steve | 0-4 | 5.20 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 27.2 | 28 | 17 | 16 | 12 | 33 |
| Mancha, Tony | 4-3 | 5.23 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 82.2 | 89 | 50 | 48 | 38 | 76 |
| Pamus, Javier | 3-3 | 2.79 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 90.1 | 87 | 37 | 28 | 34 | 81 |
| Pichardo, Carlos | 2-3 | 2.57 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 44 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 24 |
| Russo, Mike | 0-2 | 13.94 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.1 | 18 | 18 | 16 | 10 | 10 |
| Smith, Toby | 0-1 | 2.08 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 |
| Solano, Francisco | 1-6 | 5.52 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 89.2 | 100 | 63 | 55 | 37 | 52 |
| Ward, Monty | 2-9 | 2.88 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 84.1 | 74 | 42 | 27 | 40 | 93 |

# Spokane Indians - Short A

44-32, 1st, North Division
Short-A (Northwest League)
602 North Havana
Spokane, WA 99202
509-535-2922
509-534-5368 - FAX
GM: Paul Barbeau

## Tom Poquette, Manager

Tom will skipper the Indians in 2000 after piloting Charleston in 1999...was the Royals Major League hitting coach for part of the 1997 season and 1998...was the minor league hitting instructor in 1996 and the beginning of 1997...coached at Omaha in 1994 and '95...managed from 1991-93 at Eugene, Appleton and Memphis ...named Manager of the Year in Northwest League in 1991 and Midwest League in 1992...earned Dick Howser Award following the 1991 campaign...originally selected by the Royals in 1970 draft...made Major League debut in 1973...earned Royals' Rookie of the Year honors in 1976...played 7 big league seasons posting a .268 batting average...he resides in Papillion, NE with his wife Angela...he has 2 children, Tommy Jr. and Renee.

## Randy Smith, Pitching Coach

Randy returns in 2000 for his 2nd season as the pitching coach in Spokane...served as a part-time scout for the Atlanta Braves for 10 years...was the pitching coach for the Braves rookie league club at Idaho Falls from 1989-1991...has been the head baseball coach and physical education instructor at the Senath-Hornersville Schools in Arkansas since 1995...received Bachelor of Science and Master of Science Degrees in Physical Education from Arkansas State University...he resides in Paragould, Arkansas with his wife, Sherri, and children, Tyler and Megan.

## Ken Forth, Trainer

Ken, who joined the Royals organization in March of 1999 as the trainer for the Indians, will return to Spokane for the 2000 season...received Bachelor of Science Degree in Sports Medicine from Central Michigan in December, 1998...worked as a student athletic trainer for the Chippewas in baseball, volleyball, cross country and field hockey...Ken is single and resides in South Gate, Michigan.

## Dick Howser Award

The Royals recognize a Player Development Department employee for outstanding contributions to the organization.

1987 - Jo Anne Joyce
1988 - Joe Jones
1989 - Carlos Tosca
1990 - No Award
1991 - Tom Poquette
1992 - Mike Jirschele
1993 - Ron Johnson
1994 - Mike Jirschele
1995 - Bob Herold
1996 - John Mizerock
1997 - Jose Tartabull
1998 - Brian Poldberg
1999 -Jeff Stevenson

# 1999 Spokane Indians

The Spokane Indians garnered a 44-32 record and a Northwest League Championship in '99...Spokane swept Portland 3 games to 0 in the league finals...Ken Harvey topped the circuit with a .397 batting average...Mark Ellis (.327) and Gregg Raymundo (.323) also ranked in the top 10 in batting...Ellis' 21 steals were good for 4th in the league...Jay Gehrke was the league's top closer with 13 saves, while starter Raul Garcia had the league's 2nd-most wins (9)...the club finished 1st in team ERA (4.19) and 2nd in batting (.283)...Harvey, Ellis, Raymundo, Gehrke and Tony Cogan were awarded spots on the All-Star team, while manager Kevin Long was the league's co-Manager of the Year.

## Batting

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alou, Felipe | .238 | 17 | 42 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 2 | 0 |
| Baker, Jacob | .282 | 65 | 234 | 34 | 66 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 32 | 46 | 9 | 4 |
| Clay, Michael | .149 | 31 | 87 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 0 |
| Cordova, Ben | .250 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| Dunn, Casey | .294 | 58 | 218 | 34 | 64 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 49 | 19 | 28 | 0 | 0 |
| Ellis, Mark | .327 | 71 | 281 | 67 | 92 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 40 | 21 | 7 |
| Gonzalez, Julian | .250 | 16 | 52 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 3 |
| Harvey, Ken | .397 | 56 | 204 | 49 | 81 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 41 | 23 | 30 | 7 | 1 |
| Healy, Liam | .240 | 17 | 50 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 1 |
| Johnson, Brian | .248 | 41 | 137 | 18 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 4 | 3 |
| Lucas, Kevin | .256 | 38 | 121 | 28 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 1 |
| McAuley, James | .143 | 12 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 2 | 0 |
| Nelson, Eric | .278 | 69 | 284 | 51 | 79 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 52 | 33 | 65 | 12 | 2 |
| Ramirez, Charlie | .263 | 54 | 179 | 34 | 47 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 30 | 8 | 3 |
| Raymundo, Gregg | .323 | 67 | 254 | 44 | 82 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 44 | 32 | 37 | 1 | 1 |
| Ruiz, Willy | .273 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Shanks, James | .258 | 69 | 260 | 41 | 67 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 19 | 52 | 19 | 5 |
| Shearin, Jarrett | .251 | 51 | 183 | 37 | 71 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 31 | 42 | 16 | 5 |

## Pitching

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baerlocher, Ryan | 7-2 | 4.70 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.2 | 78 | 43 | 39 | 32 | 68 |
| Cogan, Anthony | 1-3 | 1.36 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39.2 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 37 |
| Douglass, Ryan | 0-1 | 4.43 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 14 |
| Franco, Edwin | 0-0 | 2.08 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Garcia, Raul | 9-2 | 2.39 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52.2 | 47 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 64 |
| Gehrke, Jay | 0-3 | 5.59 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 29.0 | 34 | 21 | 18 | 21 | 33 |
| Gilfillan, Jason | 4-1 | 5.71 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34.2 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 37 |
| Herrera, Pedro | 1-0 | 6.30 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Jackson, Jonathan | 0-2 | 5.60 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35.1 | 49 | 27 | 22 | 18 | 32 |
| Jones, Craig | 1-1 | 6.23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 |
| King, James | 7-2 | 3.88 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72.0 | 60 | 38 | 31 | 29 | 63 |
| Kurtz-Nicholl, Jesse | 5-2 | 3.08 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 39 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 38 |
| MacDougal, Mike | 2-2 | 4.47 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46.1 | 43 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 57 |
| Medrano, Juan | 3-5 | 4.85 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68.2 | 77 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 30 |
| Pichardo, Carlos | 1-2 | 3.77 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| Russo, Mike | 1-2 | 3.46 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.2 | 39 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 29 |
| Sanches, Brian | 1-1 | 4.76 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.0 | 32 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 51 |
| Snyder, Kyle | 1-0 | 4.13 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.0 | 20 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 25 |
| Turner, Kyle | 0-1 | 4.40 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 |

# Gulf Coast Royals - Rookie

33-27, 1st, Northern Division
Rookie (Gulf Coast League)
Baseball City Sports Complex
300 Stadium Way
Davenport, FL 33837
941-424-7276
941-424-3094 - FAX

## Ron Karkovice, Manager

Ron begins his managerial career for the Royals rookie league team in 2000...was the White Sox first round draft choice (14th overall) in 1982...made Major League debut in 1986 and enjoyed a 12-year career in Chicago...named by *Baseball America* as the AL's top defensive catcher in 1991 and '94...hit .221 in 939 games with 96 home runs and 335 RBI...top season came in 1993 when he had 20 HR and 54 RBI...also led all Major-League catchers by throwing out 50% (48-for-96) of opposing base runners in 1993...resides in Orlando, FL with his wife, Maureen, and children, John, Stephen, Hannah and Mary Grace.

## Juan Agosto, Pitching Coach

Juan begins his 2nd year with the dual role as the pitching coach for the Gulf Coast Royals and as the Latin Pitching Instructor in 2000...was the Latin Pitching Instructor in 1998 and the pitching coach with the Gulf Coast Royals in 1997...was a non-roster invitee with the Royals in 1997...spent all or parts of 13 seasons at the Major League level logging stints with the Chicago White Sox, Minnesota, Houston, St. Louis and Seattle ...posted a 40-33 career mark with a 4.01 ERA...led the majors with 82 appearances in 1990...began his professional career in 1974 when he was signed by the Boston Red Sox at the age of 16...Juan resides in Sarasota with his wife, Blanca, and daughter, Brianna.

## Jose Tartabull, Hitting Coach

Jose Tartabull begins his 12th season in the Kansas City organization and his 10th as a coach for the Gulf Coast Rookie League club...was honored with the 11th Annual Dick Howser Award following the 1997 season for his outstanding contributions to the organization in the Player Development department...spent the 1989 and '90 seasons as a scout and instructor for the Royals...played for the Kansas City Athletics, Boston and Oakland during his 9-year career...hit .261 in 749 career games from 1962-70 with 107 RBI and 81 stolen bases...played on the Red Sox 1967 World Series club...son, Danny, played for Royals from 1987-91 ...Jose, 61-years old, resides in Miami Lakes, Florida.

## Edwin Rodriguez, Trainer

Edwin will be the trainer for the Gulf Coast League Royals in his first season in the organization...worked as trainer for Caguas Criollos professional baseball club prior to joining the Royals...was assistant trainer for San Juan Senators from 1995-99...served internship with New York Mets during 1998 spring training...received B. A. in Sports Technology in 1997 and M. A. in Physical Education with emphasis on Human Movement in 1999 from Interamerican University...resides in Caguas, Puerto Rico.

# 1999 Gulf Coast Royals

The Royals netted a regular season mark of 33-27 in the 1999 season, winning the Northern Division of the Gulf Coast League...the Royals earned a post-season berth, but bowed out by a 4-3 score in the semi-finals to the eventual champion Gulf Coast Mets...Chad Santos was the league's runner-up in RBI with 35, while Norris Hopper tied for third in steals with 22...Buddy Yen led the league with 10 saves and was given All-Star accolades.

## Batting

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alvarez, Henrry | .183 | 29 | 104 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 37 | 2 | 0 |
| Cordova, Benjamin | .286 | 52 | 168 | 36 | 48 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 26 | 51 | 50 | 12 | 3 |
| Essian, James | .197 | 30 | 71 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 3 | 1 |
| Gettis, Byron | .316 | 28 | 95 | 20 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 3 | 2 |
| Gomez, Alexis | .276 | 56 | 214 | 44 | 59 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 32 | 48 | 13 | 5 |
| Guzman, Jonathan | .241 | 43 | 141 | 23 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 46 | 11 | 2 |
| Guzman, Juan | .167 | 30 | 96 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 36 | 7 | 0 |
| Holbert, Ray | .188 | 5 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 |
| Hopper, Norris | .257 | 46 | 179 | 33 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 5 |
| Lopez, Mendy | .200 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Lora, Thomas | .274 | 47 | 175 | 31 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 31 | 37 | 20 | 2 |
| Mercado, Wilkins | .266 | 41 | 128 | 17 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 0 |
| Perea, Carlos | .000 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Rodgers, Mackeel | .200 | 31 | 105 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 30 | 3 | 2 |
| Ross, Donovan | .253 | 31 | 91 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 25 | 34 | 1 | 1 |
| Santana, Emmanuel | .157 | 26 | 83 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 1 | 1 |
| Santos, Chad | .271 | 48 | 177 | 20 | 48 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 12 | 54 | 1 | 0 |
| Smiley, Jermaine | .067 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton, Larry | .258 | 9 | 31 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| Walker, Keronn | .324 | 18 | 37 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 |

## Pitching

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baranowski, Brannon | 1-2 | 2.83 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35.0 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 53 |
| Burch, Matt | 0-2 | 4.50 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 17 | 10 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| Cabaj, Christopher | 6-0 | 2.66 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44.0 | 42 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 38 |
| Coa, Jesus | 1-1 | 5.74 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26.2 | 36 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 11 |
| Delgado, Joseph | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| Essian, James | 0-1 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| Franco, Edwin | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Gamboa, Javier | 0-0 | 3.60 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Garcia, Abel | 1-2 | 4.20 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 17 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 13 |
| Garcia, Rafael | 4-2 | 4.61 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41.0 | 44 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 44 |
| Gobble, Jimmy | 0-0 | 2.70 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 |
| Herrera, Pedro | 0-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| Hill, Ryan | 0-0 | 81.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Martinez, Carlos | 4-3 | 3.04 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.1 | 40 | 20 | 17 | 7 | 36 |
| Mathews, Terry | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Moreno, Orber | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Myers, Taylor | 0-2 | 18.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Obermueller, Wes | 2-1 | 2.58 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 39 |
| Ortega, Jose | 2-1 | 3.62 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 37.1 | 41 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 32 |
| Ortega, Orlando | 1-5 | 5.91 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 67 | 48 | 35 | 30 | 27 |
| Rasmussen, Brent | 2-1 | 2.25 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.0 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 16 |
| Ross, Donovan | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 |
| Rusch, Glendon | 0-0 | 1.50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 |
| Santiago, Jose | 0-0 | 1.80 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 |
| Sopkin, Josh | 3-1 | 5.70 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 | 37 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 19 |
| Stiles, Brad | 0-1 | 1.80 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 |
| Turner, Kyle | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Veras, Dario | 0-0 | 0.00 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Walker, Jamie | 1-0 | 3.38 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 9 |
| Walker, Keronn | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| Yen, Buddy | 3-2 | 2.40 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 30.0 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 34 |

# Salcedo Royals - Dominican League

26-42, 3rd, Cibao Division
Rookie (Summer Dominican League)
Salcedo, Dominican Republic
809-577-2370
GM: Luis Silverio

## Oscar Martinez, Manager

Oscar Martinez begins his 18th year with the Royals organization and 3rd year as the manager for Salcedo in the Summer Dominican League...was a coach at Salcedo in 1997 and managed the club in 1995 and '96 ...was a scout and coach in the Dominican Republic from 1986-94...began his career with the Royals in 1974 when he was signed as a non-drafted free agent ...played at the Royals Academy in 1974 and at Sarasota in 1975...played in the Winter Dominican League from 1976-83 and managed from 1982-84...also scouted for the Royals in 1981...resides in Villa Vasquez, Monte Cristy, DR with his wife, Lourdes, and children, Oscarina, Oscar and Nekin.

## Pablo Paredes, Coach

Pablo will assist in the coaching duties at Salcedo in the Dominican Summer League for the 6th consecutive year in 2000...began his professional baseball career as a catcher in 1988 when he was signed as a non-drafted free agent by the Seattle Mariners organization ...signed by the Atlanta Braves in 1990 and played in their minor league system for 2 years...Pablo, 32-years old, resides in Nagua, Dominican Republic with his wife, Evelia.

## Bienvenido Liriano, Coach

Bien returns for his 5th season with the Salcedo Royals...he coached the Royals Dominican Summer League club in 1993 and 1997...Bien originally signed as an infielder with the New York Yankees as a non-drafted free agent on 1-20-89...was released in 1990 and signed by the Toronto Blue Jays organization in 1991...Bien, 29-years old, resides in Salcedo, Dominican Republic.

## Felipe Mena, Trainer

Felipe will serve as the trainer for the Royals Summer Dominican League in 2000...has worked in the Dominican Republic as a instructor/massage therapist...also assisted the Dominican Red Cross emergency disaster relief program...played and coached soccer...graduated from Instituto Nacional de Formacion Tecnico Professional...Felipe is 33 and resides in Santiago...he has a daughter, Tiffany.

# 1999 Salcedo Royals

## Batting

| PLAYER | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB | CS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Batista, Jose | .253 | 34 | 87 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 1 |
| Brea, Alexis | .286 | 13 | 42 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| Caballero, Pedro | .250 | 61 | 196 | 22 | 49 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 15 | 8 |
| Castro, Javier | .202 | 57 | 203 | 26 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 48 | 10 | 8 |
| Colon, Oscar | .268 | 55 | 153 | 15 | 41 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 6 | 3 |
| Cuevas, Alvin | .195 | 27 | 87 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 39 | 2 | 0 |
| Diaz, Brayan | .160 | 48 | 119 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 23 | 2 | 4 |
| Duran, Inocencio | .239 | 65 | 197 | 24 | 47 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 20 | 35 | 6 | 9 |
| Durand, Jose | .283 | 58 | 191 | 24 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 22 | 67 | 8 | 7 |
| Laureano, Wilfredo | .246 | 42 | 142 | 23 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 29 | 6 | 0 |
| Martinez, Hector | .121 | 49 | 132 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 21 | 69 | 2 | 1 |
| Portes, Newton | .254 | 67 | 232 | 45 | 59 | 15 | 7 | 2 | 27 | 21 | 36 | 13 | 9 |
| Sosa, Pedro | .227 | 44 | 141 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 57 | 1 | 0 |
| Suarez, Victor | .268 | 66 | 224 | 26 | 60 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 36 | 9 | 12 |

## Pitching

| PITCHER | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aponte, Manuel | 1-6 | 4.57 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45.1 | 70 | 38 | 36 | 10 | 29 |
| Arias, Miguel | 1-6 | 3.43 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.2 | 68 | 41 | 25 | 41 | 49 |
| Brito, Jairo | 0-0 | 4.82 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.1 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 8 |
| Caballero, Pedro | 0-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hernandez, Jose | 0-1 | 3.20 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25.1 | 39 | 20 | 9 | 13 | 19 |
| Hernandez, Runelvys | 2-2 | 3.06 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 32.1 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 36 |
| Lopez, Samuel | 0-2 | 7.89 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 48 | 29 | 19 | 17 | 8 |
| Martinez, Argenis | 1-5 | 8.44 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 26.2 | 54 | 29 | 25 | 14 | 15 |
| Paredes, Cristian | 0-0 | 5.40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 |
| Rincones, Rafael | 7-4 | 1.39 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84.1 | 68 | 24 | 13 | 30 | 94 |
| Sanz, Michael | 2-2 | 3.51 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.2 | 48 | 27 | 19 | 28 | 51 |
| Vasquez, Luis | 2-6 | 3.09 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 75.2 | 105 | 42 | 26 | 24 | 78 |
| Velasquez, Reinaldo | 4-4 | 3.88 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 65.0 | 79 | 45 | 28 | 12 | 43 |
| Zurita, Tomas | 6-4 | 3.82 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 63.2 | 97 | 38 | 27 | 20 | 40 |

## Royals First Round June Draft Selections

| Year | Player | Pick | Year | Player | Pick |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1968 | No Selection | | 1985 | Brian McRae (INF) | 17 |
| 1969 | John Simmons* (P) | 23 | 1986 | Anthony Clements (INF) | 24 |
| 1970 | Rex Goodson (C) | 8 | 1987 | Kevin Appier (P) | 9 |
| 1971 | Roy Branch (P) | 5 | 1988 | Hugh Walker (OF) | 18 |
| 1972 | Jamie Quirk (INF) | 18 | 1989 | Brent Mayne (C) | 13 |
| 1973 | Lew Olsen (P) | 9 | 1990 | No Selection | |
| 1974 | Willie Wilson (OF) | 18 | 1991 | Joe Vitiello (OF) | 7 |
| 1975 | Clint Hurdle (OF) | 9 | 1992 | Michael Tucker (INF) | 10 |
| 1976 | Ben Grzybek (P) | 18 | 1992 | Jim Pittsley (P) | 17 |
| 1977 | Michael Jones (P) | 21 | 1993 | Jeff Granger (P) | 5 |
| 1978 | Buddy Biancalana (INF) | 25 | 1994 | Matt Smith (1B/P) | 16 |
| 1979 | Atlee Hammaker (P) | 21 | 1995 | Juan LeBron (OF) | 19 |
| 1980 | Frank Wills (P) | 16 | 1996 | Dermal Brown (OF) | 14 |
| 1981 | David Leeper (OF) | 23 | 1997 | Dan Reichert (P) | 7 |
| 1982 | John Morris (OF) | 10 | 1998 | Jeff Austin (P) | 4 |
| 1983 | Gary Thurman (OF) | 21 | 1998 | Matt Burch (P) | 30 |
| 1984 | Scott Bankhead (P) | 16 | 1999 | Kyle Snyder (P) | 7 |
| *Did not sign | | | 1999 | Mike MacDougal (P) | 25 |

# 2000 Minor League Instructors

## Mike Jirschele, Coordinator of Instruction

Mike returns for his 2nd season as the Coordinator of Instruction in 2000...was the Infield Instructor in 1998 after managing in the Royals system the previous 6 years...managed Omaha (1995-97), Wilmington (1994), Rockford (1993) and Gulf Coast (1992)...named Manager of the Year in the Carolina League in 1994 and Gulf Coast League in 1992...named the Dick Howser Award winner in 1992 and '94...originally selected in 5th round of 1977 draft by Texas...signed with the Royals in 1988...resides in Clintonville, Wisconsin with his wife, Sheri, and children, Jeremy, Jennifer and Justin.

## Mike Mason, Pitching Instructor

After 10 years as a pitching coach in the Royals system Mike will take over as the Pitching Instructor in 2000...was at Wichita in 1998 and '99 and spent the 1996 and '97 seasons at Lansing...also spent 3 campaigns as a pitching coach in the Midwest League at Appleton and Springfield and 2 years at Memphis in the Southern League...enjoyed a playing career that spanned 7 years with Texas, the Chicago Cubs and Minnesota...posted a 29-39 record with a 4.53 ERA from 1982-89...resides in Chanhassen, Minnesota with his wife, Terri, son, Derek and daughter, Stephanie.

## Andre David, Hitting Instructor

Andre begins his 3rd year in the organization and 1st as the Minor League Hitting Instructor...managed Gulf Coast in 1998 and '99...led the Royals to the Northern Division title in 1999...worked in the Mets system from 1990-94 serving as the hitting instructor in 1990 and '93 and manager at Kingsport (Rookie) in 1991 and '92... originally drafted by the Twins in 1980...made Major League debut in 1984...earned B.S. Degree from Cal-State Fullerton and played on 1979 National Title team ...resides in Port St. Lucie, Florida with his wife, Lisa, and daughters, Brittany and Tanner.

## Brian Poldberg, Catching Instructor

Brian begins his 4th year as the Minor League Catching Instructor in 2000...named the Dick Howser Award winner in 1998...managed Appleton (1988 and '89) Baseball City (1990), Memphis (1992), Eugene (1994) Springfield (1995) and Lansing (1996)...was a coach at Omaha in 1991...began his playing career in 1980 in the New York Yankees organization...signed by the Royals in 1983...played from 1983-85 as a catcher at Omaha...received his B.S. Degree in Business from Emporia State...resides with his wife, Lori, and sons, Adam, Deric and John in Carter Lake, Iowa.

# 2000 Minor League Staff

## Frank Kyte, Major & Minor League Rehab Coordinator

Frank begins his second year as the Rehabilitation Coordinator in 2000...has worked his way through the Royals system with stops in Eugene (1989-90), Baseball City (1991-92), Memphis (1993-94), Wichita (1995-97) and Omaha (1998)...named the Texas League Trainer of the Year in 1996...was the trainer for the AA All-Star Game in 1993...received his B.S. Degree in Physical Education from George Fox University and M.S. Degree in Teaching-Physical Education from Portland State University...he and his wife, Karol, who is the Senior Administrative Assistant-Baseball Operations for the Royals, reside in Independence, Missouri...they have 2 children, Heather and Shannon.

## Jim Malone, Asst. Strength & Conditioning Coach

Jim joins the Royals organization in 2000 as the Assistant Strength and Conditioning Coach...has worked in the Cleveland Indians system at Buffalo in the same capacity since 1998...spent the1997 season at Watertown, the Indians Class-A team...prior to joining the Indians he worked at Columbia University as the Assistant Football Coach and Strength and Conditioning Coach...also worked at Albright College, the University of Rochester and Princeton University in the area of strength and conditioning...received his Bachelor of Arts Degree in Economics from the University of Rochester in 1989...resides in New York, New York.

## Chris Carr, Performance Psychologist

Chris joined the Royals in February, 2000...is the Sports Pyschologist for the Ohio State University Sports Medicine Center...coordinates psychological services for OSU Athletic Department...currently Team Pyschologist for Columbus Crew in MLS...also entering 7th year as Sports Psychologist for U.S. Mens Alpine Ski Team...has been involved in performance planning for both the 1994 and 1998 Winter Olympic games...prior to coming to Ohio State was at Arizona State as Sports Pyschologist...has M.A. and Ph.D. in Counseling Psychology from Ball State University...resides in Dublin, Ohio with his wife, Kelli, and daughter, Rachel.

## Samuel Lebron, Salcedo Strength & Conditioning Asst.

Samuel begins his 4th season at Salcedo in 2000 as the strength and conditioning coach for the Royals Dominican Summer League squad...also served as the trainer at Salcedo in 1999...worked in the Seattle Mariners organization in 1994 and '95...Samuel, 32-years old, resides in Santo Domingo with his wife, Claribel, and son, Samuel Jr.

## Michael Crouse, Equipment Coordinator

Mike will handle the duties of Minor League Equipment Coordinator for the 5th season in 2000...he joined the Royals following the 1995 season after working for the Boston Red Sox in Ft. Myers as a groundskeeper and operations assistant from 1993-95...spent 21 years in the U.S. Army from 1961-81 achieving the rank of First Sergeant...worked for ITT Gillfillan as the supervisor of shipping and receiving for parts for the U.S. Navy from 1983-88...earned AA Degree in Business Management from San Bernardino Valley College in 1987...resides in Winter Haven, Florida.

# 2000 Minor League Players

(*Led league, + Tied for league lead)

## Jeremy David Affeldt, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 6-6-79 in Phoenix, AZ; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Medical Lake, WA
**Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Jeff McKay and Greg Smith
**Career Notes:** Graduated Northwest Christian (WA) High, 1997...finished 4th in the Gulf Coast League in strikeouts in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | 2-0 | 4.50 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40.0 | 34 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 36 |
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 4-3 | 2.89 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56.0 | 50 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 67 |
| | Lansing | 0-3 | 9.53 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17.0 | 27 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 8 |
| 1999 | Charleston | 7-7 | 3.83 | 27 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 143.1 | 140 | 78 | 61 | 80 | 111 |
| Minor League Totals | | 13-13 | 4.11 | 55 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 256.1 | 251 | 147 | 117 | 137 | 222 |

## Felipe Jose Rojas Alou Jr., OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-29-78 in Santo Domingo, D.R.; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, D.R.
**Acquired:** Selected in 42nd round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dave Herrera
**Career Notes:** Graduated San Gabriel (Santo Domingo) High, 1996...attended Canada (Redmond, CA) Junior College...son of Montreal manager Felipe Alou Sr. and brother of Houston outfielder Moises Alou.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | .253 | 44 | 162 | 20 | 41 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 8 | 31 | 6 |
| 1999 | Spokane | .238 | 17 | 42 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 2 |
| | Charleston | .195 | 57 | 185 | 18 | 36 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 50 | 11 |
| Minor League Totals | | .224 | 118 | 389 | 42 | 87 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 26 | 93 | 19 |

## Henrry Alvarez, C

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-20-79 in Cotui, Sanchez Ramirez, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** San Juan de La Maguana, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-14-97
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo "Francisco Henriguez Y Carvajal" (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | .220 | 42 | 123 | 20 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 43 | 3 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | .284 | 50 | 162 | 25 | 46 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 12 | 36 | 10 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .183 | 29 | 104 | 10 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 37 | 2 |
| Minor League Totals | | .237 | 121 | 389 | 55 | 92 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 48 | 21 | 116 | 15 |

## Jose Edilberto (Eddie) Amado, 1B

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-11-82 in San Cristobal, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** San Cristobal, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-7-99
**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel
**Career Notes:** Brother of Royals minor league third baseman, Jose Amado.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Jose Humberto Amado, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 2-7-75 in San Cristobal, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** San Cristobal, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Obtained from Seattle Mariners in exchange for pitcher Rusty Meacham, 6-22-96.
**Signed By:** Miguel Escobar (Seattle Mariners)
**Career Notes:** Attended San Miguel (VZ) High...originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by Seattle on 11-29-93...tied for Summer Dominican League lead in 1994 in HR, was 2nd in RBI and tied for 2nd in hits...led Royals Minor League system with a combined .318 batting average and was tied for 2nd in RBI and was 5th in average in the Midwest League in 1996.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Santo Domingo | .353 | 62 | 255 | 72 | 90 | 19 | 0 | +18 | 68 | 31 | 19 | 7 |
| 1995 | Everett | .265 | 57 | 215 | 33 | 57 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 33 | 24 | 19 | 15 |
| 1996 | Wisconsin | .289 | 61 | 232 | 43 | 67 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 20 | 20 | 6 |
| | Lansing | .349 | 57 | 212 | 39 | 74 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 17 | 17 | 8 |
| 1997 | Lansing | .342 | 61 | 234 | 49 | 80 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 24 | 18 | 10 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | .263 | 70 | 236 | 34 | 62 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 6 |
| 1999 | Wichita | .290 | 121 | 459 | 71 | 133 | 29 | 2 | 13 | 93 | 54 | 37 | 5 |
| Minor League Totals | | .305 | 489 | 1843 | 341 | 563 | 136 | 6 | 57 | 350 | 194 | 158 | 57 |

## Miguel Angel Arias, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 1-11-80 in Altamira, Puerto Plata, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Altamira, Puerto Plata, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-24-96
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Ruben Dario (DR) High, 1996.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | 2-1 | 9.09 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.2 | 37 | 44 | 35 | 43 | 18 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | 0-0 | 17.54 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 18 | 7 |
| 1999 | Salcedo | 1-6 | 3.43 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65.2 | 68 | 41 | 25 | 41 | 49 |
| Minor League Totals | | 3-7 | 6.14 | 44 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 107.0 | 109 | 98 | 73 | 102 | 74 |

## Jeffrey Wellington (Jeff) Austin, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-19-76 in San Bernardino, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Kingwood, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 1st round (4th overall) of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dave Herrera
**Career Notes:** Graduated Kingwood (TX) High, 1995...received English Degree from Stanford University in 1999...named *Baseball America's* College Player of the Year in 1998 after posting a 12-4 record with a 3.11 ERA in 18 games for the Cardinal... tossed 133.0 innings allowing 118 hits and 60 runs of which 46 were earned...he added 8 complete games with 1 shutout while walking 32 and striking out 136... was named 1st team All-American on 6 national teams and was only the 3rd player in Stanford history to be named National Player of the Year, joining Steve Dunning, 1970 and David McCarty, 1991...named Pac-10 co-Southern Division Pitcher of the Year with fellow 1st rounder Seth Etherton of USC...finished 4th on Stanford's all-time strikeout list with 317...had a 23-10 career mark with a 3.60 ERA for the Cardinal...named to the College World Series All-Tournament team in 1997 working 10.1 scoreless innings...named Freshman All-American by *Collegiate Baseball* in 1996...was originally selected in 10th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft by Montreal but did not sign...was signed by the Royals prior to spring training in 1999 on February 17...was the highest draft pick (4th) ever for the Royals...was a non-roster invite for the 1999 spring training camp...tied for 8th in ERA in the Carolina League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Wilmington | 7-2 | 3.77 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 112.1 | 108 | 52 | 47 | 39 | 97 |
| | Wichita | 3-1 | 4.46 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.1 | 40 | 19 | 17 | 11 | 21 |
| Minor League Totals | | 10-3 | 3.93 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 146.2 | 148 | 71 | 64 | 50 | 118 |

## Yancy Ryan Ayres, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-10-76 in Smith Center, KS; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Smith Center, KS
**Acquired:** Selected in 27th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Craig Struss
**Career Notes:** Graduated Coconino (Flagstaff, AZ) High, 1994...attended Butler County (El Dorado, KS) Community College...attended Kansas State University.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | .227 | 18 | 44 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 0 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .169 | 25 | 65 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 17 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .193 | 43 | 109 | 9 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 0 |

## Ryan Lee Baerlocher, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-6-77 in Lewiston, ID; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Lewiston, ID
**Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Greg Smith
**Career Notes:** Graduated Lewiston (ID) High, 1995...graduated Lewis Clark (ID) State College, 1999...won NAIA National Championship in 1996 and '99...tied for 2nd in games started and tied for 5th in wins in the Northwest League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 7-2 | 4.70 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 74.2 | 76 | 43 | 39 | 32 | 68 |

## Jacob Fulbright Baker, 1B

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right.
**Born:** 6-18-76 in Houston, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Houston, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 45th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Chet Sergo
**Career Notes:** Graduated Memorial (Houston, TX) High, 1995...graduated Rice University, 1999...played in College World Series with the Owls in 1997 and '99.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .282 | 65 | 234 | 34 | 66 | 15 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 32 | 46 | 9 |

## Brannon Le Baranowski, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-19-76 in Houston, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Cypress, TX
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-9-99
**Signed By:** Chet Sergo
**Career Notes:** Graduated Cypress-Fair (Cypress, TX) High, 1995...attended Blinn (TX) Junior College and Louisiana-Lafayette University...tied for 2nd in games pitched in the Gulf Coast League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 1-2 | 2.83 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35.0 | 27 | 14 | 11 | 19 | 53 |

## Jose Rafael Batista, C

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-18-81 in Monte Cristy, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Monte Cristy, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-16-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Oscar Martinez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Ulises Francisco Espailwat High, 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | .253 | 34 | 87 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 19 | 2 |

## Jeffrey James (Jeff) Berblinger, 2B

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right.
**Born:** 11-19-70 in Wichita, KS; **Opening Day Age:** 29
**Resides:** Goddard, KS
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-20-00
**Signed By:** Mike Roberts (St. Louis Cardinals)
**Career Notes:** Graduated Goddard (KS) High, 1989...attended Kansas University where he was named first team All-America in 1993...was drafted in 7th round of 1993 June Free Agent Draft by the St. Louis Cardinals...was 6th in the South Atlantic League in hitting in 1994...named to SAL All-Star team and led all league 2nd baseman with a .975 fielding percentage...was 3rd in the Texas league in hitting in 1995 despite playing much of the season with a stress fracture in his left leg...named to Texas League All-Star team...led Cardinals organization with 32 doubles in 1996 at Arkansas...was selected by Detroit in the Rule 5 Draft on 12-9-96 and immediately traded to Los Angeles for shortstop Deivi Cruz and outfielder Juan Hernaiz...was returned to St. Louis organization during spring training in 1997...made Major League debut for Cardinals on September 7, 1997 at Colorado...signed as a minor league free agent by Seattle on 1-8-98...played at Tacoma in 1998 before becoming a free agent on 10-16-98...played for the Somerset Patriots in the Atlantic League in 1999 finishing with the 4th highest batting average in the league...was named to the Atlantic League All-Star team.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Glens Falls | .312 | 38 | 138 | 26 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 11 | 14 | 9 |
| | St. Petersburg | .186 | 19 | 70 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 3 |
| 1994 | Savannah | .296 | 132 | 479 | 86 | 142 | 27 | 7 | 8 | 67 | 52 | 85 | 24 |
| 1995 | Arkansas | .319 | 87 | 332 | 66 | 106 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 48 | 40 | 16 |
| 1996 | Arkansas | .288 | 134 | 500 | 78 | 144 | 32 | 7 | 11 | 53 | 52 | 66 | 23 |
| 1997 | Louisville | .263 | 133 | 513 | 63 | 135 | 19 | 7 | 11 | 58 | 55 | 98 | 24 |
| | St. Louis | .000 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1998 | Tacoma | .238 | 109 | 390 | 48 | 93 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 38 | 22 | 59 | 11 |
| 1999 | Somerset | .327 | - | 397 | 81 | 130 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 53 | - | - | 47 |
| Major League Totals | | .000 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .279 | 652 | 2422 | 374 | 676 | 122 | 27 | 43 | 271 | 240 | 372 | 110 |

## Brandon Charles Berger, OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right.
**Born:** 2-21-75 in Covington, KY; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Fort Mitchell, KY
**Acquired:** Selected in 14th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Wil Rutenschroer
**Career Notes:** Graduated Beechwood (Ft. Mitchell, KY) High, 1993...attended Eastern Kentucky University...was 2nd in average, 4th in hits and 5th in HR and RBI in the Northwest League in 1996...named to Carolina League All-Star team in 1999...tied for 4th in batting average in the Carolina League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Spokane | .307 | 71 | 283 | 46 | 87 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 58 | 31 | 64 | 17 |
| 1997 | Lansing | .293 | 107 | 393 | 64 | 115 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 73 | 42 | 79 | 13 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | .222 | 110 | 338 | 53 | 75 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 53 | 94 | 13 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .293 | 119 | 450 | 73 | 132 | 27 | 4 | 16 | 73 | 45 | 93 | 29 |
| Minor League Totals | | .279 | 407 | 1464 | 236 | 409 | 79 | 14 | 49 | 254 | 171 | 330 | 72 |

## Juan Ramon Brito, C

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-7-79 in Santiago Rodriguez, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Santiago Rodriguez, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-11-96
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio
**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Juan Pablo Duarte (DR) High, 1996.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | .314 | 25 | 70 | 14 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .245 | 63 | 212 | 16 | 52 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 17 | 41 | 2 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .240 | 61 | 208 | 14 | 50 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 11 | 37 | 1 |
| | Wilmington | .283 | 14 | 46 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| | Wichita | .091 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 |
| | Omaha | .286 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .253 | 169 | 554 | 48 | 140 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 57 | 36 | 99 | 3 |

## Henry Jovanny Calderon, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-3-77 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-8-95
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo El Million (DR) High, 1995...named to 1998 Topps Class A-Short Season Rookie League All-Star team at 3rd base...also named to Northwest League All-Star team...was tied for 2nd in hits, tied for 3rd in runs and was 4th with a .337 batting average and 143 total bases in the NWL.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Salcedo | .291 | 53 | 148 | 26 | 43 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 16 | 15 | 13 |
| 1997 | Salcedo | .333 | 15 | 54 | 15 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 9 | 9 | 3 |
| | Gulf Coast | .245 | 43 | 139 | 17 | 34 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 15 | 10 | 31 | 3 |
| 1998 | Spokane | .337 | 72 | 282 | 58 | 95 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 48 | 25 | 66 | 19 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .227 | 130 | 459 | 49 | 104 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 21 | 106 | 33 |
| Minor League Totals | | .272 | 313 | 1082 | 165 | 294 | 69 | 7 | 20 | 151 | 81 | 227 | 71 |

## Enrique Nomar (Kiko) Calero, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 1-9-75 in Santurce, PR; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Rio Piedras, PR
**Acquired:** Selected in 27th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Cliff Pastornicky and Albert Gonzalez
**Career Notes:** Graduated University Gardens (PR) High, 1993...attended Miami Dade Kendall Junior College...attended St.Thomas University in Miami, FL...finished 4th in the Northwest League in ERA in 1996...named Rookie of the Year in the Puerto Rican Winter League in 1996...was 2-1 with a 2.76 ERA in 12 games (11 starts)...pitched 45.2 innings allowing 42 hits while striking out 33...named to the Texas League All-Star team in 1997...was 6th in the Texas League in ERA in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Spokane | 4-2 | 2.52 | 17 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 75.0 | 77 | 34 | 21 | 18 | 61 |
| 1997 | Wichita | 11-9 | 4.44 | 23 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 127.2 | 120 | 78 | 63 | 44 | 100 |
| 1998 | Lansing | 1-0 | 3.78 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 16.2 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 10 |
| | Wilmington | 7-3 | 2.86 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 97.2 | 74 | 33 | 31 | 51 | 90 |
| | Wichita | 1-0 | 9.64 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 23 | 16 | 15 | 6 | 5 |
| 1999 | Wichita | 9-3 | 4.11 | 26 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 129.1 | 143 | 67 | 59 | 57 | 92 |
| Minor League Totals | | 33-17 | 3.83 | 90 | 80 | 3 | 2 | 460.1 | 456 | 235 | 196 | 183 | 358 |

## Richard Wylie (Wylie) Campbell, SS

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-27-75 in Fort Worth, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Dallas, TX
**Acquired:** Purchased from Northern League, 6-28-99
**Signed By:** Johnny Almaraz (Cincinnati Reds)
**Career Notes:** Graduated Southwest (Fort Worth, TX) High, 1993...attended University of Texas...originally selected in 7th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft by the Cincinnati Reds...released by the Reds on 1-12-99...played in the Northern League for the New Jersey Jackals to begin the 1999 season... purchased from New Jersey by Kansas City.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Billings | .371 | 70 | 259 | 69 | 96 | 15 | 7 | 0 | 30 | 45 | 29 | 24 |
| 1997 | Charleston | .272 | 121 | 453 | 73 | 123 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 36 | 41 | 80 | 34 |
| 1998 | Burlington | .269 | 75 | 234 | 33 | 63 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 34 | 35 | 18 |
| 1999 | New Jersey | .217 | 12 | 46 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 3 |
| | Wilmington | .241 | 45 | 137 | 22 | 33 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 25 | 29 | 6 |
| Minor League Totals | | .288 | 323 | 1129 | 202 | 325 | 45 | 11 | 1 | 108 | 148 | 179 | 85 |

## Jeremy Alan Carr, OF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-30-71 in El Segundo, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 29
**Resides:** Boise, ID
**Acquired:** Selected in 23rd round of 1993 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Floyd Chandler
**Career Notes:** Graduated El Segundo (CA) High, 1989...attended Cuesta JC and Cal-State Fullerton...cited by *Baseball America* as the Best Base-Runner in the Midwest League in 1994...tied for 8th in the minors and was 3rd in the California League in stolen bases in 1995...was tied for 8th in Class A in runs and was 11th in walks...led California League 2nd baseman in total chances (692), putouts (325), assists (346) and double plays (102), while tying for 1st in games...was 3rd in the league in walks, tied for 4th in runs and was 5th in at bats...finished 2nd in Royals Minor League system and 2nd in Texas League in stolen bases in 1996...only 3 players in Double-A and Triple-A had more stolen bases...played winter ball for the Honolulu Sharks in 1996...named to All-Star team finishing first in runs (39), stolen bases (19), walks (31) and on-base percentage (.406)...finished 4th in the Texas League in on-base percentage (.408) and tied for 4th in stolen bases in 1997...hit safely in 31 straight games from April 25 - May 28 (47-for-126, .370)...was the 2nd longest streak in the minor leagues in 1997.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1993 | Eugene | .228 | 42 | 136 | 33 | 31 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 18 | 30 |
| 1994 | Rockford | .256 | 121 | 437 | 85 | 112 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 60 | 59 | 52 |
| 1995 | Wilmington | .231 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| | Bakersfield | .257 | 128 | 499 | 92 | 128 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 38 | 79 | 73 | 52 |
| 1996 | Wichita | .260 | 129 | 453 | 68 | 118 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 47 | 64 | 41 |
| 1997 | Wichita | .306 | 91 | 340 | 76 | 104 | 19 | 1 | 8 | 40 | 50 | 53 | 39 |
| | Omaha | .267 | 35 | 120 | 17 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 17 | 12 |
| 1998 | Omaha | .292 | 49 | 178 | 40 | 52 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 19 | 31 | 19 |
| 1999 | Omaha | .262 | 73 | 275 | 47 | 72 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 42 | 58 | 15 |
| Minor League Totals | | .266 | 673 | 2451 | 459 | 652 | 105 | 21 | 27 | 219 | 333 | 376 | 260 |

## Timothy Steven (Tim) Carr, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-20-77 in Westlake Village, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Westlake Village, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in Rule 5 draft from Binghamton (New York Mets) for Omaha, 12-13-99
**Signed By:** Chuck Hensley (New York Mets)
**Career Notes:** Graduated Westlake (Westlake Village, CA) High, 1996...selected by New York Mets in 35th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft...led Gulf Coast League Mets in saves in 1996.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Gulf Coast Mets | 0-3 | 3.86 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 39.2 | 34 | 20 | 17 | 13 | 34 |
| 1997 | (Did Not Play) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1998 | Pittsfield | 3-5 | 5.81 | 23 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 48.0 | 54 | 44 | 31 | 29 | 37 |
| 1999 | Capital City | 6-4 | 1.58 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68.1 | 58 | 18 | 12 | 20 | 64 |
| Minor League Totals | | 9-12 | 3.46 | 84 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 156.0 | 146 | 82 | 60 | 62 | 135 |

## Joseph Franklin (Joe) Caruso, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-30-74 in Lock Haven, PA; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Lock Haven, PA
**Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dennis Woody
**Career Notes:** Graduated Lock Haven (PA) High, 1993...attended the University of Alabama from 1993-97...named 1st team All-SEC and All-American in 1997...also named to the College World Series All-Tournament Team and was a candidate for the Golden Spikes Award...concluded career at Alabama as the school's all-time leader in games, runs, hits and total bases.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | .299 | 57 | 194 | 48 | 58 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 29 | 30 | 10 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .269 | 120 | 417 | 73 | 112 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 60 | 60 | 61 | 24 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .235 | 102 | 361 | 60 | 85 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 37 | 34 | 68 | 6 |
| Minor League Totals | | .262 | 279 | 972 | 181 | 255 | 48 | 16 | 19 | 133 | 123 | 159 | 40 |

## Jose Gregorio Carvajal, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-18-81 in Acarigua, Portuguesa, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Agua Blancas, Edo Portuguesa, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-6-98
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Juan Indriago
**Career Notes:** Graduated Jose Maria Vargas (VZ) High, 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Universidad | 2-5 | 8.79 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 28.2 | 43 | 30 | 28 | 22 | 22 |

## Javier Omar Castro, SS

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 2-18-82 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-24-98
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Sabana Centro (DR) High, 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | .202 | 57 | 203 | 26 | 41 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 11 | 48 | 10 |

## Michael Dale Clay, SS

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-3-76 in Talihina, OK; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Rattan, OK
**Acquired:** Selected in 33rd round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Gerald Turner
**Career Notes:** Graduated Rattan (OK) High, 1995...graduated Seminole (OK) State College, 1997...attended Southeastern (OK) State University.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .149 | 31 | 87 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 1 |

## Jesus Javier Coa, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 1-25-80 in Caripito, Edo Monagas, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Edo Bolivar, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-31-97
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Juan Indriago
**Career Notes:** Attended Siglo XXI High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Salcedo | 1-2 | 5.94 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33.1 | 42 | 31 | 22 | 19 | 14 |
| 1999 | Gull Coast | 1-1 | 5.74 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 26.2 | 36 | 22 | 17 | 13 | 11 |
| Minor League Totals | | 2-3 | 5.85 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 60.0 | 78 | 53 | 39 | 32 | 25 |

## Anthony Michael (Tony) Cogan, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 12-21-76 in Chicago, IL; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Highland Park, IL
**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dave Herrera
**Career Notes:** Graduated Highland Park (IL) High, 1995...received Economics Degree from Stanford University in 1999...pitched in 2 College World Series with the Cardinal...led the Pac-10 conference in ERA in 1999...named to Northwest League All-Star team in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 1-3 | 1.36 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 39.2 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 37 |

## Oscar Valentin Colon, SS

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 2-14-81 in Santiago, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Santiago, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-3-98
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio
**Career Notes:** Attended Colegio "Santo Nino de Antocha" (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Salcedo | .172 | 36 | 93 | 13 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 0 |
| 1999 | Salcedo | .268 | 55 | 153 | 15 | 41 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 6 |
| Minor League Totals | | .232 | 91 | 246 | 28 | 57 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 25 | 37 | 6 |

## Benjamin Gilbert (Ben) Cordova III, OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 12-3-79 in Colorado Springs, CO; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Ft. Myers, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 3rd round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Gary Johnson
**Career Notes:** Graduated Marian Catholic (San Diego, CA) High, 1998...was 1st in walks, tied for 1st in on-base percentage (.452) and tied for 5th in runs and home runs in the Gulf Coast League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .286 | 52 | 168 | 36 | 48 | 9 | 2 | 5 | 26 | *51 | 50 | 12 |
| | Spokane | .250 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .283 | 56 | 184 | 40 | 52 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 33 | 54 | 55 | 12 |

## Alvin Rafael Cuevas, C

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-24-80 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-18-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio San Francisco de Asis (Santo Domingo, DR) High...attended Universidad Nacional Pedro Henriguez Urena.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | .195 | 27 | 87 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 39 | 2 |

## Michael Thomas (Mike) Curry, OF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 2-15-77 in Jacksonville, FL; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Jacksonville, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 6th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Balos Davis
**Career Notes:** Graduated University Christian (Jacksonville, FL) High, 1995 ...attended South Carolina University...was 3rd with 30 stolen bases in the Northwest League in 1998...named to South Atlantic League All-Star team in 1999...also 1st in on-base percentage (.413), 3rd in stolen bases and 7th in batting average in the SAL.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | .251 | 67 | 227 | 53 | 57 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 25 | 46 | 41 | 30 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .311 | 85 | 318 | 70 | 99 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 25 | 48 | 58 | 61 |
| | Wilmington | .230 | 54 | 200 | 31 | 46 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 16 | 34 | 39 | 24 |
| Minor League Totals | | .271 | 206 | 745 | 154 | 202 | 25 | 7 | 2 | 66 | 128 | 138 | 115 |

## Donovan Dewayne (Donnie) Delaney, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-24-74 in Shreveport, LA; **Opening Day Age:** 26
**Resides:** Bossier City, LA
**Acquired:** Selected in 45th round of 1993 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dennis Woody and Ken Gonzalez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Haughton (LA) High, 1992...graduated Bossier Parrish (LA) Community College, 1994...named the Eugene Player of the Year by the Royals organization in 1994...tied for 1st in Carolina League in triples in 1995... converted to a pitcher for the 1998 season.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Eugene | .269 | 63 | 234 | 35 | 63 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 33 | 13 | 50 | 7 |
| 1995 | Wilmington | .250 | 114 | 360 | 22 | 90 | 13 | +7 | 3 | 39 | 25 | 82 | 6 |
| 1996 | Wilmington | .272 | 124 | 386 | 45 | 105 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 38 | 21 | 63 | 18 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | .235 | 124 | 434 | 53 | 102 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 60 | 24 | 112 | 15 |
| Minor League Totals | | .255 | 425 | 1414 | 155 | 360 | 71 | 16 | 18 | 170 | 83 | 307 | 46 |

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Lansing | 0-4 | 3.19 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 36.2 | 31 | 19 | 13 | 26 | 47 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 0-3 | 5.40 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 25.0 | 25 | 17 | 15 | 28 | 26 |
| Minor League Totals | | 0-7 | 4.09 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 61.2 | 56 | 36 | 28 | 54 | 73 |

## Joseph Arnaldo Delgado, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-10-80 in La Guaira, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** La Guaira, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-3-97
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Juan Indriago
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo Salto del Angel (La Guaira, VZ) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Guacara 2 | 0-1 | 6.75 | 11 | - | - | - | 0 | 18.2 | 26 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 10 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | 8-0 | 2.31 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 81.2 | 56 | 34 | 21 | 34 | 50 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 1-0 | 0.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 |
| | Charleston | 3-4 | 4.60 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.0 | 53 | 29 | 23 | 21 | 31 |
| | Wilmington | 0-1 | 4.70 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 5 |
| Minor League Totals | | 12-6 | 3.51 | 40 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 159.0 | 143 | 83 | 62 | 70 | 100 |

## Joseph William (Joe) Dillon, 3B/1B

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-2-75 in Modesto, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 24
**Resides:** Santa Rosa, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 7th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Bill Price
**Career Notes:** Graduated Cardinal Newman (Santa Rosa, CA) High, 1993... attended Texas Tech University...named 1st team All-American by the National Collegiate Baseball Writers Association and 2nd team All-American by *Collegiate Baseball, Baseball America, The Sporting News* and the American Baseball Coaches Association...named the utility infielder on the Carolina League All-Star team in 1999...was 2nd in the league in games played and RBI.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | .214 | 19 | 70 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 13 | 1 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .261 | 73 | 268 | 37 | 70 | 17 | 2 | 15 | 43 | 36 | 57 | 9 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .264 | 134 | 503 | 73 | 133 | 31 | 2 | 16 | 90 | 59 | 124 | 9 |
| Minor League Totals | | .259 | 226 | 841 | 116 | 218 | 51 | 4 | 33 | 139 | 100 | 194 | 19 |

## Timothy Francis (Tim) Dougherty, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-31-77 in Kansas City, MO; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Raymore, MO
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-9-99
**Signed By:** Phil Huttmann and John Wathan
**Career Notes:** Graduated O'Hara (MO) High, 1995...attended Rockhurst (MO) College...named to Division II World Series All-Tournament team.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Ryan Lawrence Douglass, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-3-78 in Pittsburgh, PA; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Pittsburgh, PA
**Acquired:** Selected in 13th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Jerry Stephens
**Career Notes:** Graduated Canevin Catholic (Pittsburgh, PA) High, 1997.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | 5-1 | 3.05 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 56.0 | 66 | 21 | 19 | 12 | 35 |
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 0-3 | 6.65 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23.0 | 30 | 19 | 17 | 12 | 11 |
| | Lansing | 4-8 | 6.17 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 89.0 | 122 | 80 | 61 | 33 | 45 |
| 1999 | Spokane | 0-1 | 4.43 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.1 | 24 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 14 |
| | Charleston | 3-4 | 4.71 | 10 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 55 | 28 | 22 | 13 | 22 |
| Minor League Totals | | 12-17 | 5.04 | 53 | 42 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 230.1 | 297 | 161 | 129 | 76 | 127 |

## Casey Brent Dunn, C

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-3-76 in Birmingham, AL; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Vestavia, AL
**Acquired:** Selected in 15th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dennis Woody
**Career Notes:** Graduated Vestavia (AL) High, 1995...attended Auburn University...named 2nd team All-American catcher by *Baseball America* in 1999...hit .379 for Auburn with 16 home runs and 86 RBI in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .294 | 58 | 218 | 34 | 64 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 49 | 19 | 28 | 0 |

## Jose De Valle Durand, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-17-80 in Valencia, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Valencia, Edo Carabobo, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-31-97
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Graciano Ravelo
**Career Notes:** Graduated Colegio Alejo Zuloaga (Valencia, VZ) High, 1997...was 2nd in the Dominican League with 12 home runs in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Salcedo | .218 | 25 | 78 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 26 | 3 |
| 1999 | Salcedo | .283 | 58 | 191 | 24 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 32 | 22 | 67 | 8 |
| Minor League Totals | | .264 | 83 | 269 | 35 | 71 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 41 | 29 | 93 | 11 |

## Mark William Ellis, SS

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 6-6-77 in Rapid City, SD; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Rapid City, SD
**Acquired:** Selected in 9th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Cliff Pastornicky
**Career Notes:** Graduated Stevens (SD) High, 1995...attended the University of Florida...was a member of 2 SEC Championship teams and played in 2 College World Series...named to Northwest League All-Star team in 1999...also named to Topps Class A-Short Season/Rookie League All-Star team...tied for the league lead in runs and was 7th in batting average...was tied for 1st in runs, tied for 2nd in hits, 3rd in at bats, 4th in stolen bases, 5th in walks and 7th in batting average in the Northwest League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .327 | 71 | 281 | +67 | 92 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 47 | 47 | 40 | 21 |

## Alexis Encarnacion, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-26-82 in Villa Mella, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** Villa Mella, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-4-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Attended Ramon Matias Mella (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Roman Gabriel Escamilla, C

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 1-21-74 in Corpus Christi, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 26
**Resides:** Corpus Christi, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 17th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel
**Career Notes:** Graduated Mary Carroll (Corpus Christi, TX) High, 1992... attended the University of Texas in 1995 and '96.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Spokane | .217 | 46 | 152 | 11 | 33 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 12 | 22 | 1 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | .251 | 57 | 167 | 19 | 42 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 21 | 28 | 30 | 0 |
| 1998 | Wichita | .264 | 43 | 129 | 16 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 10 | 21 | 0 |
| | Omaha | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| 1999 | Wichita | .244 | 60 | 201 | 21 | 49 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 46 | 3 |
| Minor League Totals | | .243 | 207 | 650 | 67 | 158 | 33 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 63 | 120 | 4 |

## Emiliano Z. Escandon, INF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-6-74 in Fontana, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Ontario, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 29th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Frank Baez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Chino (CA) High, 1992...attended Pomona Pitzer College from 1992-95...named to Carolina League All-Star team in 1998...was named the MVP of the Carolina League All-Star Game...led the league in walks ...was 4th in the Texas League with 73 walks in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Spokane | .318 | 13 | 44 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 11 | 1 |
| 1996 | Lansing | .272 | 107 | 372 | 50 | 101 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 52 | 46 | 47 | 8 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | .273 | 80 | 238 | 40 | 65 | 9 | 3 | 2 | 32 | 57 | 54 | 9 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | .261 | 116 | 353 | 50 | 92 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 58 | *74 | 64 | 5 |
| 1999 | Wichita | .259 | 120 | 340 | 59 | 88 | 18 | 5 | 7 | 57 | 73 | 46 | 5 |
| Minor League Totals | | .267 | 436 | 1347 | 206 | 360 | 69 | 15 | 19 | 211 | 256 | 222 | 28 |

## James S. (Jim) Essian III, C

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-8-79 in Southfield, MI; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Troy, MI
**Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Jason Bryans
**Career Notes:** Graduated Troy (MI) High, 1998...son of former Major Leaguer Jim Essian, Jr.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .197 | 30 | 71 | 13 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 3 |

## Anibal Alexis Figuereo, 1B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 1-21-82 in Barahona, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Barahona, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-16-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Attended Escuela Eleonor Felix (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Edwin Franco, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 5-18-77 in New York, NY; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Selected in 11th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Albert Gonzalez
**Career Notes:** Graduated San Francisco de Asis (Santo Domingo, DR) High, 1994...graduated Gulf Coast (FL) Community College, 1997...attended Florida International University.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 0-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| | Spokane | 0-0 | 2.08 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.1 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| Minor League Totals | | 0-0 | 1.23 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 |

## Jeremy Alan Freitas, 1B/OF

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 2-4-75 in Hanford, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Hanford, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 25th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Frank Baez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Hanford (CA) High, 1993...attended Fresno State University and was a member of the 1995 WAC Champions...graduated from USC with degrees in Psychology and Sociology in 1998...was a member of the 1998 National Championship team at USC.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | .305 | 54 | 197 | 31 | 60 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 45 | 24 | 39 | 0 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .247 | 85 | 300 | 38 | 74 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 52 | 37 | 80 | 3 |
| Minor League Totals | | .270 | 139 | 497 | 69 | 134 | 39 | 2 | 20 | 97 | 61 | 119 | 3 |

## Rafael Garcia, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throw:** Right
**Born:** 10-24-79 in Nagua, D.R.; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Nagua, D.R.
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-24-96
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Graduated Escuda San Jose de Villa (D.R.) High, 1996.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | 3-4 | 3.67 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 61.1 | 60 | 42 | 25 | 25 | 45 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | 3-3 | 3.33 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 46.0 | 41 | 31 | 17 | 20 | 43 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 4-2 | 4.61 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 41.0 | 44 | 24 | 21 | 13 | 44 |
| Minor League Totals | | 10-9 | 3.82 | 47 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 148.1 | 145 | 97 | 63 | 58 | 132 |

## Raul Jesus Garcia, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throw:** Right
**Born:** 12-23-76 in Miami, FL; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Miami, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 26th round of 1999 June Free Agent
**Signed By:** Albert Gonzalez and Carlos Pasqual
**Career Notes:** Graduated Christopher Columbus (Miami, FL), 1995...attended Florida International University...tied for 1st in games pitched and was 2nd in wins in the Northwest League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 9-2 | 2.39 | +32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 52.2 | 47 | 18 | 14 | 21 | 64 |

## Christopher Coleman (Chris) George, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throw:** Left
**Born:** 9-16-79 in Houston, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Spring, TX
**Acquired:** Selected as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (31st overall) in the 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Bill Price
**Career Notes:** Graduated Klein (TX) High, 1998...led his team to the Texas State title as a senior, while earning *USA Today* Texas State Player of the Year honors...turned down a scholarship to Rice University to sign with the Royals... went 15-0 with 3 saves and a 1.15 ERA as a senior, striking out 164 and allowing just 59 hits in 110 innings...tossed 15 complete games including 4 shutouts...was a compensation pick for the loss of free agent Jay Bell...assigned to the Gulf Coast Rookie League for his professional debut...pitched in Florida Instructional League following the season...did not permit an earned run in 17 innings in the FIL...named as the Royals 9th best prospect by *Baseball America* following the season...tied for 2nd in games started, tied for 4th in strikeouts and was 6th in ERA in the Carolina League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 0-1 | 2.87 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15.2 | 14 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 10 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 9-7 | 3.60 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 145.0 | 142 | 65 | 58 | 53 | 142 |
| Minor League Totals | | 9-8 | 3.53 | 32 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 160.2 | 156 | 74 | 63 | 57 | 152 |

## Byron Earl Gettis, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-13-80 in Centreville, IL; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Centreville, IL
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-29-98
**Signed By:** Craig Struss
**Career Notes:** Graduated Cahokia (IL) High, 1998...was offered a football scholarship to Minnesota to play quarterback for the Gophers...tied for 5th with 5 home runs in the Gulf Coast League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | .216 | 27 | 88 | 11 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 0 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .316 | 28 | 95 | 20 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 21 | 17 | 21 | 3 |
| | Charleston | .295 | 43 | 149 | 19 | 44 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 10 | 36 | 10 |
| Minor League Totals | | .280 | 98 | 332 | 50 | 93 | 15 | 4 | 7 | 38 | 31 | 77 | 13 |

## Jason Edward Gilfillan, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-6; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-31-76 in Shelby, NC; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Blacksburg, SC
**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Balos Davis
**Career Notes:** Graduated Blacksburg (SC) High, 1994...attended Limestone (SC) College.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | 2-1 | 5.06 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16.0 | 16 | 13 | 9 | 16 | 22 |
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 1-1 | 8.00 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 6 |
| | Spokane | 0-0 | 4.91 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 6 | 8 |
| 1999 | Spokane | 4-1 | 5.71 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 34.2 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 37 |
| | Charleston | 0-1 | 14.66 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.2 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 6 | 9 |
| Minor League Totals | | 7-4 | 7.09 | 62 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 78.2 | 86 | 70 | 62 | 54 | 82 |

## Billy James (Jimmy) Gobble, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 7-19-81 in Bristol, TN; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Bristol, VA
**Acquired:** Selected as a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds (43rd overall) in 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Paul Faulk
**Career Notes:** Graduated John Battle (VA) High, 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 0-0 | 2.70 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 8 |

## Alexis De Jesus Gomez, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 8-6-80 in Loma de Cabrera, Dasabon, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Loma de Cabrera, Dasabon, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-21-97
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo General Jose Cabrera (DR) High....ranked 3rd in at bats and runs, tied for 3rd in games, 5th in walks and tied for 5th in hits and home runs in the Gulf Coast League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | .351 | 64 | 248 | 51 | 87 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 42 | 33 | 52 | 9 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | .283 | 67 | 233 | 51 | 66 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 34 | 50 | 46 | 17 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .276 | 56 | 214 | 44 | 59 | 12 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 32 | 48 | 13 |
| Minor League Totals | | .305 | 187 | 695 | 146 | 212 | 35 | 13 | 6 | 107 | 115 | 146 | 39 |

## Edwin Domingo Gonzalez, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-13-77 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-23-95
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Oscar Martinez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Contro Educatino Tamayo (DR) High, 1994... finished 2nd in ERA, tied for 2nd in shutouts and tied for 4th in complete games in the South Atlantic League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Salcedo | 3-1 | 2.66 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 50.2 | 55 | 27 | 15 | 19 | 40 |
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | 5-3 | 3.75 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 57.2 | 60 | 32 | 24 | 14 | 39 |
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | 2-1 | 1.93 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 18.2 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 12 |
| | Lansing | 3-5 | 3.65 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 69.0 | 67 | 32 | 28 | 15 | 58 |
| 1998 | Lansing | 8-3 | 3.40 | 23 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 127.0 | 120 | 57 | 48 | 39 | 106 |
| | Wilmington | 1-0 | 1.23 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 34 |
| 1999 | Charleston | 7-6 | 2.24 | 27 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 120.1 | 101 | 37 | 30 | 28 | 136 |
| | Wilmington | 1-1 | 6.55 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 14 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 8 |
| Minor League Totals | | 30-20 | 3.02 | 121 | 59 | 5 | 2 | 13 476.1 | 450 | 209 | 160 | 123 | 433 |

## Julian Antonio Gonzalez, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 2-10-77 in Rio Piedras, PR; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Greenbelt, MD
**Acquired:** Selected in 36th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Paul Faulk
**Career Notes:** Graduated Avon Park (FL) High, 1995...attended University of Virginia.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .250 | 16 | 52 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 1 |

## Luis Enrique Gonzalez, C

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-8-82 in Puerto La Cruz, Anzuategui, Venezuela
**Opening Day Age:** 17; **Resides:** Portuaria Guanta, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-16-99
**Signed By:** Jose Guarache
**Career Notes:** Attended Manuel Reyes Bravo High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Jason Earl William Gooding, LHP

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 7-29-74 in Cambridge, Ontario, Canada; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Cambridge, Ontario, Canada
**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Bill Price
**Career Notes:** Graduated Presion (Cambridge, Ontario) High, 1992...attended Texarkana College and Texas Tech University...was 2nd in the Texas League with 13 wins in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | 4-0 | 2.26 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55.2 | 44 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 58 |
| | Lansing | 0-1 | 5.79 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 1998 | Wichita | 5-7 | 5.22 | 25 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 129.1 | 171 | 93 | 75 | 43 | 88 |
| 1999 | Wichita | 13-7 | 4.73 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 139.0 | 176 | 80 | 73 | 39 | 63 |
| | Omaha | 0-1 | 6.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Minor League Totals | | 22-16 | 4.54 | 61 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 334.2 | 405 | 198 | 169 | 95 | 194 |

## David Michael Goodwin, 1B/3B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-26-75 in Kansas City, KS; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Overland Park, KS
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-4-98
**Signed By:** Gary Coleman
**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Thomas Aquinas (Overland Park, KS) High, 1993 ...graduated Johnson County (KS) Community College in 1995...attended Central Missouri State University...played in Division II World Series in 1997 and '98...named 1st-team All-American first baseman in 1998...hit .458 with the Mules with 18 home runs and 74 RBI...led the team in runs (76) and stolen bases (19)...his .883 slugging percentage was a CMSU single-season record...hit .435 overall in 2 seasons with the Mules, 2nd all-time in school history...won Gulf Coast League batting title in 1998...finished tied for 1st in doubles and was 2nd in on-base percentage (.441), tied for 2nd in extra base hits (24), 3rd in slugging percentage (.548) and 4th in hits...named to GCL All-Star team.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | *.367 | 48 | 177 | 26 | 65 | +20 | 0 | 4 | 33 | 20 | 33 | 0 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .286 | 128 | 490 | 68 | 140 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 73 | 45 | 123 | 10 |
| | Wichita | .300 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .307 | 179 | 677 | 97 | 208 | 49 | 6 | 13 | 106 | 66 | 159 | 10 |

## Junior Ernesto Guerrero, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-21-79 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-5-96
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated San Antonio De Paula (DR) High, 1996...named the 10th best prospect in the Gulf Coast League by *Baseball America* following the 1998 season...named Royals Minor League Pitcher of the Year in 1999 after posting a combined record of 11-5 with a 2.31 ERA in 28 starts at Charleston and Wilmington.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | 4-4 | 5.30 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71.1 | 70 | 61 | 42 | 45 | 67 |
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 4-4 | 3.23 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61.1 | 57 | 24 | 22 | 19 | 58 |
| 1999 | Charleston | 7-3 | 2.76 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104.1 | 90 | 39 | 32 | 45 | 113 |
| | Wilmington | 4-2 | 1.40 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51.1 | 30 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 68 |
| Minor League Totals | | 19-13 | 3.25 | 57 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 288.1 | 247 | 134 | 104 | 135 | 306 |

## Jonathan Nischiry Guzman, OF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-28-80 in Santiago Rodrigues, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Los Almagigo, Santiago Rodrigues, DR
**Acquired:** Obtained from New York Mets in exchange for shortstop Shane Halter, 3-22-99
**Signed By:** Eddie Toledo (New York Mets)
**Career Notes:** Originally signed as a non-drafted free agent by the New York Mets on 6-23-98.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Estadio Mets | .251 | 67 | 227 | 50 | 57 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 38 | 33 | 73 | 32 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .241 | 43 | 141 | 23 | 34 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 21 | 46 | 11 |
| Minor League Totals | | .247 | 110 | 368 | 73 | 91 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 52 | 54 | 119 | 43 |

## Juan Francisco Guzman, SS

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-27-80 in Santiago, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Santiago, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-9-97
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo Santiago Guzman Espaillat (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | .251 | 60 | 183 | 41 | 46 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 34 | 44 | 14 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | .232 | 64 | 194 | 43 | 45 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 37 | 47 | 12 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .167 | 30 | 96 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 36 | 7 |
| Minor League Totals | | .226 | 154 | 473 | 95 | 107 | 19 | 10 | 3 | 59 | 81 | 127 | 33 |

## James Patrick (Pat) Hallmark, C/OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-31-73 in Houston, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 26
**Resides:** Houston, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 18th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel
**Career Notes:** Graduated Westbury (TX) High, 1992...graduated Alvin (TX) Community College in 1994...played college baseball at Rice University...named to the Carolina League All-Star team in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Spokane | .304 | 56 | 227 | 36 | 69 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 13 | 37 | 5 |
| 1996 | Lansing | .280 | 118 | 453 | 68 | 127 | 23 | 5 | 1 | 53 | 34 | 80 | 33 |
| 1997 | Lansing | .284 | 88 | 306 | 49 | 87 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 39 | 28 | 43 | 22 |
| | Wilmington | .300 | 27 | 100 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 8 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | .272 | 103 | 364 | 59 | 99 | 19 | 1 | 5 | 35 | 46 | 71 | 33 |
| 1999 | Wichita | .285 | 75 | 242 | 35 | 69 | 7 | 2 | 5 | 24 | 21 | 62 | 14 |
| Minor League Totals | | .284 | 467 | 1692 | 269 | 481 | 78 | 14 | 17 | 187 | 154 | 309 | 115 |

## Charles Edward Hamilton, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-29-78 in Greenville, MS; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Hollandale, MS
**Acquired:** Selected in 17th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Mike Lee
**Career Notes:** Graduated Hollandale Simmons (MS) High, 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 2-1 | 4.38 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 19 |
| 1999 | | | | (Did not play) | | | | | | | | | |
| Minor League Totals | | 2-1 | 4.38 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24.2 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 15 | 19 |

## Todd Michael Haney, INF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 7-30-65 in Galveston, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 34
**Resides:** San Antonio, TX
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-20-00
**Signed By:** Bill Barkley (Seattle Mariners)
**Career Notes:** Graduated Richfield (Waco, TX) High, 1993...was a teammate of cather Tim Spehr...attended Panola (TX) Junior College where he earned All-American honors...graduated from University of Texas in 1987 with a Liberal Arts degree...was a two-time All-Conference selection for the Longhorns and played in the 1987 College World Series...named MVP of Bellingham (A) club in 1987...traded to Detroit Tigers on 1-21-91 for pitcher Dave Richards...released on 4-4-91 and signed with Montreal organization on 4-7...led American Association second basemen in fielding percentage (.971), double plays (74) and assists (381) in 1991...promoted to Montreal on 9-8-92 and made Major League debut on 9-9-92...collected first three Major League hits on 9-30 vs. St. Louis...named to International League All-Star team in 1993...tied for 4th in the league in hits, was 5th in bats and was 6th in doubles...signed with the Chicago Cubs organization on 12-14-93...promoted from Iowa (AAA) to Cubs on 7-8-94...hit first Major League home run on 7-28-94 vs. Pittsburgh's Mark Dewey...started the 1995 season in Iowa before being promoted to Chicago on 7-28...fractured his left wrist on 9-19 and missed the remainder of the season...finished the 1995 campaign with a 10-game hitting streak (18-for-36, .500)...hit .411 for the Cubs in 25 games...split time between Iowa and Chicago in 1996...signed by Seattle organization on 12-12-96...acquired by Houston on 4-11-97...signed by New York Mets on 12-17-98...led the International League in hitting with a .345 average at Norfolk in 1998 and finished 2nd in on-base percentage...named to International League All-Star team...made Mets debut on 9-8 at Philadelphia as a pinch-hitter...spent the entire 1999 season at Norfolk hitting .311 in 122 games...became a free agent on 10-15-99...wife, Kira, works for the San Antonio Spurs.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1987 | Bellingham | .254 | 66 | 252 | 57 | 64 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 44 | 33 | 18 |
| 1988 | Wausau | .281 | 132 | 452 | 66 | 127 | 23 | 2 | 7 | 52 | 56 | 54 | 35 |
| 1989 | San Bernardino | .252 | 25 | 107 | 10 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 2 |
| | Williamsport | .269 | 115 | 401 | 59 | 108 | 20 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 49 | 43 | 13 |
| 1990 | Williamsport | .500 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | Calgary | .339 | 108 | 419 | 81 | 142 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 16 |
| 1991 | Indianapolis | .312 | 132 | 510 | 68 | 159 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 39 | 47 | 49 | 11 |
| 1992 | Indianapolis | .265 | 57 | 200 | 30 | 53 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 33 | 37 | 34 | 1 |
| | Montreal | .300 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1993 | Ottawa | .291 | 136 | 506 | 69 | 147 | 30 | 4 | 3 | 46 | 36 | 56 | 11 |
| 1994 | Iowa | .292 | 83 | 305 | 48 | 89 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 28 | 29 | 9 |
| | Chicago Cubs | .162 | 17 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 1995 | Iowa | .313 | 90 | 326 | 38 | 102 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 2 |
| | Chicago Cubs | .411 | 25 | 73 | 11 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 0 |
| 1996 | Iowa | .246 | 66 | 240 | 20 | 59 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 24 | 3 |
| | Chicago Cubs | .134 | 49 | 82 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 1 |
| 1997 | Tacoma | .353 | 4 | 17 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 |
| | New Orleans | .282 | 115 | 454 | 63 | 128 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 63 | 43 | 50 | 5 |
| 1998 | Norfolk | *.345 | 117 | 440 | 84 | 152 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 51 | 55 | 44 | 11 |
| | St. Lucie | .250 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| | New York Mets | .000 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1999 | Norfolk | .311 | 122 | 447 | 82 | 139 | 25 | 6 | 5 | 48 | 73 | 43 | 7 |
| Major League Totals | | .244 | 101 | 205 | 28 | 50 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 18 | 29 | 3 |
| Minor League Totals | | .296 | 1370 | 5082 | 779 | 1504 | 293 | 34 | 45 | 519 | 562 | 534 | 145 |

## Corey David Hart, 2B

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-5-75 in Oklahoma City, OK; **Opening Day Age:** 24
**Resides:** Oklahoma City, OK
**Acquired:** Selected in 23rd round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Gerald Turner
**Career Notes:** Graduated Westmoore (Oklahoma City) High, 1994...graduated Connors State (OK) Community College, 1996...attended University of Oklahoma...was 3rd in the Northwest League in walks and 4th in on-base percentage (.431) in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | .242 | 58 | 157 | 25 | 38 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 50 | 38 | 8 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .190 | 92 | 295 | 43 | 56 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 39 | 58 | 62 | 13 |
| Minor League Totals | | .208 | 150 | 452 | 68 | 94 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 60 | 108 | 100 | 21 |

## Kenneth Eugene (Ken) Harvey, 1B

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-1-78 in Los Angeles, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Cerritos, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Craig Struss
**Career Notes:** Graduated Beverly Hills (CA) High, 1996...graduated from the University of Nebraska, 2000...led the nation in hitting his senior year at Nebraska hitting .478 in 57 games...was 7th in the nation in slugging percentage (.862), tied for 8th with 107 hits, T11th with 193 total bases, T16th with 86 RBI and T17th with 23 home runs...led the Huskers to the Big 12 Conference title...named Big 12 Player of the Week 4 times...named 1st team All-American by *Baseball America* in 1999...was a finalist for the Golden Spikes Award for the outstanding collegiate baseball player...led the Northwest League with a .397 batting average in 1999...his average fell just 6 points short of the NWL record set by Boise's Ron McNeely in 1976...also led the league with a .477 on-base percentage and a .598 slugging percentage...was named as the DH on the Northwest League All-Star team and Topps Class A-Short Season/Rookie League All-Star team...also named Howe Sports "Star of Stars" award winner for overall statistical performance.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | *.397 | 56 | 204 | 49 | 81 | 17 | 0 | 8 | 41 | 23 | 30 | 7 |

## Runelvys Antonio Hernandez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-27-80 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 1-6-98
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Cesar Nicolas Pension (DR) High, 1997.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Salcedo | 0-2 | 5.29 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 32.1 | 31 | 26 | 19 | 29 | 27 |
| 1999 | Salcedo | 2-2 | 3.06 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 32.1 | 23 | 19 | 11 | 17 | 36 |
| Minor League Totals | | 2-4 | 4.18 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 64.2 | 54 | 45 | 30 | 46 | 63 |

## Pedro Antonio Herrera, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-24-79 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-2-95
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Jose Marie Travieso Soto (DR) High, 1995... switched to a pitcher in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | .253 | 31 | 99 | 8 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 21 | 1 |
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | .297 | 36 | 101 | 15 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 22 | 2 |
| 1998 | Spokane | .274 | 25 | 73 | 11 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 1 |
| Minor League Totals | | .275 | 92 | 273 | 34 | 75 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 24 | 21 | 56 | 4 |

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 0-0 | 0.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 |
| | Spokane | 1-0 | 6.30 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.0 | 27 | 18 | 14 | 14 | 14 |
| Minor League Totals | | 1-0 | 4.85 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26.0 | 28 | 18 | 14 | 17 | 19 |

## Norris Stephen Hopper, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-24-79 in Shelby, NC; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Shelby, NC
**Acquired:** Selected in 8th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Balos Davis
**Career Notes:** Graduated Shelby (NC) High, 1998...was 3rd steals in the Gulf Coast League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | .308 | 40 | 133 | 19 | 41 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 11 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .257 | 46 | 179 | 33 | 46 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 13 | 19 | 20 | 22 |
| | Charleston | .500 | 5 | 22 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| Minor League Totals | | .293 | 91 | 334 | 55 | 98 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 32 | 33 | 34 |

## Brian Scott Johnson, C

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 4-20-77 in Wichita, KS; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Derby, KS
**Acquired:** Selected in 24th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Craig Struss
**Career Notes:** Graduated Derby (KS) High, 1995...received Associate of Arts Degree from Cloud County (KS) Community College...attended the University of Nebraska...was a member of the Huskers 1999 Big 12 Conference championship team.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .248 | 41 | 137 | 18 | 34 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 12 | 20 | 4 |

## Craig Ryan Jones, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-18-77 in Fountain Valley, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Westminster, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 16th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Frank Baez
**Career Notes:** Graduated LaQuinta (Westminster, CA) High, 1995...attended University of Southern California...played on the 1998 National Championship team.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 1-1 | 6.23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 4 |

## James Troy King Jr., LHP

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 7-21-77 in Pensacola, FL; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Pensacola, FL
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-17-99
**Signed By:** Dennis Woody
**Career Notes:** Graduated Escambia (Pensacola, FL) High, 1995...attended Wallace State (Hanceville, AL) Community College, Jefferson Davis (Braton, AL) Junior College and University of Mobile (AL)...was a member of Division II Juco World Series champions at Jefferson Davis...tied for 5th in wins and was 6th in ERA in the Northwest League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 7-2 | 3.88 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 72.0 | 60 | 38 | 31 | 29 | 63 |

## Jesse Kurtz-Nicholl, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 6-7-77 in Washington D.C.; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Malibu, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Chet Sergo
**Career Notes:** Graduated University (Los Angeles, CA) High, 1995...graduated from Rice University in 1999 with a degree in Sociology and Religious Studies... was a member of the Owls 1997 and '99 College World Series teams...was 7-1 with a 2.61 ERA in 38 games for Rice in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 5-2 | 3.08 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.0 | 39 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 38 |

## Wilfredo Laureano, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-4-80 in Hato Mayor, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Hato Mayor, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-6-97
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez
**Career Notes:** Attended Colegio Advertista Dominicano (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Salcedo | .252 | 42 | 159 | 22 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 22 | 7 | 20 | 1 |
| 1999 | Salcedo | .246 | 42 | 142 | 23 | 35 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 13 | 29 | 6 |
| Minor League Totals | | .249 | 84 | 301 | 45 | 75 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 39 | 20 | 49 | 7 |

## Aaron Kent Lineweaver, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 7-26-73 in Houston, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 26
**Resides:** Denton, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 20th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel
**Career Notes:** Graduated Carroll (South Lake, TX) High, 1992...attended Dallas Baptist University...selected to play in the Carolina League All-Star Game in 1998...tied for 1st in the league with 13 wins...was 2nd in complete games, tied for 2nd in shutouts, was 3rd in innings pitched and 4th in ERA.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Spokane | 3-4 | 7.53 | 21 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 49.0 | 62 | 43 | 41 | 23 | 34 |
| 1997 | Lansing | 7-1 | 3.33 | 21 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 83.2 | 89 | 38 | 31 | 28 | 73 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | +13-5 | 2.79 | 26 | 26 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 168.0 | 136 | 62 | 52 | 54 | 116 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 8-6 | 3.55 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101.1 | 96 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 75 |
| | Wichita | 4-3 | 5.28 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 44.1 | 49 | 32 | 26 | 15 | 20 |
| | Omaha | 0-1 | 6.00 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 |
| Minor League Totals | | 35-20 | 3.86 | 95 | 64 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 452.1 | 438 | 224 | 194 | 159 | 321 |

## Samuel DeJesus Lopez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 6-15-82 in Villa Vasquez, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** Monte Cristy, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-30-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Oscar Martinez
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo Jose Marti in Monte Cristy, DR.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | 0-2 | 7.89 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21.2 | 48 | 29 | 19 | 17 | 8 |

## Thomas Lora, INF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-14-78 in Dajabon, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Castanvela, Monte Cristy, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-21-97
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo Pedro A. Pimentel (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | .327 | 50 | 156 | 42 | 51 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 30 | 23 | 14 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | .317 | 62 | 205 | 49 | 65 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 37 | 37 | 25 | 34 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .274 | 47 | 175 | 31 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 31 | 37 | 20 |
| Minor League Totals | | .306 | 159 | 536 | 122 | 164 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 75 | 98 | 85 | 68 |

## Kevin William Lucas, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 7-13-77 in St. Louis, MO; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Festus, MO
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-17-99
**Signed By:** Gerald Turner
**Career Notes:** Graduated Festus (MO) High, 1995...received Associates Degree from Jefferson (MO) Junior College, 1997...attended Oklahoma State University...was a member of the Cowboys 1999 College World Series team...hit .345 in 66 games with 7 home runs and 46 RBI in 1999 for Oklahoma State.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .256 | 38 | 121 | 28 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 12 | 5 |

## Julian (Willy) Made, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-16-82 in Bani, Perauia, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** San Cristobal, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-13-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Attended Escuela Escondido (Bani, DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Antonio Lopez (Tony) Mancha III, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-9-78 in Las Cruces, NM; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Las Cruces, NM
**Acquired:** Selected in 14th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Bill Price
**Career Notes:** Graduated Las Cruces (NM) High, 1997.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | 2-6 | 3.28 | 13 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 49.1 | 53 | 28 | 18 | 11 | 47 |
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 3-1 | 3.34 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 32.1 | 33 | 19 | 12 | 12 | 25 |
| 1999 | Charleston | 4-3 | 5.23 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 82.2 | 89 | 50 | 48 | 38 | 76 |
| Minor League Totals | | 9-10 | 4.27 | 73 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 164.1 | 175 | 97 | 78 | 61 | 148 |

## Carlos Martinez, LHP

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 7-29-78 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-5-96
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Cologio La Redoncion (DR) High, 1996.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | 0-1 | 9.00 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 9 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 4 |
| | Gulf Coast | 1-0 | 1.97 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 32.0 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 14 | 19 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | 7-3 | 4.39 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28.2 | 26 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 28 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 4-3 | 3.04 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 50.1 | 40 | 20 | 17 | 7 | 36 |
| Minor League Totals | | 12-7 | 3.38 | 51 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 117.0 | 99 | 58 | 44 | 39 | 87 |

## Hector Lisandro Martinez, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 2-15-82 in Dajabon, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Dajabon, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-27-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio
**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Manuel Arturo Machado (Dajabon, DR) High, 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | .121 | 49 | 132 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 13 | 21 | 69 | 2 |

## James Frederick McAuley, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-17-77 in Columbus, OH; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Dunwoody, GA
**Acquired:** Selected in 7th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Wil Rutenschroer
**Career Notes:** Graduated H.B. Plant (Tampa, FL) High, 1996...attended University of Louisville...named 1st team Conference USA in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .143 | 12 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 2 |

## Steve Medrano, SS

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-8-77 in Los Angeles, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** La Puente, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 5th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Frank Baez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Bishop Amat (CA) High, 1995...selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star game in 1997 and 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | .273 | 46 | 154 | 24 | 42 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 19 | 21 | 3 |
| 1997 | Lansing | .221 | 97 | 321 | 35 | 71 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 10 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .259 | 106 | 340 | 45 | 88 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 29 | 34 | 39 | 15 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .251 | 98 | 362 | 41 | 91 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 24 | 30 | 66 | 12 |
| Minor League Totals | | .248 | 347 | 1177 | 145 | 292 | 35 | 13 | 1 | 93 | 117 | 165 | 40 |

## Wilkins Ramon Mercado, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-5-78 in Esperanza, Val Verde, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Esperanza, Val Verde, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-22-96
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Oscar Martinez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Cristobal Colon (DR) High, 1996.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | .280 | 66 | 250 | 42 | 70 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 44 | 22 | 29 | 3 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | .311 | 67 | 254 | 43 | 79 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 49 | 27 | 24 | 8 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .266 | 41 | 128 | 17 | 34 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 15 | 17 | 23 | 1 |
| Minor League Totals | | .290 | 174 | 632 | 102 | 183 | 36 | 8 | 7 | 108 | 66 | 76 | 12 |

## Roderick Russell (Rod) Metzler, INF/OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-19-74 in Austin, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Zionsville, IN
**Acquired:** Selected in 21st round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Tony Levato
**Career Notes:** Graduated Manzano (Albuquerque, NM) High, 1992...received Bachelor's Degree in Aviation Technology from Purdue University in 1997...named Purdue MVP, Team Captain and 2nd Team All-Big 10 in 1997.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | .228 | 62 | 224 | 37 | 51 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 31 | 18 | 48 | 9 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .251 | 88 | 323 | 45 | 81 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 36 | 77 | 17 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .264 | 130 | 462 | 64 | 122 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 60 | 48 | 98 | 29 |
| | Wichita | .500 | 3 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .254 | 283 | 1019 | 151 | 259 | 47 | 16 | 14 | 129 | 102 | 226 | 55 |

## Ricardo Amaviy Montas, INF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-9-77 in New York, NY; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Las Americas, Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-4-94
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Collegio San Martin De Porres (DR) High, 1994... finished 3rd in the Northwest League with a .909 stolen base percentage in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Salcedo | .184 | 41 | 136 | 18 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 16 | 14 | 3 |
| 1995 | Gulf Coast | .071 | 22 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 |
| 1996 | Lansing | .292 | 8 | 24 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 |
| | Gulf Coast | .264 | 50 | 182 | 25 | 48 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 20 | 31 | 5 |
| 1997 | Spokane | .300 | 66 | 217 | 42 | 65 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 35 | 39 | 5 |
| | Lansing | .300 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1998 | Spokane | .303 | 63 | 211 | 45 | 64 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 10 |
| | Lansing | .229 | 51 | 140 | 21 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 22 | 28 | 4 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .246 | 98 | 349 | 46 | 86 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 47 | 60 | 4 |
| Minor League Totals | | .256 | 403 | 1297 | 200 | 332 | 44 | 5 | 10 | 132 | 175 | 212 | 31 |

## Griffin Edward Moore, SS

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 4-29-76 in San Francisco, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Columbia, MO
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-28-98
**Signed By:** Craig Struss
**Career Notes:** Graduated San Luis Obispo (CA) High, 1994...attended Cuesta (CA) College...attended University of Missouri.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | .231 | 35 | 117 | 13 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 11 | 11 | 4 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .217 | 40 | 106 | 10 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 13 | 2 |
| | Wilmington | .059 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .213 | 81 | 240 | 24 | 51 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 22 | 20 | 31 | 6 |

## Luis Sekou Kwame Morillo, OF

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 7-18-82 in La Victoria, Aragua, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** La Victoria, Aragua, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-9-99
**Signed By:** Juan Indriago

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Robert Michael (Robbie) Morrison, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-7-76 in West Palm Beach, FL; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Loxahatchee, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Albert Gonzalez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Wellington (FL) Community High, 1995...attended University of Miami where he was the Canes closer for 3 years...named 3rd team All-American by Collegiate Baseball...played in 3 College World Series...is 2nd in career saves for Miami with 33...also played in the Cape Cod League and for Team USA...finished 2nd in the Northwest League in saves and games finished (22) in 1998...was also 2nd in the relief point standings with 45 points.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | 3-0 | 2.13 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 25.1 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 18 | 33 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 2-5 | 2.27 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 43.2 | 31 | 13 | 11 | 13 | 47 |
| | Wichita | 2-0 | 2.01 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22.1 | 26 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 21 |
| Minor League Totals | | 7-5 | 2.17 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 91.1 | 72 | 28 | 22 | 38 | 101 |

## Kenneth Scott (Scott) Mullen, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 1-17-75 in San Benito, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Beaufort, SC
**Acquired:** Selected in 7th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel
**Career Notes:** Graduated Beaufort (SC) High, 1993...attended Dallas Baptist University...tied for 2nd in games started, was 4th in strikeouts and tied for 5th in innings pitched in Northwest League in 1996, his 1st professional season... combined for a 9-6 record and a 4.04 ERA in 27 starts at Lansing and Wilmington in 1997...earned All-Star honors in the Carolina League in 1998...named the Carolina League Pitcher of the Week for the week of June 4-10...promoted to Wichita on June 25...combined for a 16-6 record at Wilmington and Wichita in 1998 with a 3.06 ERA...his 16 wins tied for 3rd highest among all minor league pitchers and led all Kansas City farmhands...added to the 40-man winter roster for the 1st time in his career in 11-98...pitched for Caguas in the Puerto Rican Winter League following the 1998 season...was outrighted off the 40-man roster on 12-22-99.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Spokane | 5-6 | 3.92 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 80.1 | 78 | 45 | 35 | 29 | 78 |
| 1997 | Lansing | 5-2 | 3.70 | 16 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 92.1 | 90 | 46 | 38 | 31 | 78 |
| | Wilmington | 4-4 | 4.55 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 59.1 | 64 | 35 | 30 | 26 | 43 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | 8-4 | 2.21 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 85.2 | 68 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 56 |
| | Wichita | 8-2 | 4.11 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 70.0 | 66 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 42 |
| 1999 | Wichita | 4-3 | 4.01 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 49.1 | 47 | 28 | 22 | 18 | 30 |
| | Omaha | 6-7 | 6.26 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 119.1 | 150 | 91 | 83 | 53 | 87 |
| Minor League Totals | | 40-28 | 4.22 | 97 | 97 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 556.1 | 563 | 307 | 261 | 208 | 414 |

## Taylor Mark Myers, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-8-77 in Las Vegas, NV; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Henderson, NV
**Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Bob Bishop
**Career Notes:** Graduated Green Valley (Henderson, NV) High, 1996...pitched Green Valley High to the Nevada 3-A State Championship...sat out the 1996 season with strained ligaments in his right elbow...participated in 1996 Instructional League...was 6th in the Gulf Coast League in ERA in 1997...also tied for 1st with 2 shutouts and tied for 2nd with 2 complete games...tossed a 1-hitter vs. the Rangers on 8-22-97 (4-0).

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | 5-4 | 2.41 | 11 | 10 | 2 | *2 | 0 | 59.2 | 48 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 48 |
| | Lansing | 1-1 | 9.26 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 23.1 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 13 | 19 |
| 1998 | Spokane | 0-0 | 5.79 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| | Lansing | 0-0 | 3.60 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 0-2 | 18.00 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 3 |
| Minor League Totals | | 6-7 | 4.93 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 96.2 | 96 | 59 | 53 | 39 | 72 |

## Eric Lee Nelson, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-2-77 in Waco, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Missouri City, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 8th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Gerald Turner
**Career Notes:** Graduated Elkins (TX) High, 1995...attended Baylor University... named All-Big 12 1st team 2nd baseman by the Big 12 coaches, the *Austin-Statesman*, *Dallas Morning News* and *Waco Tribune-Herald* in 1999...was 2nd in at bats and tied for 5th in triples in the Northwest League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .278 | 69 | 284 | 51 | 79 | 18 | 4 | 8 | 52 | 33 | 65 | 12 |

## Kelvin Osiris Nunez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-6; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-21-83 in La Romana, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** La Romana, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-4-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez
**Career Notes:** Attended La Romana (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Wesley Mitchell (Wes) Obermueller, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-22-76 in Cedar Rapids, IA; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Vinton, IA
**Acquired:** Selected 2nd round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Phil Huttmann
**Career Notes:** Graduated Washington (Vinton, IA) High, 1995...graduated Kirkwood (Cedar Rapids, IA) Community College, 1997...was named 2nd team All-American at Kirkwood...received degree in Commercial Recreation from the University of Iowa, 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 2-1 | 2.58 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 33 | 16 | 11 | 12 | 39 |

## Jose Orlando (Orlando) Ortega, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-20-79 in La Vega, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** La Vega, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-13-96
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | 3-2 | 5.90 | 26 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 58.0 | 63 | 53 | 38 | 41 | 34 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | 4-3 | 3.45 | 17 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.0 | 70 | 40 | 28 | 36 | 50 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 1-5 | 5.91 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 53.1 | 67 | 48 | 35 | 30 | 27 |
| Minor League Totals | | 8-10 | 4.93 | 55 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 184.1 | 200 | 141 | 101 | 107 | 111 |

## Nicolas Y. (Nick) Ortiz, SS

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 7-9-73 in Cidra, PR; **Opening Day Age:** 26
**Resides:** Cidra, PR
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 1-20-00
**Signed By:** Felix Delgado (Boston Red Sox)
**Career Notes:** Graduated Candela (PR) High, 1991...originally selected in 34th round of 1990 June Free Agent Draft by the Boston Red Sox...played in the Red Sox system from 1991-1997...signed by Montreal on 1-31-98...played at Harrisburg (AA) and Ottawa (AAA) before being outrighted back to Boston organization on 7-27-98...spent the remainder of the season at Trenton...signed as a free agent with Cleveland on 1-12-99...played at Akron (AA) and Buffalo (AAA) to begin the 1999 campaign...was outrighted to Los Angeles organization on 8-14-99 and spent the remainder of the season at San Antonio (AA)...became a free agent on 10-15-99.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | Gulf Coast | .260 | 35 | 100 | 16 | 26 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 21 | 23 | 1 |
| 1992 | Elmira | .179 | 9 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 0 |
| | Gulf Coast | .264 | 50 | 163 | 25 | 43 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 28 | 36 | 3 |
| 1993 | Utica | .269 | 63 | 197 | 31 | 53 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 19 | 56 | 4 |
| | Ft. Lauderdale | .205 | 36 | 112 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 39 | 2 |
| 1994 | Sarasota | .269 | 81 | 283 | 34 | 76 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 40 | 21 | 57 | 2 |
| 1995 | Sarasota | .247 | 91 | 304 | 38 | 75 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 38 | 27 | 68 | 6 |
| 1996 | Michigan | .302 | 73 | 242 | 37 | 73 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 25 | 20 | 44 | 1 |
| | Trenton | .223 | 38 | 130 | 20 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 13 | 28 | 2 |
| 1997 | Trenton | .281 | 87 | 288 | 47 | 81 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 53 | 27 | 55 | 3 |
| 1998 | Harrisburg | .270 | 56 | 163 | 18 | 44 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 18 | 37 | 2 |
| | Ottawa | .094 | 12 | 32 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 |
| | Trenton | .229 | 39 | 131 | 17 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 14 | 27 | 0 |
| 1999 | Akron | .267 | 55 | 195 | 24 | 52 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 13 | 17 | 40 | 1 |
| | Buffalo | .255 | 22 | 51 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 0 |
| | San Antonio | .175 | 14 | 40 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .257 | 761 | 2459 | 330 | 633 | 149 | 20 | 32 | 287 | 251 | 550 | 32 |

## Carlos O. Pagan, C

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-2-75 in Chicago, IL; **Opening Day Age:** 24
**Resides:** Vega Baja, PR
**Acquired:** Selected in 20th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dennis Woody
**Career Notes:** Graduated Lino Padron (PR) High, 1993...attended University of Mobile Alabama.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | .279 | 26 | 68 | 13 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 0 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | .218 | 77 | 202 | 24 | 44 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 27 | 19 | 48 | 1 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .227 | 50 | 154 | 19 | 35 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 13 | 40 | 2 |
| | Wilmington | .000 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .227 | 157 | 432 | 56 | 98 | 22 | 0 | 14 | 58 | 36 | 104 | 3 |

## Javier Pamus, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 2-11-75 in San Diego, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Santee, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 20th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dave Herrera
**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Augustine (CA) High, 1993...attended San Jose State University.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | 2-1 | 5.20 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36.1 | 40 | 30 | 21 | 16 | 33 |
| | Lansing | 0-2 | 13.00 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 6 | 8 |
| 1999 | Charleston | 3-3 | 2.79 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 90.1 | 87 | 37 | 28 | 34 | 81 |
| Minor League Totals | | 5-6 | 4.11 | 63 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 135.2 | 142 | 81 | 62 | 56 | 122 |

## Carlos Jose Paredes, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-10-76 in Sabana de la Mar, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Sabana de la Mar, DR
**Acquired:** Purchased from Hiroshima Toyo Carp Baseball Club, 11-17-94
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Collegio Abigail Mejia (DR) High, 1994...brother of Cristian Paredes.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Gulf Coast | 4-2 | 3.53 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 51.0 | 56 | 28 | 20 | 17 | 37 |
| 1996 | Lansing | 7-8 | 4.85 | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 118.2 | 138 | 75 | 64 | 69 | 72 |
| 1997 | Lansing | 0-1 | 9.00 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7.0 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| | Wilmington | 5-9 | 6.19 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 112.0 | 130 | 90 | 77 | 49 | 93 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | 4-0 | 3.97 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 45.1 | 53 | 29 | 20 | 24 | 46 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 6-0 | 4.09 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 55.0 | 47 | 31 | 25 | 48 | 49 |
| Minor League Totals | | 26-20 | 4.93 | 134 | 54 | 0 | 8 | 389.0 | 432 | 260 | 213 | 215 | 306 |

## Justin Alan Pederson, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-5-74 in Eau Claire, WI; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Chippawa Falls, WI
**Acquired:** Selected in 15th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Tom McDevitt
**Career Notes:** Graduated Chippawa Falls (WI) High, 1993...attended University of Minnesota...finished 5th in the Northwest League in strikeouts and 7th in ERA in 1997...selected to play in the Midwest League All-Star Game in 1998...was 3rd in games started and 4th in wins in the MWL in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | 5-3 | 3.44 | 15 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 65.1 | 61 | 34 | 25 | 24 | 84 |
| 1998 | Lansing | 13-5 | 3.45 | 30 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 154.0 | 132 | 66 | 59 | 62 | 119 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 4-4 | 4.54 | 34 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 77.1 | 67 | 46 | 39 | 40 | 67 |
| Minor League Totals | | 22-12 | 3.73 | 79 | 44 | 0 | 2 | 296.2 | 260 | 146 | 123 | 126 | 270 |

## Kit Donovan Pellow, 1B/3B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-28-73 in Kansas City, MO; **Opening Day Age:** 26
**Resides:** Olathe, KS
**Acquired:** Selected in 22nd round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Wil Rutenschroer
**Career Notes:** Graduated Olathe North (KS) High, 1992...received Associate of Arts Degree from Johnson County (KS) Community College...attended University of Arkansas...led Northwest League in RBI and slugging percentage (.559) in 1996...was tied for 2nd in extra base hits (38) and was 3rd in HR...selected to play in 1997 Midwest League All-Star game...named to Texas League All-Star team in 1998...was 2nd in the league in home runs, 3rd in slugging percentage (.580) and tied for 5th in extra base hits (56)...named to Pacific Coast League All-Star team and Topps Minor League Baseball Class AAA post-season All-Star team in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Spokane | .287 | 71 | 279 | 48 | 80 | 18 | 2 | 18 | *66 | 20 | 52 | 8 |
| 1997 | Lansing | .297 | 65 | 256 | 39 | 76 | 17 | 2 | 11 | 52 | 24 | 74 | 2 |
| | Wichita | .249 | 68 | 241 | 40 | 60 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 41 | 21 | 72 | 5 |
| 1998 | Wichita | .267 | 103 | 374 | 70 | 100 | 24 | 3 | 29 | 73 | 27 | 107 | 4 |
| | Omaha | .185 | 14 | 54 | 8 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 19 | 2 |
| 1999 | Omaha | .286 | 131 | 475 | 88 | 136 | 28 | 4 | 35 | 99 | 20 | 117 | 6 |
| Minor League Totals | | .275 | 452 | 1679 | 293 | 462 | 102 | 12 | 105 | 337 | 114 | 441 | 27 |

## Geronimo Pena, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-10-82 in Moca, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** Puerto Plata, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-6-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Attended Programa Ya (Puerto Plata, DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Roberto Pena, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-12-82 in Cabarete, Puerto Plata, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** Puerto Plata, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-7-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Attended Escuela Puerto Cabarete (Puerto Plata, DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Joel Anthelvy Pereyra, C

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 6-20-83 in Sanchez, Samena, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 16
**Resides:** Nagua, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-22-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Secundario "Mercedes Bello" (Nagua, DR), 1997.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Carlos Augusto Pichardo, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-10; **Wt.:** 145; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-5-78 in Jicome Arriba, Esperanza, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Jicome Arriba, Esperanza, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 4-2-96
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio
**Career Notes:** Graduated Cesar Nicolas Penson (DR) High, 1995...brother of former Royals pitcher Hipolito Pichardo...was 7th in GCL in relief points (21) in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Salcedo | 3-6 | 5.61 | 19 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 51.1 | 71 | 52 | 32 | 13 | 24 |
| 1997 | Salcedo | 5-4 | 2.83 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.2 | 74 | 50 | 20 | 18 | 26 |
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 0-0 | 1.47 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18.1 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 9 |
| | Lansing | 0-0 | 13.50 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 11 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 3 |
| 1999 | Spokane | 1-2 | 3.77 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 14 | 15 | 6 | 10 | 10 |
| | Charleston | 2-3 | 2.57 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 44 | 19 | 12 | 22 | 24 |
| Minor League Totals | | 11-15 | 3.77 | 66 | 32 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 195.2 | 220 | 149 | 82 | 73 | 96 |

## Stephen Dwayne (Steve) Prihoda, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-6; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 12-7-72 in Weimer, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 27
**Resides:** Weimer, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 20th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel
**Career Notes:** Graduated Weimer (TX) High, 1991...attended Sam Houston State (TX) University...named to Carolina League All-Star team in 1996...led the league in relief points (75) and was 2nd in games finished (40) and 3rd in games pitched...tied for the most saves by a pitcher in the Royals Minor League system...led the Texas League in games and was 4th in games finished (32) in 1997...named to the Texas League All-Star team in 1998...led the league in games pitched...was the Texas League Pitcher of the Week for July 7-13, 1998 posting a 2-0 record with a 2.70 ERA and 1 save.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Spokane | 1-6 | 3.25 | 14 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 69.1 | 65 | 36 | 25 | 18 | 63 |
| 1996 | Wilmington | 6-6 | 1.47 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 79.1 | 50 | 17 | 13 | 22 | 89 |
| 1997 | Wichita | 0-3 | 3.24 | *70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 89.0 | 87 | 34 | 32 | 40 | 68 |
| 1998 | Wichita | 11-8 | 4.72 | *58 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 122.0 | 140 | 76 | 64 | 23 | 85 |
| 1999 | Wichita | 6-3 | 4.00 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 78.2 | 91 | 43 | 35 | 15 | 51 |
| Minor League Totals | | 24-26 | 3.47 | 238 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 40 | 438.1 | 433 | 206 | 169 | 118 | 356 |

## Victor Latuan (Vic) Radcliff, OF

**Ht.:** 5-9; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-23-76 in Walterboro, SC; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Belvedere, SC
**Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Balos Davis
**Career Notes:** Graduated North Augusta (GA) High, 1995...was 5th in the Gulf Coast League in on-base percentage (.398) and 9th in batting average in 1996 ...was the MVP of the 1999 Carolina League All-Star game...tied for 3rd in the league with 8 triples in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Gulf Coast | .260 | 38 | 123 | 25 | 32 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 12 | 24 | 3 |
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | .309 | 48 | 165 | 24 | 51 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 15 | 34 | 1 |
| 1997 | Lansing | .269 | 81 | 253 | 40 | 68 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 33 | 19 | 56 | 3 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .261 | 66 | 253 | 42 | 66 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 26 | 53 | 12 |
| | Wilmington | .226 | 41 | 137 | 14 | 31 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 3 | 34 | 5 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .265 | 114 | 393 | 62 | 104 | 22 | 8 | 7 | 56 | 28 | 69 | 13 |
| Minor League Totals | | .266 | 388 | 1324 | 207 | 352 | 87 | 19 | 24 | 176 | 103 | 270 | 37 |

## Charlie Ramirez, OF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 6-1-79 in San Pedro de Macoris, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** San Pedro de Macoris, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-8-95
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Santo Torres de Aquino (DR) High, 1995.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Salcedo | .281 | 23 | 64 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| 1997 | Salcedo | .363 | 70 | 292 | 68 | 106 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 53 | 25 | 31 | 12 |
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | .305 | 50 | 200 | 27 | 61 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 7 | 35 | 13 |
| 1999 | Spokane | .263 | 54 | 179 | 34 | 47 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 15 | 14 | 30 | 8 |
| | Charleston | .200 | 28 | 70 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 16 | 1 |
| | Torreon (Mexico) | .253 | 24 | 91 | 13 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 9 | 1 |
| Minor League Totals | | .300 | 249 | 896 | 156 | 269 | 46 | 9 | 12 | 111 | 74 | 124 | 38 |

## Brent Eric Rasmussen, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 4-22-77 in Omaha, NE; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Omaha, NE
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-14-99
**Signed By:** Craig Struss
**Career Notes:** Graduated Ralston (NE) High, 1999...attended University of Nebraska-Omaha.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 2-1 | 2.25 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32.0 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 16 |

## Gregg Ysmael Raymundo, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-3-77 in Fresno, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Clovis, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 13th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Bob Bishop
**Career Notes:** Graduated Buchanan (CA) High, 1995...graduated Fresno (CA) City College, 1997...attended Pepperdine University...named Junior College All-American at Fresno City College in 1997...was 2-time WAC 1st team at Pepperdine...ranks 2nd all-time for the Wave in home runs and batting average... hit .391 in 1999 with 16 home runs and 68 RBI...was 9th in the Northwest League with a .323 batting average.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .323 | 67 | 254 | 44 | 82 | 16 | 1 | 11 | 44 | 32 | 37 | 1 |

## Rafael Angel Rinconnes, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-16-79 in Barcelona Anzoategui, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Puerto Piritu Anzoategui, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-8-96
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Graciano Ravelo
**Career Notes:** Graduated Pedro Robinson Herrera (Venezuela) High, 1995...led the Dominican League in ERA and was 2nd in wins and RBI in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Salcedo | 0-0 | 3.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| 1998 | Salcedo | 4-3 | 4.18 | 16 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.1 | 48 | 32 | 28 | 28 | 53 |
| 1999 | Salcedo | 7-4 | *1.39 | 17 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84.1 | 68 | 24 | 13 | 30 | 94 |
| Minor League Totals | | 11-7 | 2.56 | 35 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 147.2 | 118 | 57 | 42 | 60 | 148 |

## Jesus Rafael Rivas, OF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-23-83 in Lecheria, Anzoatequi, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** Anzoatequi, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 7-19-99
**Signed By:** Albert Gonzalez and Jose Guarache
**Career Notes:** Graduated UE Puerto Piritud (VZ), 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## John Preston (J.P.) Roberge, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-12-72 in Los Angeles, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 27
**Resides:** Liberal, KS
**Acquired:** Signed as a free agent, 4-3-99
**Signed By:** Gail Henley (Los Angeles Dodgers)
**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Francis (La Canada, CA) High, 1990...attended University of Southern California...was originally selected in the 18th round of 1994 June Free Agent Draft by the Los Angeles Dodgers...was 3rd in RBI and 10th in batting average in the Texas League in 1997...was released by the Dodgers on 3-29-99.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Yakima | .375 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | Great Falls | .320 | 63 | 256 | 55 | 82 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 42 | 20 | 22 | 24 |
| 1995 | San Bernardino | .287 | 116 | 450 | 92 | 129 | 22 | 1 | 17 | 59 | 34 | 62 | 31 |
| | Vero Beach | .000 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| 1996 | San Bernardino | .364 | 12 | 44 | 8 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 |
| | San Antonio | .293 | 62 | 232 | 28 | 68 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 14 | 39 | 9 |
| | Albuquerque | .321 | 53 | 156 | 17 | 50 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 17 | 14 | 28 | 3 |
| 1997 | San Antonio | .322 | 134 | 516 | 94 | 166 | 26 | 4 | 17 | 105 | 39 | 70 | 18 |
| 1998 | Albuquerque | .303 | 136 | 475 | 83 | 144 | 30 | 1 | 10 | 67 | 31 | 64 | 22 |
| 1999 | Omaha | .314 | 116 | 437 | 77 | 137 | 31 | 3 | 13 | 66 | 26 | 59 | 16 |
| Minor League Totals | | .308 | 699 | 2583 | 456 | 795 | 150 | 14 | 69 | 389 | 181 | 358 | 124 |

## Michael (Mike) John Roberts, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 220; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-28-75 in Toledo, OH; **Opening Day Age:** 24
**Resides:** Wilbraham, MA
**Acquired:** Player purchased from Northern League, 7-27-99
**Signed By:** John Stewart (Atlanta Braves)
**Career Notes:** Graduated Minnechaug Regional (Wilbraham, MA) High, 1993 ...attended Florida Southern University...attended Siena College...originally selected in 21st round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft by Atlanta Braves... released by Braves on 3-26-98...signed by Texas Rangers organization on 4-30-98...released by Rangers on 6-30-98...played in Frontier League for Chillicothe Paints for the remainder of the 1998 season and began the 1999 season in the Northern League with the Sioux Falls Canaries.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Eugene | 7-6 | 7.08 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75.0 | 104 | 63 | 59 | 33 | 33 |
| 1998 | Gulf Coast Rangers | 2-0 | 3.00 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 10 |
| | Chillicothe | 7-1 | 4.22 | 13 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 70.1 | 81 | 37 | 33 | 20 | 50 |
| 1999 | Sioux Falls | 4-1 | 0.88 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 30.2 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 22 |
| | Wilmington | 0-0 | 1.74 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10.1 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| Minor League Totals | | 20-8 | 4.58 | 58 | 27 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 198.1 | 226 | 110 | 101 | 58 | 121 |

## Mackeel Asibon Rodgers, SS

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 4-30-81 in St. Croix, Virgin Islands; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Miami, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Albert Gonzalez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Miami (FL) Jackson High, 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .200 | 31 | 105 | 10 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 4 | 30 | 3 |

## Alexander Rodriguez, SS

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 155; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-2-82 in La Romana, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** La Romana, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-17-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Rafael Vasquez
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo Aristides Garcia Mella (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Elias Rosa, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 3-28-83 in Pimentol, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** Cotui, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-30-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Dimoedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Attended Escuela Primaria "La Soledad" (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Donovan Scott Ross, 1B/3B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-1-77 in Granada Hills, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Mt. Juliet, TN
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-18-99
**Signed By:** Dennis Woody
**Career Notes:** Graduated Mt. Juliet (TN) High, 1995...attended Columbia State (TN) Community College...attended University of Tennessee.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .253 | 31 | 91 | 12 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 25 | 34 | 1 |
| | Charleston | .176 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .241 | 37 | 108 | 13 | 26 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 29 | 40 | 1 |

## Willy Randolph Ruiz, 2B

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 150; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-15-78 in Nagua, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Nagua, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 12-2-95
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Mercedes Bello (D.R.) High, 1994...led Salcedo with a .355 batting average in 1996...finished 2nd in stolen bases...won the Gulf Coast League batting title in 1997 hitting .360 in 54 games...was 1st in the GCL in hits, tied for 3rd in on-base percentage (.406) and stolen bases and 5th in at bats.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Salcedo | .355 | 34 | 110 | 26 | 39 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 14 |
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | *.360 | 54 | 197 | 33 | *71 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 19 | 20 |
| 1998 | Spokane | .215 | 43 | 130 | 18 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 14 | 21 | 11 |
| 1999 | Spokane | .273 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| | Charleston | .304 | 57 | 191 | 31 | 58 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 34 | 44 | 24 |
| Minor League Totals | | .311 | 194 | 639 | 111 | 199 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 50 | 63 | 97 | 71 |

## Matthew Eric (Matt) Saier, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 1-29-73 in Huntington, IN; **Opening Day Age:** 27
**Resides:** Gulf Breeze, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 15th round of 1995 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Balos Davis and Steve Smith
**Career Notes:** Graduated Niceville (FL) High, 1991...attended Georgia Tech University...tied for 4th in the Carolina League in games started in 1996.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Spokane | 1-2 | 3.31 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 35.1 | 24 | 14 | 13 | 12 | 41 |
| 1996 | Wilmington | 9-9 | 4.03 | 26 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 134.0 | 136 | 74 | 60 | 52 | 129 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | 2-2 | 1.69 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42.2 | 31 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 47 |
| | Wichita | 7-5 | 4.90 | 17 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 101.0 | 112 | 66 | 55 | 48 | 53 |
| 1998 | Wichita | 9-5 | 5.16 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 103.0 | 127 | 70 | 59 | 28 | 80 |
| | Omaha | 2-4 | 8.32 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.2 | 73 | 46 | 45 | 16 | 25 |
| 1999 | Wichita | 9-7 | 5.01 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 109.2 | 137 | 64 | 61 | 34 | 61 |
| | Omaha | 4-4 | 5.09 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 58.1 | 69 | 37 | 33 | 8 | 44 |
| Minor League Totals | | 43-38 | 4.75 | 123 | 107 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 632.2 | 709 | 382 | 334 | 213 | 480 |

## Brian Lee Sanches, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-8-78 in Beaumont, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Nederland, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 2nd round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Chet Sergo
**Career Notes:** Graduated Nederland (TX) High, 1996...attended Lamar University...named All Southland Conference in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | 1-1 | 4.76 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34.0 | 32 | 19 | 18 | 12 | 51 |

## Elby Sanchez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 2-6-83 in Loma de Cabrera, Dajabon, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** Dajabon, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-13-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Pedro Silverio
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo "Manuel Arturo Machado" (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | (2000 will be first year in professional baseball) | | | | | | | | | | | |

## Emmanuel A. Santana, C

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-4-80 in Santurce, PR; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Vega Alta, PR
**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Johnny Ramos
**Career Notes:** Graduated Maestro Ladi (PR) High, 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | .326 | 16 | 46 | 7 | 15 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 0 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .157 | 26 | 83 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 18 | 1 |
| Minor League Totals | | .217 | 42 | 129 | 15 | 28 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 22 | 27 | 1 |

## Chad Roque Santos, 1B

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 4-28-81 in Honolulu, HI; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Kaneohe, HI
**Acquired:** Selected in 22nd round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dave Herrera and Eric Tokunaga
**Career Notes:** Graduated St. Louis (Honolulu, HI) High, 1999...was 2nd in the Gulf Coast League in RBI in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .271 | 48 | 177 | 20 | 48 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 12 | 54 | 1 |

## Michael David Sanz, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 11-2-81 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Herrera, Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 2-25-99
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo "La Altagracia" (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | 2-2 | 3.51 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.2 | 48 | 27 | 19 | 28 | 51 |

## Shawn Patrick Sedlacek, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 6-29-77 in Cedar Rapids, IA; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Cedar Rapids, IA
**Acquired:** Selected in 14th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Chet Sergo
**Career Notes:** Graduated Cedar Rapids (IA) Kennedy High, 1994...graduated Indian Hills Community College, 1996...graduated Iowa State University, 1998... named to Northwest League All-Star team in 1998...tied for 1st in wins, was 3rd in innings pitched and 7th in ERA.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | +9-2 | 3.45 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 86.0 | 89 | 43 | 33 | 18 | 62 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 4-6 | 5.28 | 17 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 92.0 | 111 | 61 | 54 | 26 | 69 |
| Minor League Totals | | 13-8 | 4.40 | 33 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 178.0 | 200 | 104 | 87 | 44 | 131 |

## Brian Wesley Shackelford, OF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 8-30-76 in McAlister, OK; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** McAlister, OK
**Acquired:** Selected in 13th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Gerald Turner
**Career Notes:** Graduated McAlister (OK) High, 1994...attended University of Oklahoma...was 3rd in doubles, 4th in RBI and 5th in extra base hits (32) in the Northwest League in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | .293 | 70 | 266 | 35 | 78 | 21 | 1 | 10 | 55 | 35 | 52 | 3 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .200 | 73 | 260 | 25 | 52 | 14 | 2 | 10 | 30 | 26 | 80 | 1 |
| Minor League Totals | | .247 | 143 | 526 | 60 | 130 | 35 | 3 | 20 | 85 | 61 | 132 | 4 |

## James Albert Shanks, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 1-26-79 in Appling, GA; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Appling, GA
**Acquired:** Selected in 21st round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Balos Davis
**Career Notes:** Graduated Solomon Christian (North Augusta, SC) High, 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | .264 | 42 | 144 | 21 | 38 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 26 | 10 |
| 1999 | Spokane | .258 | 69 | 260 | 41 | 67 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 19 | 52 | 19 |
| Minor League Totals | | .260 | 111 | 404 | 62 | 105 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 37 | 78 | 29 |

## James Jarrett Shearin, OF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 195; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-10-76 in Raleigh, NC; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Wake Forest, NC
**Acquired:** Selected in 14th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Paul Faulk
**Career Notes:** Graduated Wake Forest (Rolesville, NC), 1995...graduated University of North Carolina, 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Spokane | .251 | 51 | 183 | 37 | 71 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 20 | 31 | 42 | 16 |

## Jermaine Lyle Smiley, OF

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 3-5-80 in Seattle, WA; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Seattle, WA
**Acquired:** Selected in 19th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Greg Smith
**Career Notes:** Graduated Kennedy (Seattle, WA), 1998...graduated Bellevue (WA) Community College, 2000.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .067 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 |

## Keith Alfred Smith, INF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 200; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 5-10-76 in Santa Barbara, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Newbury Park, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in Rule 5 Draft from Knoxville (Toronto) for Omaha, 12-13-99
**Signed By:** Dennis Lieberthal (Detroit Tigers)
**Career Notes:** Graduated Newbury Park (CA) High, 1994...attended University of Arizona where he was the starting quarterback...led the Wildcats to a 12-1 record and a #4 ranking his junior year in 1998...was named 2nd team All-Pac 10...originally selected in 5th round of 1994 June Free Agent Draft by the Detroit Tigers...played only 1 year in the Tiger system due to football commitments...was selected in the Rule 5 Draft by Toronto on 12-14-98... finished his football career at Arizona in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Bristol | .252 | 42 | 143 | 25 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 31 | 15 |
| | Fayetteville | .200 | 13 | 55 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 |
| 1995 | | | | | (Did not play) | | | | | | | | |
| 1996 | | | | | (Did not play) | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 | | | | | (Did not play) | | | | | | | | |
| 1998 | | | | | (Did not play) | | | | | | | | |
| 1999 | | | | | (Did not play) | | | | | | | | |
| Minor League Totals | | .237 | 55 | 198 | 25 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 17 | 43 | 15 |

## Shawn Matthew Sonnier, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 7-5-76 in Rayne, LA; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Carencro, LA
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 8-21-98
**Signed By:** Craig Struss and Bill Price
**Career Notes:** Graduated North Vermilion (Monroe, LA) High, 1994...attended Cipola (Marianna, FL) Junior College and Panola (Carthage, TX) Junior College... also attended Louisiana Tech University.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | 0-0 | 1.35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6.2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 1-2 | 2.88 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 59.1 | 46 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 73 |
| Minor League Totals | | 1-2 | 2.73 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 66.0 | 53 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 83 |

## Joshua James (Josh) Sopkin, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 190; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-14-79 in Blue Island, IL; **Opening Day Age:** 20
**Resides:** Blue Island, IL
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-25-98
**Signed By:** Chet Sergo
**Career Notes:** Graduated Eisenhower (Blue Island, IL) High, 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 0-0 | 6.23 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.2 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 2 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 3-1 | 5.70 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30.0 | 37 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 19 |
| Minor League Totals | | 3-1 | 5.82 | 22 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 38.2 | 45 | 28 | 25 | 32 | 21 |

## Pedro Yambati Sosa, OF

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 1-28-81 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-12-98
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Attended Escuela Gregorio Luperon (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | .227 | 44 | 141 | 10 | 32 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 57 | 1 |

## Ethan Benjamin Stein, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-6; **Wt.:** 205; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-11-74 in Raleigh, NC; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Cary, NC
**Acquired:** Selected in 12th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Balos Davis
**Career Notes:** Graduated Apex (NC) High, 1993...attended the University of North Carolina...missed entire 1999 season with a right elbow injury.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Spokane | 0-3 | 6.34 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.1 | 48 | 27 | 27 | 12 | 20 |
| 1997 | Lansing | 6-10 | 4.69 | 39 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 124.2 | 150 | 83 | 65 | 24 | 72 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | 4-4 | 3.07 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 76.1 | 78 | 34 | 26 | 13 | 56 |
| 1999 | | | | | | (Injured - Did not play) | | | | | | | | |
| Minor League Totals | | 10-17 | 4.44 | 89 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 239.1 | 276 | 144 | 118 | 49 | 148 |

## Brad Allen Stiles, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-6; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 2-9-81 in Lamar, CO; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Lamar, CO
**Acquired:** Selected in 17th round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Craig Struss
**Career Notes:** Graduated Lamar (CO) High, 1999...named Colorado 3A Player of the Year in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 0-1 | 1.80 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 5 |

## Victor Manuel Suarez, 3B

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 3-15-82 in Yamasa, Monte Plata, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-20-98
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Attends Liceo Silvestre Antonio Guzman (DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | .268 | 66 | 224 | 26 | 60 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 20 | 36 | 9 |

## Jose Sarante Taveras, OF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 170; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-17-76 in Nagua, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Nagua, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-1-93
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Attended Liceo Mercedes Bello (DR) High...named to Gulf Coast League All-Star team in 1997...finished 1st in the GCL in RBI, 2nd in runs, total bases (110) and extra base hits (25), tied for 2nd in hits and home runs, 4th in at bats and slugging percentage (.537) and 5th in batting average...named the 2nd best prospect in the Gulf Coast League by *Baseball America* following the 1997 season.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1994 | Salcedo | .224 | 53 | 125 | 28 | 28 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 15 | 26 | 10 |
| 1995 | Salcedo | .315 | 54 | 178 | 35 | 56 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 15 | 27 | 12 |
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | .191 | 13 | 47 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 |
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | .327 | 57 | 205 | 46 | 67 | 14 | 4 | 7 | 39 | 24 | 42 | 14 |
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | .222 | 7 | 27 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 0 |
| | Lansing | .281 | 14 | 57 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 3 |
| 1999 | Charleston | .245 | 91 | 335 | 41 | 82 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 29 | 19 | 78 | 38 |
| Minor League Totals | | .271 | 289 | 974 | 164 | 264 | 49 | 10 | 20 | 121 | 78 | 205 | 77 |

## Todd Anthony Thorn, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 175; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 11-4-76 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Stratford, Ontario, Canada
**Acquired:** Selected in 26th round of 1994 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Jerry Stephens and Jason Bryans
**Career Notes:** Graduated Northwestern (Stratford, Ontario) High, 1994... finished 6th in the Midwest League in ERA in 1996...was tied for 2nd in shutouts and tied for 3rd in complete games in the Carolina League in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1995 | Gulf Coast | 4-2 | 3.23 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 43 | 23 | 17 | 14 | 58 |
| 1996 | Lansing | 11-5 | 3.11 | 27 | 27 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 170.2 | 161 | 70 | 59 | 34 | 107 |
| 1997 | Wilmington | 6-10 | 5.16 | 27 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 132.2 | 163 | 89 | 76 | 30 | 71 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | 9-8 | 3.13 | 26 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 149.1 | 128 | 60 | 52 | 28 | 103 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 8-5 | 5.61 | 34 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 126.2 | 143 | 85 | 79 | 44 | 89 |
| Minor League Totals | | 38-30 | 4.06 | 125 | 95 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 626.2 | 638 | 327 | 283 | 150 | 428 |

## Angres David (A.D.) Thorpe, INF

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 6-19-77 in Durham, NC; **Opening Day Age:** 22
**Resides:** Rougemont, NC
**Acquired:** Purchased from Northern League, 12-20-99
**Signed By:** Junior Vizcaino (Atlanta Braves)
**Career Notes:** Originally selected in 8th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft by Atlanta Braves...tied for 2nd in South Atlantic League in runs scored in 1998...led Macon in stolen bases and was tied for the team lead in triples... signed by the Cincinnati Reds organization prior to the 1999 spring training camp...played for both of the Reds Midwest League affiliates in 1999...also played for the Massachusetts Mad Dogs of the Eastern League in 1999...contract was purchased from Sioux Falls of the Northern League by the Royals.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Gulf Coast Braves | .268 | 12 | 41 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 5 |
| | Danville | .230 | 43 | 148 | 23 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 33 | 25 | 18 |
| 1997 | Macon | .249 | 97 | 350 | 52 | 87 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 29 | 42 | 46 | 29 |
| 1998 | Macon | .268 | 128 | 519 | 94 | 139 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 43 | 70 | 21 |
| 1999 | Rockford | .250 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| | Clinton | .333 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 |
| | Massachusetts | .254 | - | 169 | 30 | 48 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 13 | - | - | 7 |
| Minor League Totals | | .257 | 293 | 1078 | 183 | 277 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 76 | 123 | 150 | 75 |

## Corey Lamar Thurman, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 11-5-78 in Augusta, GA; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Wake Village, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1996 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Terry Wetzel
**Career Notes:** Graduated Texas (Texarkana, TX) High, 1996...rated by *Baseball America* as the 78th best prospect before the draft in 1996...tied for 2nd in games started in the Carolina League in 1999.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Gulf Coast | 1-6 | 6.08 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47.1 | 53 | 32 | 32 | 28 | 52 |
| 1997 | Gulf Coast | 2-1 | 2.38 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 34.0 | 28 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 42 |
| | Spokane | 1-2 | 5.16 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 23 | 19 | 13 | 13 | 24 |
| 1998 | Spokane | 3-3 | 4.05 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60.0 | 72 | 35 | 27 | 31 | 49 |
| | Lansing | 5-6 | 3.61 | 14 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62.1 | 47 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 61 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 8-11 | 4.88 | 27 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149.1 | 160 | 89 | 81 | 64 | 131 |
| Minor League Totals | | 20-29 | 4.48 | 77 | 74 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 375.2 | 383 | 218 | 187 | 188 | 359 |

## Rafael Eduardo Torres, OF

**Ht.:** 6-0; **Wt.:** 185; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-7-78 in Santo Domingo, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Santo Domingo, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a minor-league free agent, 11-2-95
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Andres Lopez
**Career Notes:** Graduated Liceo Elva Josefa Rayos de Munoz (DR) High, 1995...led Salcedo in at bats, hits and RBI in 1996...was 8th in the Gulf Coast League in hitting in 1997.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1996 | Salcedo | .265 | 64 | 219 | 32 | 58 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 12 | 24 | 6 |
| 1997 | Salcedo | .377 | 28 | 106 | 32 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 28 | 7 | 3 |
| | Gulf Coast | .306 | 44 | 160 | 20 | 49 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 7 | 16 | 2 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .272 | 42 | 136 | 18 | 37 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 13 | 32 | 3 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .242 | 76 | 252 | 15 | 61 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 15 | 51 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .281 | 254 | 873 | 117 | 245 | 31 | 7 | 11 | 127 | 75 | 130 | 14 |

## Kyle Adam Turner, LHP

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Left
**Born:** 10-14-78 in Walnut Creek, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Antioch, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 32nd round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Dave Herrera
**Career Notes:** Graduated Antioch (CA) High, 1997...graduated Los Medanos (CA) Junior College.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Gulf Coast | 6-1 | 2.36 | 12 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 42.0 | 36 | 13 | 11 | 17 | 55 |
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 1-0 | 0.00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| | Spokane | 0-1 | 4.40 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 13 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 12 |
| Minor League Totals | | 7-2 | 2.69 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 60.1 | 51 | 20 | 18 | 27 | 70 |

## David Dwight Ullery, C

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 12-16-74 in Brazil, IN; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Brazil, IN
**Acquired:** Selected in 29th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Tony Levato
**Career Notes:** Graduated Northview (Brazil, IN) High, 1993...received Bachelor's Degree in Criminology from Indiana State University in 1997...signed with the Anderson Lawman of the Heartland League on 5-27-97...was released on 6-7-97 when he was drafted by Kansas City.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Anderson | .313 | 6 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 |
| | Spokane | .217 | 12 | 23 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 |
| | Lansing | .159 | 18 | 44 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 0 |
| 1998 | Wilmington | .193 | 74 | 202 | 16 | 39 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 22 | 21 | 66 | 1 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .231 | 60 | 199 | 20 | 46 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 18 | 70 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | .211 | 170 | 484 | 47 | 102 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 65 | 61 | 161 | 1 |

## Jorge Luis Vasquez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 7-16-81 in Nagua, DR; **Opening Day Age:** 18
**Resides:** Nagua, DR
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 9-1-98
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Diomedes Castellanos
**Career Notes:** Attends San Jose de Villa (Nagua, DR) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | 2-6 | 3.09 | 21 | 10 | 1 | 0 2 | 75.2 | 105 | 42 | 26 | 24 | 78 |

## Reinaldo Daniel Velasquez, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 160; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-11-82 in Cumana, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 17
**Resides:** Cumana, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 11-16-98
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Jose Guarache
**Career Notes:** Attends Escuela Cruz Salmeron Acosta (VZ) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GSC | GSHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | 4-4 | 3.88 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 2 | 65.0 | 65 | 45 | 28 | 12 | 43 |

## Keronn Eugene Walker, C

**Ht.:** 6-2; **Wt.:** 215; **Bats:** Switch; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-29-78 in Chicago, IL; **Opening Day Age:** 21
**Resides:** Chicago, IL
**Acquired:** Selected in 43rd round of 1999 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Paul Faulk
**Career Notes:** Graduated De La Salle (Chicago, IL) Institute, 1996...received Associate of Arts Degree from Kishwaukee (Malta, IL) Community College, 1998...attended Bluefield (VA) College.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | .324 | 18 | 37 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 0 |

## Monty Ardus Ward, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-1; **Wt.:** 180; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 10-11-76 in Dallas, TX; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Lubbock, TX
**Acquired:** Selected in 4th round of 1998 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Gerald Turner
**Career Notes:** Graduated Monterey (Lubbock, TX) High, 1995...attended Texas Tech University...tied for 3rd in games started, was 4th in strikeouts and 9th in ERA in the NWL in 1998.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1998 | Spokane | 6-1 | 3.79 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71.1 | 66 | 33 | 30 | 35 | 76 |
| | Lansing | 0-0 | 12.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 |
| 1999 | Charleston | 2-9 | 2.88 | 42 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 84.1 | 74 | 42 | 27 | 40 | 93 |
| Minor League Totals | | 8-10 | 3.46 | 58 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 158.2 | 148 | 79 | 61 | 78 | 173 |

## David James Willis, 1B

**Ht.:** 6-5; **Wt.:** 240; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 7-18-74 in Arcadia, CA; **Opening Day Age:** 25
**Resides:** Arcadia, CA
**Acquired:** Selected in 10th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Bob Bishop
**Career Notes:** Graduated Arcadia (CA) High, 1992...received his Bachelor's Degree in Business & Economics from University of California at Santa Barbara in 1997...led Santa Barbara in hitting in 1997 (.376) with 12 home runs and 53 RBI in 54 games...is the Gauchos all-time leader in career home runs.

| YEAR | CLUB | AVG. | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | BB | SO | SB |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | .286 | 65 | 252 | 36 | 72 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 11 | 54 | 5 |
| 1998 | Lansing | .281 | 97 | 374 | 56 | 105 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 50 | 17 | 69 | 9 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | .261 | 116 | 441 | 58 | 115 | 26 | 1 | 16 | 72 | 20 | 84 | 4 |
| Minor League Totals | | .274 | 378 | 1067 | 150 | 292 | 71 | 9 | 30 | 158 | 48 | 207 | 18 |

## Kristopher Kyle (Kris) Wilson, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-4; **Wt.:** 225; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 8-6-76 in Washington, DC; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Palm Harbor, FL
**Acquired:** Selected in 9th round of 1997 June Free Agent Draft
**Signed By:** Balos Davis
**Career Notes:** Graduated Tarpon Springs (FL) High, 1994...attended Georgia Tech University...was 12-2 with a 3.12 ERA for the Yellow Jackets in 1997.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1997 | Spokane | 5-3 | 4.52 | 15 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73.2 | 101 | 50 | 37 | 21 | 72 |
| 1998 | Lansing | 10-5 | 3.53 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 117.1 | 119 | 50 | 46 | 15 | 74 |
| | Wilmington | 0-3 | 3.75 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 24.0 | 19 | 10 | 10 | 6 | 20 |
| 1999 | Wilmington | 8-1 | 1.13 | 14 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48.0 | 25 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 45 |
| | Wichita | 5-7 | 5.45 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74.1 | 91 | 51 | 45 | 14 | 45 |
| | Omaha | 0-1 | 8.44 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.1 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 3 |
| Minor League Totals | | 28-20 | 3.91 | 81 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 342.2 | 363 | 173 | 149 | 67 | 259 |

## Chen (Buddy) Yen III, RHP

**Ht.:** 6-3; **Wt.:** 210; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 9-11-76 in Suffolk, VA; **Opening Day Age:** 23
**Resides:** Spring, TX
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 6-7-99
**Signed By:** Chet Sergo
**Career Notes:** Graduated Klein Oak (Spring, TX) High, 1995...attended San Jacinto College-North (Houston, TX)...attended Lousiana-Lafayette University... led the Gulf Coast League in games pitched, saves, games finished (21) and relief points (32) in 1999...was named to the Gulf Coast League All-Star team.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Gulf Coast | 3-2 | 2.40 | *25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *10 | 30.0 | 18 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 34 |
| | Wilmington | 0-1 | 45.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 |
| Minor League Totals | | 3-3 | 3.77 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 31.0 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 34 |

## Thomas Antonio Zurita, RHP

**Ht.:** 5-11; **Wt.:** 165; **Bats:** Right; **Throws:** Right
**Born:** 6-26-80 in Anzoategui, Venezuela; **Opening Day Age:** 19
**Resides:** Anzoategui, Venezuela
**Acquired:** Signed as a non-drafted free agent, 10-29-98
**Signed By:** Luis Silverio and Jose Guarache
**Career Notes:** Attends Liceo Juan de Urpin (Valle Guarape, VZ) High.

| YEAR | CLUB | W-L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | BB | SO |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1999 | Salcedo | 6-4 | 3.82 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 63.2 | 97 | 38 | 27 | 20 | 40 |

### Expansion Draft Selections

**October 15, 1968**

1. Roger Nelson, P, Baltimore; 2. Joe Foy, 3B, Boston; 3. Jim Rooker, P, New York; 4. Joe Keough, OF, Oakland; 5. Steve Jones, P, Washington; 6. Jon Warden, P, Detroit; 7. Ellie Rodriguez, C, New York; 8. Dave Morehead, P, Boston; 9. Mike Fiore, 1B, Baltimore; 10. Bob Oliver, 1B, Minnesota; 11. Bill Butler, P, Detroit; 12. Steve Whitaker, OF, New York; 13. Wally Bunker, P, Baltimore; 14. Paul Schaal, 3B, California; 15. Dan Haynes, 1B, Chicago; 16. Dick Drago, P, Detroit; 17. Pat Kelly, OF, Minnesota; 18. Bill Harris, 2B, Cleveland; 19. Don O'Riley, P, Oakland; 20. Al Fitzmorris, P, Chicago; 21. Moe Drabowsky, P, Baltimore; 22. Jack Hernandez, SS, Minnesota; 23. Mike Hedlund, P, Cleveland; 24. Tom Burgmeier, P, California; 25. Hoyt Wilhelm, P, Chicago; 26. Jerry Adair, 2B, Boston; 27. Jerry Cram, P, Minnesota; 28. Fran Healy, C, Cleveland; 29. Scott Northey, OF, Chicago; 30. Ike Brookens, P, Washington.

### 1999 Farm System Standings

| | Team | W-L | PCT. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Oakland | 398-296 | .573 |
| 2. | New York Yankees | 387-307 | .558 |
| 3. | Kansas City | 379-317 | .545 |
| 4. | Texas | 373-317 | .541 |
| 5. | Toronto | 381-332 | .534 |
| 6. | Boston | 368-331 | .526 |
| 7. | Philadelphia | 365-333 | .523 |
| 8. | Cincinnati | 362-333 | .521 |
| 9. | Chicago White Sox | 357-329 | .520 |
| 10. | New York Mets | 396-371 | .516 |

# Media, Stadium & Spring Training

# Media Information

| Mailing Address: | Delivery Address: | Internet Address: |
|---|---|---|
| P.O. Box 419969 | One Royal Way | http://www. |
| Kansas City, MO | Kansas City, MO | kcroyals.com |
| 64141-6969 | 64129 | |

**Phone Numbers (816):**

| | |
|---|---|
| Royals Switchboard | 921-8000 |
| Steve Fink | 504-4362 |
| Press Box | 921-8000 ext. 4920 or ext. 4921 |
| Press Box Fax (game day only) | 504-4141 |
| Royals Fan Information Line | 504-4700 |
| Steve Fink at home | 524-4430 |

**CONTACT** the Royals Media Relations Department for any information and questions (interview, photo, statistical or credential requests, news releases, etc.). Steve Fink, Director-Media Relations (816-504-4362) and Chris Stathos, Media Relations Coordinator (816-504-4361) are available to accommodate you.

**CREDENTIALS** honored at Kauffman Stadium include: valid Royals credentials, Baseball Writers Association of America and American and National League working credentials.

**TO REQUEST CREDENTIALS** please contact Steve Fink, Director-Media Relations, P.O. Box 419969, Kansas City, MO 64141-6969, 24 hours in advance of the requested date. Credential requests will be answered as time permits.

**TO PICK UP CREDENTIALS** please report on game day to the **WILL CALL** windows. The windows are located on the south side of Kauffman Stadium adjacent to the front lobby. Daily or season credentials will be issued only to working members of the media. Daily credentials must be displayed while at Kauffman Stadium.

**PARKING CREDENTIALS** should be requested with press credentials and will be filled when available. Baseball Writers Association of America and American and National League credentials are also valid for parking. All marked sports and news station vehicles will also be admitted.

**MEDIA TICKETS** on a limited basis are available for sports and news personnel and must be requested by **noon** on game days. Requests for media tickets should be directed to the Royals Media Relations Department and may be picked up the day of the game at the Guest Ticket Window, also located on the south side of the stadium adjacent to the main lobby. The window opens 1 1/2 hours prior to the game. After picking up credentials or media tickets you should enter Kauffman Stadium through the press gate located on the south side adjacent to the main lobby. To enter the press box turn left on the concourse and walk back to the main lobby where the elevators are located. The Royals Media Relations Department and the press box are located on level 4, the parking lot is on level 3 and the clubhouse and field on level 1.

**PRESS BOX** is located on level 4 at Kauffman Stadium. Space is available for accredited members of the media on assignment only. The lower level is reserved for writers and radio broadcasters. The upper level is divided into individual broadcast booths for live coverage by television networks. Seats in the lower level will be assigned with members of the BBWAA in the front row. Other media will be assigned to row 2 and booths on the east side of the lower level. The press box also includes a writer's workroom and a radio workroom.

## MEDIA INFORMATION

The **Press Room** is located adjacent to the press box for a pregame meal ($5.00 charge) and refreshments and is open for the media with appropriate credentials approximately 2 hours prior to the game and 1 hour following the game. Complete NOTES, STATISTICAL INFORMATION and LINEUPS are available approximately two hours prior to the game in the press box area.

**INTERVIEW** periods are arranged prior to and following Royals games through the Royals Media Relations Department.

**PREGAME:** The manager, coaches and players are generally accessible during pregame on the field, in the dugout and in the clubhouse. Players are not available during stretching and pregame interviews should not interfere with the players specific game preparations. **Manager Tony Muser** usually arrives by 2:30 p.m. prior to night games and is available when the clubhouse opens at 3:30 p.m. He may also be available before the clubhouse opens upon special request through the Media Relations Department. We request that reporters and broadcasters leave the field and dugout area when infield practice begins and that photographers report to their assigned photo positions.

**MANAGER POSTGAME:** The Royals will conduct a postgame interview in a room for the manager on Level 1 immediately following each Royals home game. The postgame interview room is specifically designed for, but not limited to, the electronic media. This is the only area where the electronic media may interview the manager postgame. There will be no postgame radio or TV interviews allowed in the manager's office. Postgame interviews with all personnel should generally be related to the game.

**ROYALS CLUBHOUSE** will be open to the media with clubhouse credentials for a period of 3 1/2 hours prior to game time until 45 minutes prior to the game. Postgame the clubhouse will open approximately 10 minutes following the game. The Royals clubhouse will be closed between games of a doubleheader. There will be occasions when the Royals may request the clubhouse be cleared for team meetings and we ask your cooperation at these times. The player's lounge, training room and conditioning areas are closed to everyone except players and Royals officials. The dugout is off limits in accordance with American League rules during the game to everyone except the manager, coaches, players and certain club officials.

**PHOTOGRAPHERS** will be assigned to photo bays on the field at either end of each dugout or the bay located in the main press box. Photographers in the dugout field boxes should leave between innings only. Photos are allowed during batting practice, but photographers should remain in foul territory in the area behind the first and third base bags. Photographers should assume their assigned positions at the conclusion of batting practice.

**Pre-Game Schedule**

| | 1:05 Games | 7:05 Games |
|---|---|---|
| Visitors Early BP | -- | 2:00-3:00 p.m. |
| Royals Batting Practice | Until 11:40 a.m. | until 5:40 p.m. |
| Visitors Batting Practice | 11:40 a.m.-12:20 p.m. | 5:40-6:20 p.m. |
| Royals Infield | 12:20-12:30 p.m. | 6:20-6:30 p.m. |
| Visitors Infield | 12:30-12:40 p.m. | 6:30-6:40 p.m. |
| Ground Crew | 12:40-1:00 p.m. | 6:40-7:00 p.m. |
| Umpires/Managers Meet | 1:00 p.m. | 7:00 p.m. |
| Game Time | 1:05 p.m. | 7:05 p.m. |

# Media Relations Staff

## Jim Lachimia, Senior Director-Communications

Jim joined the Royals in July of 1996 and currently oversees the club's media relations, publicity and community relations efforts...is responsible for Royals Charities, the Royals Caravan, Alumni and Speakers Bureau...serves as the liaison between the Royals and local and national media...spent 9 seasons with the Pirates, the last 6 as the Director of Publicity...began as the Assistant Director of Media Relations in 1986 ...graduated from Duquesne University in 1991, where he was an Assistant SID from 1982-86 ...resides in Olathe, Kansas with his wife, Nicol.

## Steve Fink, Director-Media Relations

Steve, who begins his 13th year with the Royals, is the Royals primary contact for baseball information...supervises the day-to-day operation of the Media Relations department, travels with the club in spring training and regular season and edits the media guide and yearbook...was the PR Director for the Denver Zephyrs prior to joining KC...also worked as an Assistant SID at the University of Colorado...received B.A. Degree in Marketing from the University of Northern Iowa and M.S. Degree in Sports Administration from Western Illinois...resides in Lee's Summit, MO with his wife, Charlene, and children, Lauren and Ryan.

## David Witty, Director-Team Travel

David will oversee the team travel in his 15th year with the Royals in 2000...in addition to his travel duties he coordinates spring training, is responsible for the spring training and regular season scheduling and assists with the editing of the media guide...joined KC as a PR intern in 1986 before assuming his current role in 1987... also worked as a PR assistant from 1987-95... received B.S. Degree in Accounting and Radio-TV from Kansas State in 1985 and M.S. Degree in Sports Administration from St. Thomas (Miami, FL) University in 1986...resides in Leawood, KS with his wife, Carla, and sons, Scott and Brett.

## Chris Stathos, Media Relations Coordinator

The year 2000 will be Chris's 21st in the Royals organization...primary responsibilities include coordinating the media credentials and George Brett's media and fan requests...also assists with the production of the media guide and yearbook...joined the Royals as a secretary in the PR department...promoted to Administrative Assistant in 1995 before assuming her current role in 1998...received her B.S. Degree in Education from Washington (St. Louis) University ...resides in Leawood, KS with her husband George...they have a son, Mike.

# Training, Conditioning & Equipment

## Nick Swartz, Athletic Trainer

In his 24th season in the organization, Nick begins his 12th year in Kansas City and 10th as the Royals Head Athletic Trainer...graduated from Eastern Illinois University with a Bachelor's Degree in Physical Education...moved up the ranks as the trainer at Sarasota, Ft. Myers, Jacksonville and Omaha prior to his arrival in KC...has worked as a trainer in the winter leagues (1981, 1983), for Team USA in the Intercontinental Cup Games in 1987 and for Team USA in the Presidential Cup in 1989...coordinated the 1st Olympic baseball trials in 1991...selected as the trainer for the 1996 A.L. All-Star squad ...he resides in Blue Springs, Missouri with his wife, CeeCee and children, Eric, Jr. and Ashlee.

## Lee Kuntz, Assistant Athletic Trainer

Lee begins his 2nd season in the Royals organization as the Assistant Athletic Trainer ...has been in the athletic training field since graduating from Lock Haven State College in 1983...worked primarily in the Cleveland Indians organization, working his way up through the system as the Athletic Trainer in Batavia (Short-Season A), Waterloo (A), Kinston (A), Williamsport (AA), Canton (AA), Charlotte (AAA) and most recently in Buffalo (AAA)...briefly left baseball following the 1998 season and worked at the Sports Medicine Clinic in Macon, Georgia...holds a Master's degree from Tennessee Tech University...Lee, 38, resides in Akron, Ohio with his wife, Leslie, and daughter, Leah.

## Tim Maxey, Strength & Conditioning Coordinator

Tim begins his 2nd season as the Royals Strength and Conditioning Coordinator in 2000... joined the organization in 1998 as the Minor League Strength and Conditioning Coordinator... held a similar position with Buffalo (AAA) in the Cleveland system in 1997...served as a graduate assistant strength and conditioning coach at Ohio State University in 1996...received his Bachelor's degree from Shawnee State University and a Master's degree from Ohio State...he and his wife, Amy, reside in Overland Park, Kansas.

## Mike Burkhalter, Equipment Manager

Mike enters his 9th season as the Royals equipment manager in 2000...oversees the home clubhouse and the inventory and distribution of equipment...accompanies the team to spring training and on road trips...worked in the visiting clubhouse for 3 years prior to his current role... earned his Bachelor of Science Degree in Business from Kansas University in 1988...a native of Kansas City, he attended Lee's Summit High...he resides in Kansas City, Missouri.

# Royals Radio Network

The Royals and their radio rightsholder, Entertainment Communications, Inc. (Entercom) are in the 3rd year of a 3-year contract. KMBZ-AM (980) in Kansas City is the Royals flagship station.

Entercom, the largest privately held "radio only" company in the nation, was founded in 1968 by Joseph M. Field who is CEO. Entercom operates radio stations in Kansas City, Sacramento, Tampa, Gainesville, FL, Portland, OR and Seattle, where its station KIRO has served as the flagship for Seattle Mariners Baseball and Seattle Seahawks football. KMBZ has carried the Royals in 26 of the club's first 32 seasons.

## Denny Matthews

When Denny takes the microphone for the first time in 2000 he will have broadcast exclusively for the same team, without interruption, in 5 different decades...there are fewer than 10 people who have done that, all of whom are in the broadcaster's wing of the Baseball Hall of Fame...has seen more Royals game than anyone else during his 31 years with KC...was chosen from more than 300 applicants for the number 2 announcer position prior to the Royals initial season in 1969, then took over the number 1 job after the 1975 season...has also lent his play-by-play skills to the CBS Radio Network during portions of the regular season and during the 1982 and '85 World Series...is a 1966 graduate of Illinois Wesleyan...lettered in football and baseball for 3 years...finished 8th in the nation (NAIA) in pass receiving in 1965...is an avid collector of sports publications and enjoys playing golf and hockey.

## Ryan Lefebvre

Ryan, 29, begins his 2nd season as a Royals radio broadcaster after serving 4 years as the Minnesota Twins broadcaster...worked both television and radio for the Twins on MSC, WCCO-TV and WCCO Radio...also broadcasts University of Minnesota football and volleyball on Midwest Sports Channel...graduated from the University of Minnesota where he was a 3-time all-Big Ten selection in baseball...established the school records for hits, triples and at-bats ...is the son of former big league player and manager Jim Lefebvre...enjoys playing golf and the piano.

## Don Free

Don will begin his 15th year as the producer/engineer of the Royals radio broadcasts... worked for 31 years for Stauffer-Morris...spent the first 18 years at WIBW-TV in Topeka before working for the radio network...has worked for Entercom the last 3 years including work in the offseason as an engineer at KMBZ...also does freelance engineer work on area college football and basketball games...resides in Topeka, Kansas with his wife, Sandy...he has 2 daughters, Kristin and Jennifer, and a grandson, Zane.

## Royals Television Network

FOX Sports Net Midwest, a member of the FOX Sports Net family of regional sports networks, begins its 4th season as the television carrier of the Royals. The network carries a wide variety of sports teams and events including extensive Big 12 and Pac-10 packages, NHL and NBA games and college basketball from major conferences in addition to several other Major League Baseball teams.

FOX Sports Net Midwest will televise 81 Royals games in 2000. The total includes both over-the-air and cable games (30 games) and represents expanded coverage of both home and road games. The over-the-air package can be seen on local carriers KMBC (Channel 9/ABC, 15 games) and KCWE (Channel 29/UPN, 36 games).

### Bob Davis

Bob enters his 4th season as the play-by-play voice of the Royals Television Network...is an 8-time winner of the Kansas Sportscaster of the Year award...has been the voice of the Kansas Jayhawks for the past 16 years and serves as the sports director for KMBZ-Radio...prior to his stint with the Jayhawks, Davis spent 16 years announcing Fort Hays State games, earning a spot in the school's Athletic Hall of Fame...he has also been the radio voice for the NCAA women's Final Four basketball championships...resides in Lawrence, Kansas with his wife, Linda, and son, Steven.

### Paul Splittorff

Paul has worked each of the past 12 seasons as the analyst on the Royals Television Network... the Royals Hall of Famer and all-time winningest pitcher in club history has worked in broadcasting since retiring in 1984 after pitching in the Royals organization since 1968...has worked as a play-by-play announcer and analyst for collegiate football and basketball games and on the Royals pre-and post-game shows...he also handled the color commentary for ESPN during the 1985 season on the game-of-the-week and College World Series...Paul and his wife, Lynn, have a daughter, Jennifer and son, Jamie.

### Baseball Writers Association of America
### Kansas City Chapter

**Alan Eskew,** Topeka Capital Journal, Chairman

Bill Althaus, Independence Examiner
*Sid Bordman, Kansas City Star
Jim Bradford, Olathe Daily News
Kelly Bradham, Nevada Daily Mail
Bob Dutton, Kansas City Star
Mike Fannin, Kansas City Star
Jeff Flanagan, Kansas City Star
*Bob Hentzen, Topeka Capital Journal
Craig Horst, Associated Press
Alan Hoskins, Kansas City Kansan
Dick Kaegel, Kansas City Star
*Joe McGuff, Kansas City Star
Mack McClure, Kansas City Kansan
Rick Plumlee, Wichita Eagle
Joe Posnanski, Kansas City Star
Steve Rock, Kansas City Star
Doug Tucker, Associated Press
Jason Whitlock, Kansas City Star

*-Gold Card Holder–Lifetime Honorary Membership

# KAUFFMAN STADIUM

Ewing M. Kauffman

Adding age to its beauty, the Kansas City Royals play their 28th season at Kauffman Stadium in 2000.

Recognized throughout baseball as one of the game's most beautiful ballparks, Royals Stadium opened April 10, 1973 with the Royals defeating the Texas Rangers 12-1 before 39,464 fans. Since then, many exciting games have been contested, including the 1973 All-Star Game, 3 no-hitters, playoff games in 1976, '77, '78, '80, '81, '84 and '85 and 7 World Series tilts in 1980 and 1985. The facility was officially re-named in honor of Ewing M. Kauffman in a ceremony at the stadium on July 2, 1993. Since its opening, a total of 49,848,120 people have visited the stadium, including a record 2,477,700 in 1989.

Kauffman Stadium's unique features include a 12-story high scoreboard and a 322-foot wide water spectacular. The scoreboard contains 16,320 light bulbs, most of them on the 40 by 60 foot screen. The water spectacular is the largest privately funded fountain in the world.

Added in 1990 was a state-of-the-art Sony JumboTron color video display board installed on the left field hillside. Measuring 30 by 40 feet, it's one of the largest video boards in the U.S. The top of the board features the Royals logo. In keeping with the architecture of the stadium, the existing water spectacular featuring cascading water now extends to the left field corner.

A grass playing field replaced the artificial surface at Kauffman Stadium prior to the 1995 season. The fences were also moved in 10 feet from bullpen to bullpen at that time and lowered from 12 feet to 9 feet.

Prior to the 1999 campaign, additional field level seating, known as "Crown Seats" and four dugout suites were added to enhance the stadium. Prior to the 2000 season the Picnic Pavilion was added near the base of the JumboTron in leftfield for groups attending the games.

The re-naming of the stadium was appropriate in that it was the strength and integrity of Ewing M. Kauffman's ownership that provided the cornerstone for the Royals success. Kauffman purchased the club as an expansion franchise in 1968 with the primary and continuous motivation of providing winning Major League Baseball for Kansas Citians. Kauffman, who founded Marion Laboratories in his mother's basement and built it into a diversified health care company with sales reaching nearly one billion dollars, possessed a sense of daring and an innate ability to motivate those around him. The club's even-handed philosophy bears the Kauffman stamp. Mr. K also gave much personal attention to the Kansas City community, an important philosophy that was inbred into the Royals organization and still remains today.

Among the awards Mr. Kauffman won for his leadership include the Kansas City Press Club's 1973 Man-of-the-Year, the "Mr. Baseball" honoree at the Kansas City Baseball Awards Dinner in 1976 and 1991 and induction into the Missouri Sports Hall of Fame. He also received the Horatio Alger Award, the Golden Plate Award from the American Academy of Achievement, the Kansas City Chamber of Commerce "Kansas Citian of the Year" Award and the Distinguished Service Award from the American Legion. Mr. K passed away on August 1, 1993.

# Royals Attendance Records

## Attendance Highs & Lows

| | Attendance | Opponent | Date |
|---|---|---|---|
| Season | 2,477,700 | | 1989 |
| Single Game | 41,860 | New York | July 26, 1980 |
| Day Game | 41,329 | Oakland | September 21, 1980 |
| Night Game | 41,860 | New York | July 26, 1980 |
| Day Doubleheader | 35,295 | California | June 20, 1971 |
| T-N Doubleheader | 42,039 | Milwaukee | August 8, 1983 |
| Opening Day | 41,086 | Toronto | April 8, 1985 |
| 4-Game Series | 161,019 | New York | July 21-24, 1988 |
| 3-Game Series | 121,956 | New York | July 25-27, 1980 |
| 2-Game Series | 79,042 | New York | July 24-25, 1978 |
| Memorial Day | 41,189 | Minnesota | May 29, 1989 |
| Independence Day | 40,804 | Boston | July 4, 1988 |
| Labor Day | 37,043 | Minnesota | September 3, 1984 |
| Week Night | 42,039 | Milwaukee | August 8, 1983 |
| Saturday Day | 38,944 | Baltimore | July 18, 1987 |
| Saturday Night | 41,860 | New York | July 26, 1980 |
| Sunday | 41,329 | Oakland | September 21, 1980 |
| Road Game | 73,303 | at Cleveland | July 4, 1986 |
| Municipal Stadium | 36,623 | Oakland | August 3, 1971 |
| Lowest Municipal Stadium | 3,454 | Minnesota | July 3, 1969 |
| **Kauffman Stadium** | | | |
| Single Game | 41,860 | New York | July 26, 1980 |
| Doubleheader | 42,039 | Milwaukee | August 8, 1983 |
| All-Star Game | 40,848 | N.L. vs. A.L. | July 24, 1973 |
| Championship Series | 42,633 | 1980—Game 2 | October 9, 1980 |
| World Series | 42,380 | 1980—Game 3 | October 17, 1980 |
| Lowest Game | 6,180 | Texas | September 22, 1975 |

## Royals Top 10 Regular-Season Home Crowds

| | Date | Opponent | Attendance |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | August 8, 1983 | Milwaukee | 42,039 |
| 2. | July 26, 1980 | New York | 41,860 |
| 3. | June 30, 1979 | California | 41,451 |
| 4. | July 3, 1982 | California | 41,380 |
| 5. | July 23, 1988 | New York | 41,377 |
| 6. | August 11, 1980 | Baltimore | 41,334 |
| 7. | September 21, 1980 | Oakland | 41,329 |
| 8. | August 20, 1979 | New York | 41,305 |
| 9. | August 26, 1989 | Oakland | 41,253 |
| 10. | August 5, 1985 | Detroit | 41,251 |

## Kauffman Stadium Rainouts

### By Year:

| | |
|---|---|
| 4 times: | 1984, 1997 |
| 3 times: | 1973, 1977, 1981, 1983, 1986, 1990, 1994 |
| 2 times: | 1974, 1975, 1976, 1979, 1985 ,1992, 1995, 1998, 1999 |
| 1 time: | 1980, 1982, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1996 |
| None: | 1978 |

### By Month:

April-21; May-10; June-10; July-3; August-1; September 9; October-1.

### By Club:

Anaheim-8; Baltimore-6; Boston-6; Chicago-1; Cleveland-5; Detroit-5; Milwaukee-5; Minnesota-4; New York-1; Oakland-3; Seattle-5; Tampa Bay-0; Texas-3; Toronto-3.

## Royals Yearly and Average Attendance

| Year | Attendance | Dates | Average |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1969* | 902,183 | 73 | 12,359 |
| 1970* | 693,047 | 72 | 9,626 |
| 1971* | 910,784 | 72 | 12,650 |
| 1972* | 707,656 | 69 | 10,256 |
| 1973 | 1,345,341 | 74 | 18,180 |
| 1974 | 1,173,292 | 78 | 15,042 |
| 1975 | 1,151,836 | 77 | 14,959 |
| 1976 | 1,680,265 | 78 | 21,542 |
| 1977 | 1,852,603 | 76 | 24,376 |
| 1978 | 2,255,493 | 80 | 28,194 |
| 1979 | 2,261,845 | 79 | 28,631 |
| 1980 | 2,288,714 | 81 | 28,256 |
| 1981 | 1,279,403 | 47 | 27,221 |
| 1982 | 2,284,464 | 80 | 28,556 |
| 1983 | 1,963,875 | 79 | 24,859 |
| 1984 | 1,810,018 | 77 | 23,507 |
| 1985 | 2,162,717 | 80 | 27,034 |
| 1986 | 2,320,764 | 78 | 29,753 |
| 1987 | 2,392,471 | 80 | 29,906 |
| 1988 | 2,350,181 | 80 | 29,377 |
| 1989 | 2,477,700 | 80 | 30,971 |
| 1990 | 2,244,956 | 78 | 28,781 |
| 1991 | 2,161,537 | 80 | 27,019 |
| 1992 | 1,867,689 | 79 | 23,642 |
| 1993 | 1,934,578 | 80 | 24,182 |
| 1994 | 1,400,494 | 57 | 24,570 |
| 1995 | 1,233,296 | 70 | 17,619 |
| 1996 | 1,436,007 | 80 | 17,950 |
| 1997 | 1,517,638 | 77 | 19,710 |
| 1998 | 1,494,875 | 79 | 18,922 |
| 1999 | 1,506,068 | 78 | 19,309 |
| **TOTAL** | **53,061,790** | **2,348** | **22,599** |

## Kauffman Stadium Facts

Seating Capacity ..... 40,793

Outfield Distances
- Left Field ..... 330
- Left-Center ..... 375
- Center Field ..... 400
- Right-Center ..... 375
- Right Field ..... 330

Height of Fence ..... 9 Feet

Seating Breakdown
- Crown Seats ..... 188
- Dugout Suites ..... 96
- Royal Pavilion ..... 100
- Club Box ..... 2,575
- Field Box ..... 7,652
- Plaza Reserved ..... 7,391
- View Box ..... 5,220
- View Reserved ..... 12,615
- General Admission ..... 4,956

Starting Times
- Day Games (Single and Doubleheader) ..... 1:05 p.m.
- Night Games ..... 7:05 p.m.
- Twi-Night Doubleheaders ..... 4:05 p.m.

(Complete Schedule on Inside Back Cover)

# 2000 Spring Training Information

The 2000 spring training season marks the 13th year for the Kansas City Royals Spring Training Headquarters at Baseball City, Florida. The Royals lease at the complex runs through the 2002 spring training camp.

The Royals play at the 8,000-seat Baseball City Stadium, which opened in the spring of 1988. The baseball complex includes 5 additional full-sized fields adjacent to Baseball City Stadium. In addition, there are special major league and minor league hitting and pitching tunnels as well as office and clubhouse facilities to be used by the Royals minor league clubs for spring training.

Pitchers and catchers begin working out February 20 and the full squad starts workouts on February 23 with daily workouts scheduled to begin approximately at 10:00 a.m. until the exhibition game schedule gets underway on March 3.

The Royals six minor league affiliates will generally utilize the four-field cloverleaf facility beginning in March through early April for workouts and games. The daily minor league on-field schedule runs approximately from 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m. for workouts.

## All-Time Spring Exhibition Attendance

| Year | Home | Road | Other Sites | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 18,610 | 6,550 | 17,591 | 42,751 |
| 1970 | 22,901 | 13,325 | - | 36,226 |
| 1971 | 26,234 | 14,607 | 12,995 | 53,836 |
| 1972 | 24,729 | 18,598 | - | 43,327 |
| 1973 | 24,955 | 25,068 | - | 50,023 |
| 1974 | 25,244 | 15,284 | 4,327 | 44,855 |
| 1975 | 31,578 | 18,799 | - | 50,377 |
| 1976 | 16,524 | 6,996 | - | 23,520 |
| 1977 | 33,802 | 26,687 | - | 60,489 |
| 1978 | 40,742 | 23,519 | - | 64,261 |
| 1979 | 40,425 | 28,087 | - | 68,512 |
| 1980 | 39,017 | 27,419 | - | 66,436 |
| 1981 | 45,992 | 26,291 | 16,640 | 88,923 |
| 1982 | 50,938 | 27,463 | - | 78,401 |
| 1983 | 42,321 | 36,853 | - | 79,174 |
| 1984 | 59,190 | 30,709 | 7,390 | 97,289 |
| 1985 | 63,924 | 36,639 | 7,370 | 107,933 |
| 1986 | 65,354 | 38,397 | 19,016 | 122,767 |
| 1987 | 55,489 | 40,349 | 10,021 | 105,859 |
| 1988 | 89,999 | 58,354 | 5,137 | 153,490 |
| 1989 | 85,163 | 64,802 | 7,486 | 157,451 |
| 1990 | 20,535 | 26,548 | - | 47,083 |
| 1991 | 70,977 | 70,663 | 9,364 | 151,004 |
| 1992 | 87,058 | 67,762 | - | 154,820 |
| 1993 | 70,050 | 80,277 | 18,940 | 169,267 |
| 1994 | 67,070 | 81,474 | - | 148,544 |
| 1995 | 10,925 | 13,607 | - | 24,532 |
| 1996 | 44,768 | 62,281 | - | 107,049 |
| 1997 | 52,941 | 53,490 | 53,726 | 160,157 |
| 1998 | 40,145 | 62,469 | - | 102,614 |
| 1999 | 47,153 | 62,477 | - | 109,630 |
| **Totals** | **1,414,753** | **1,165,844** | **190,003** | **2,770,600** |

# 2000 Spring Training Schedule

| Date | Opponent | Site | Time (EST) | ROYALS | OPP. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **March** | | | | | |
| 3 | Atlanta | Disney | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 4 | Philadelphia* | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 5 | Detroit* | Lakeland | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 6 | Florida* | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 7 | Toronto | Dunedin | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 8 | Cleveland | Winter Haven | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 9 | Tampa Bay | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| | Los Angeles (ss) | Vero Beach | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 10 | Detroit | Lakeland | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 11 | Houston* | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 12 | Detroit* | Lakeland | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 13 | Philadelphia | Clearwater | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 14 | Tampa Bay | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| | N.Y.Y. (ss)* | Tampa | 7:15 p.m. | | |
| 15 | Atlanta* | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 16 | Cleveland | Winter Haven | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 17 | Houston | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 18 | N.Y.Y. (ss)* | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| | Florida | Viera | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 19 | Cleveland* | Winter Haven | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 20 | Detroit | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 21 | Atlanta (ss)* | Baseball City | 7:05 p.m. | | |
| | Houston | Kissimmee | 7:05 p.m. | | |
| 22 | Off Day | | | | |
| 23 | Detroit | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 24 | Tampa Bay | St. Petersburg | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 25 | Atlanta* | Disney | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 26 | Toronto* | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| | Houston (ss) | Kissimmee | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 27 | Detroit | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 28 | Houston | Kissimmee | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 29 | Tampa Bay | St. Petersburg | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 30 | Cleveland* | Baseball City | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| 31 | Florida | Viera | 1:05 p.m. | | |
| **April** | | | | | |
| 1 | Minnesota* | Baseball City | 12:05 p.m. | | |

*Royals Radio Network

| | |
|---|---|
| **Team Hotel:** | Hampton Inn<br>5530 U.S. Hwy. 27 North<br>Davenport, FL 33837<br>941-420-9898<br>941-420-9797 - FAX |
| **Royals Offices:** | Baseball City Stadium<br>300 Stadium Way<br>Davenport, FL 33837<br>941-424-7211<br>941-424-5611 - FAX<br>941-424-2500 - Ticket Office<br>941-839-3900 - TicketMaster |
| **Baseball City Stadium:** | Leftfield: 330 feet<br>Centerfield: 410 feet<br>Rightfield: 330 feet<br>Fence: 8 feet high<br>Turf: Grass |

# 1999 Spring Training Results

| Date | Opponent | Site | Result | Attend. | Record |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **March** | | | | | |
| 5 | Cleveland | Winter Haven | 9-3 | 4,304 | 1-0 |
| 6 | N.Y. Yankees | Baseball City | 9-1 | 6,525 | 2-0 |
| 7 | Houston | Kissimmee | 2-3 | 2,072 | 2-1 |
| 8 | Florida | Baseball City | 8-4 | 1,053 | 3-1 |
| 9 | Cleveland | Baseball City | 5-3 | 2,780 | 4-1 |
| 10 | Los Angeles | Baseball City | 6-5 | 1,441 | 5-1 |
| | Florida (ss) | Viera | 13-6 | 2,376 | 6-1 |
| 11 | St. Louis | Baseball City | 3-2 | 6,102 | 7-1 |
| 12 | Florida | Baseball City | 7-5 | 695 | 8-1 |
| | N.Y.Y. (ss) | Tampa | 5-3 | 10,217 | 9-1 |
| 13 | Atlanta | Baseball City | 3-2 (10) | 5,636 | 10-1 |
| 14 | Houston (ss) | (cancelled due to rain) | | | |
| | Detroit | (cancelled due to rain) | | | |
| 15 | Toronto | Dunedin | 6-5 (10) | 2,490 | 11-1 |
| 16 | Houston | Baseball City | 0-8 | 1,984 | 11-2 |
| 17 | Cleveland (ss) | Baseball City | 6-2 | 1,288 | 12-2 |
| | St. Louis | Jupiter | 1-10 | 7,172 | 12-3 |
| 18 | Houston | Kissimmee | 3-2 | 3,267 | 13-3 |
| 19 | Cleveland | Baseball City | 2-10 | 3,979 | 13-4 |
| 20 | Florida | Viera | 7-3 | 4,917 | 14-4 |
| 21 | Detroit | Lakeland | 7-11 | 3,063 | 14-5 |
| 22 | Los Angeles | Vero Beach | 1-4 | 3,186 | 14-6 |
| 23 | Philadelphia | Clearwater | 5-2 | 2,374 | 15-6 |
| 25 | Cleveland | Winter Haven | 16-6 | 4,754 | 16-6 |
| 26 | Toronto | Baseball City | 5-4 (12) | 2,279 | 17-6 |
| 27 | Atlanta | Disney | 1-6 | 8,574 | 17-7 |
| 28 | Houston | Baseball City | 10-9 | 1,881 | 18-7 |
| 29 | Cleveland | Winter Haven | 4-2 | 4,360 | 19-7 |
| 30 | Philadelphia | Clearwater | 5-4 | 3,207 | 20-7 |
| 31 | N.Y. Mets | Baseball City | 7-4 | 2,353 | 21-7 |
| **April** | | | | | |
| 1 | Detroit | Baseball City | 10-4 | 1,769 | 22-7 |
| 2 | Toronto | Dunedin | 3-8 | 1,581 | 22-8 |
| 3 | Toronto | Baseball City | 7-11 | 1,951 | 22-9 |

## All-Time Spring Exhibition Results

| Year | Home | Road | Other Sites | Total | Pct. | Vs. A.L. | Vs. N.L. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1969 | 6-6 | 4-7 | 0-2 | 10-15 | .400 | 7-4 | 3-11 |
| 1970 | 4-7 | 3-9 | — | 7-16 | .304 | 4-5 | 3-11 |
| 1971 | 4-7 | 4-9 | 2-0 | 10-16 | .385 | 5-6 | 5-10 |
| 1972 | 5-5 | 3-6 | — | 8-11 | .421 | 5-5 | 3-6 |
| 1973 | 7-4 | 5-9 | — | 12-13 | .480 | 6-6 | 6-7 |
| 1974 | 10-0 | 3-8 | 0-1 | 13-9 | .591 | 10-5 | 3-4 |
| 1975 | 9-3 | 4-8 | — | 13-11 | .522 | 11-5 | 2-6 |
| 1976 | 6-2 | 2-3 | — | 8-5 | .615 | 6-4 | 2-1 |
| 1977 | 7-6 | 10-3 | — | 17-9 | .654 | 11-7 | 6-2 |
| 1978 | 9-4 | 3-8 | — | 12-12 | .500 | 6-9 | 6-3 |
| 1979 | 7-5 | 4-8 | — | 11-13 | .458 | 8-10 | 3-3 |
| 1980 | 6-6 | 8-2 | — | 14-8 | .636 | 7-6 | 7-2 |
| 1981 | 7-5 | 4-6 | 2-0 | 13-11 | .542 | 10-5 | 3-6 |
| 1982 | 8-4 | 2-7-2 | — | 10-11-2 | .476 | 5-6-1 | 5-5-1 |
| 1983 | 5-6 | 5-9 | — | 10-15 | .400 | 2-10 | 8-5 |
| 1984 | 7-5-1 | 6-5-1 | 1-0 | 14-10-2 | .583 | 5-6 | 9-4-2 |
| 1985 | 4-10 | 8-5 | — | 12-15 | .444 | 4-9 | 8-6 |
| 1986 | 6-6-1 | 5-6 | 0-2 | 11-14-1 | .440 | 9-7-1 | 2-7 |
| 1987 | 6-7 | 6-5 | 0-1 | 12-13 | .480 | 8-6 | 4-7 |
| 1988 | 10-6 | 7-7 | — | 17-13 | .567 | 11-5 | 6-8 |
| 1989 | 8-6 | 8-5-2 | — | 16-11-2 | .593 | 10-4-1 | 6-7-1 |
| 1990 | 3-3 | 4-3-1 | — | 7-6-1 | .536 | 6-5-1 | 1-1 |
| 1991 | 8-5-1 | 6-8 | — | 14-13-1 | .518 | 6-6 | 8-7-1 |
| 1992 | 6-11 | 6-7-1 | — | 12-18-1 | .400 | 6-8 | 6-10-1 |
| 1993 | 6-8 | 4-10 | 2-0 | 12-18 | .400 | 5-6 | 7-12 |
| 1994 | 11-3-1 | 5-11 | — | 16-14-1 | .533 | 4-6 | 12-8-1 |
| 1995 | 2-3-1 | 4-2 | — | 6-5-1 | .545 | 1-3 | 5-2-1 |
| 1996 | 6-9 | 9-5 | 1-0-1 | 16-14-1 | .532 | 8-5 | 8-9-1 |
| 1997 | 7-10 | 6-7-1 | 1-1 | 14-18-1 | .439 | 6-8-1 | 8-10 |
| 1998 | 8-7-1 | 6-8 | — | 14-15-1 | .483 | 5-9-1 | 9-6 |
| 1999 | 13-4 | 9-5 | — | 22-9 | .710 | 10-4 | 12-5 |
| **Totals** | **211-173-6** | **163-201-8** | **9-7-1** | **383-381-15** | **.501** | **207-190-6** | **176-191-9** |

# 1999 Spring Training Statistics

## Batting

| PLAYER | AVG | G | AB | R | H | 2B | 3B | HR | RBI | SH | SF | HP | BB | SO | SB | CS | GIDP | E |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beltran | .326 | 24 | 92 | 14 | 30 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| Brown | .286 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Conine | .321 | 19 | 56 | 11 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Damon | .292 | 23 | 72 | 11 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Dye | .310 | 23 | 71 | 11 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Fasano | .406 | 16 | 32 | 7 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| Febles | .300 | 23 | 60 | 13 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Giambi | .333 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Gibralter | .375 | 7 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Halter | .286 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| Hansen | .214 | 9 | 14 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 |
| Hill | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Holbert | .333 | 14 | 21 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| King | .254 | 21 | 63 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Kreuter | .244 | 13 | 41 | 3 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Leius | .256 | 16 | 43 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lopez | .143 | 12 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Medrano | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Mercedes | .125 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Norman | .478 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Phillips | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pose | .256 | 22 | 43 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| Quinn | .214 | 7 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Randa | .339 | 21 | 62 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 |
| Rossy | .111 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sanchez | .310 | 21 | 58 | 9 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 |
| Scarsone | .333 | 18 | 36 | 9 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Spehr | .200 | 9 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Sutton | .260 | 24 | 50 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| Sweeney | .361 | 22 | 61 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 |
| Taft | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tarasco | .158 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Tomlinson | .000 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Vitiello | .667 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **TEAM** | **.293** | **31** | **1055** | **176** | **309** | **61** | **10** | **34** | **167** | **9** | **18** | **9** | **113** | **173** | **23** | **21** | **27** | **21** |
| **OPP.** | **.269** | **31** | **1066** | **152** | **287** | **55** | **5** | **23** | **142** | **4** | **14** | **14** | **102** | **160** | **21** | **8** | **27** | **34** |

## Pitching

| PITCHER | W | L | ERA | G | GS | CG | SHO | SV | IP | H | R | ER | HR | HB | BB | SO | WP | BK | AVG |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Appier | 2 | 0 | 2.16 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25.0 | 22 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | .239 |
| Barber | 2 | 1 | 6.75 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12.0 | 16 | 11 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 2 | 0 | .327 |
| Bevil | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Bluma | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .222 |
| Byrdak | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Cummings | 1 | 0 | 0.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .125 |
| Evans | 0 | 0 | 6.75 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | .313 |
| Gooding | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Hanson | 1 | 1 | 3.86 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.0 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 1 | .245 |
| Krivda | 1 | 0 | 7.50 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Mathews | 1 | 0 | 1.64 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11.0 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | .189 |
| McDill | 0 | 0 | 0.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | .000 |
| Montgomery | 0 | 1 | 3.00 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9.0 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .270 |
| Moreno | 2 | 0 | 8.10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.2 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .310 |
| Morman | 0 | 0 | 3.38 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .290 |
| Mullen | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .333 |
| Pichardo | 0 | 2 | 8.18 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11.0 | 18 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .353 |
| Pickett | 0 | 0 | 18.00 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .308 |
| Pittsley | 1 | 0 | 2.40 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15.0 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | .208 |
| Ray | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .357 |
| Reichert | 1 | 1 | 5.63 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8.0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | .192 |
| Rosado | 2 | 0 | 3.97 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.2 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 1 | .276 |
| Rusch | 1 | 1 | 5.21 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19.0 | 21 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .280 |
| Sager | 1 | 0 | 5.40 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5.0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Santiago | 0 | 0 | 2.51 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14.1 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | .226 |
| Scott | 1 | 0 | 18.00 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1.0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .500 |
| Service | 0 | 0 | 1.74 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10.1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 02 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .167 |
| Smith | 0 | 0 | 13.50 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.0 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 1 | .370 |
| Steenstra | 2 | 0 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | .118 |
| Suppan | 2 | 0 | 4.50 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.0 | 28 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | .333 |
| Swartzbaugh | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4.0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | .267 |
| Veras | 0 | 1 | 0.00 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3.0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | .111 |
| Wengert | 1 | 0 | 1.80 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | .216 |
| Whisenant | 0 | 1 | 6.00 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9.0 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | .250 |
| Witasick | 0 | 0 | 4.50 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | .167 |
| **TEAM** | **22** | **9** | **4.39** | **31** | **31** | **0** | **0** | **6** | **279.0** | **287** | **152** | **136** | **23** | **14** | **102** | **160** | **9** | **3** | **.269** |
| **OPP.** | **9** | **22** | **5.13** | **31** | **31** | **0** | **1** | **3** | **271.2** | **309** | **176** | **155** | **34** | **9** | **113** | **173** | **10** | **0** | **.293** |

# 2000 KANSAS CITY ROYALS SCHEDULE

## APRIL

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 3 (W) TOR 3:05 | 4 (W) TOR 6:05 | 5 (F) TOR 6:05 | 6 TOR 11:35 | 7 (F) MIN 1:05 | 8 MIN 1:05 |
| 9 MIN 1:05 | 10 ★ MIN 1:05 | 11 BAL 7:05 | 12 BAL 7:05 | 13 ★ BAL 1:05 | 14 (F) NY 6:05 | 15 (K) NY 12:05 |
| 16 (K) NY 12:05 | 17 OFF DAY | 18 (F) MIN 7:05 | 19 (F) MIN 7:05 | 20 MIN 12:05 | 21 (W) SEA 9:05 | 22 (K) SEA 3:05 |
| 23 SEA (W) 3:35 30 SEA 1:05 | 24 OFF DAY | 25 TB 7:05 | 26 TB 7:05 | 27 AT OMAHA 6:05 | 28 (F) SEA 7:05 | 29 SEA 7:05 |

## MAY

HOME GAMES–Stadium turnstiles open 1½ hours prior to game time. All dates and times are subject to change.

★ Half-Price Games. All Monday & Thursday home games, $11 View Level Reserved Seats are reduced to only $5.50.

## JUNE

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | 1 (W) BOS 6:05 | 2 (F) PIT 6:05 | 3 (W) PIT 6:05 |
| 4 (K) PIT 12:35 | 5 (K) STL 7:10 | 6 (W) STL 7:10 | 7 (F) STL 7:10 | 8 OFF DAY | 9 PIT 7:05 | 10 PIT 7:05 |
| 11 PIT 1:05 | 12 ★ (W) SEA 7:05 | 13 SEA 7:05 | 14 SEA 1:05 | 15 OFF DAY | 16 (W) OAK 7:05 | 17 OAK 7:05 |
| 18 OAK 1:05 | 19 OFF DAY | 20 ANA 9:05 | 21 ANA 9:05 | 22 ANA 9:05 | 23 (F) OAK 9:05 | 24 (K) OAK 3:05 |
| 25 (W) OAK 3:05 | 26 OFF DAY | 27 (F) CLE 7:05 | 28 (F) CLE 7:05 | 29 ★ CLE 7:05 | 30 DET 7:05 | |

## JULY

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | 1 DET 7:05 |
| 2 DET 1:05 | 3 ★ CHI 7:05 | 4 CHI 7:05 | 5 CHI 7:05 | 6 OFF DAY | 7 (F) HOU 7:05 | 8 (W) HOU 7:05 |
| 9 (K) HOU 2:05 | 10 ALL | 11 ALL STAR GAME | 12 BREAK | 13 ★ MIL 7:05 | 14 MIL 7:05 | 15 MIL 7:05 |
| 16 CHI NL 7:05 | 17 ★ (W) CHI NL 7:05 | 18 (F) CHI NL 7:05 | 19 (F) CLE 6:05 | 20 (W) CLE 6:05 | 21 (F) DET 6:05 | 22 (W) DET 4:05 |
| 23 DET (K) 12:05 (F) 7:05 30 TB 1:05 | 24 CHI (F) 7:05 31 OFF DAY | 25 (F) CHI 7:05 | 26 CHI 1:05 | 27 ★ TB 7:05 | 28 (W) TB 7:05 | 29 TB 7:05 |

**RADIO BROADCASTS –** Games air on KMBZ 980 AM (Kansas City), plus additional stations throughout the Midwest on Royals Radio Network.

**FOR TICKETS –** Visit Kauffman Stadium, any Ticketmaster outlet or call 1-800-6ROYALS.

## AUGUST

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 (F) NY 6:05 | 2 NY 11:05 | 3 (W) NY 6:05 | 4 (W) BOS 6:05 | 5 (FOX) BOS 12:05 |
| 6 (K) BOS 12:05 | 7 ★ TOR 7:05 | 8 (W) TOR 7:05 | 9 TOR 7:05 | 10 ★ TOR 1:05 | 11 (W) BAL 7:05 | 12 BAL 7:05 |
| 13 BAL 1:05 | 14 OFF DAY | 15 (F) MIN 7:05 | 16 (F) MIN 7:05 | 17 MIN 12:05 | 18 (W) BAL 6:35 | 19 (W) BAL 6:05 |
| 20 (K) BAL 12:35 | 21 (F) BAL 6:35 | 22 (W) TOR 6:05 | 23 (F) TOR 6:05 | 24 ★ BOS 7:05 | 25 BOS 7:05 | 26 BOS 8:05 |
| 27 (K) BOS 1:05 | 28 OFF DAY | 29 MIN 7:05 | 30 MIN 1:05 | 31 TB 6:15 | | |

## SEPTEMBER

| SUN | MON | TUE | WED | THU | FRI | SAT |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1 (W) TB 6:15 | 2 (K) TB 3:15 |
| 3 (K) TB 12:15 | 4 ★ NY 7:05 | 5 (F) NY 7:05 | 6 NY 7:05 | 7 ★ (W) NY 7:05 | 8 (W) TEX 7:05 | 9 TEX 7:05 |
| 10 TEX 1:05 | 11 SEA 9:05 | 12 (F) SEA 9:05 | 13 (F) SEA 9:05 | 14 TEX 7:05 | 15 (W) TEX 7:05 | 16 (W) TEX 7:05 |
| 17 (K) TEX 2:05 | 18 OFF DAY | 19 ANA 7:05 | 20 ANA 7:05 | 21 ★ ANA 7:05 | 22 (F) CLE 7:05 | 23 CLE 7:05 |
| 24 CLE 1:05 10/1 CHI 1:05 | 25 OFF DAY | 26 DET 7:05 | 27 DET 7:05 | 28 ★ DET 7:05 | 29 CHI 7:05 | 30 (W) CHI 6:05 |

(K) Telecast on **KMBC** (Kansas City) 9 and the Royals Television Network (check local TV listings).
(W) Telecast on **KCWE** (Kansas City) 29 and the Royals Television Network (check local TV listin
(F) Telecast on **FOX SPORTS NET** (regional cable coverage; check local TV listings).
***All televised games subject to change.***

©2000 KANSAS CITY ROYALS BASEBALL CLUB; All reproduction rights reserved.

## 2000 EVENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| April 7 | Magnetic Schedule/FOX Sports Net (All Fans) |
| April 9 | Home Plate Sign/Saint Luke's Shawnee Mission Health System (First 10,000 14 & under), Family Day |
| April 13 | Baseball Card Album (First 15,000 14 & under) |
| April 28 | Buck Night |
| April 29 | Golf Umbrella/FOX Sports Net (First 20,000 Fans) Autograph Night (5:45-6:30) |
| April 30 | Baseball Card Set/Kansas City Life (First 10,000 14 & under) |
| May 6 | Royals Cap/Pepsi-Cola (First 20,000 Fans) Autograph Night (5:45-6:30) |
| May 7 | Nintendo Pokemon Dog Tag/Ticketmaster (First 10,000 !4 & under), Family Day |
| May 26 | Buck Night |
| May 27 | Famous Chicken/NABISCO and U.S. Navy Seals "Leap Frogs" Parachute Jump (All Fans) |
| May 28 | Reusable Free Popcorn Keychain/AMC Theatres (First 15,000 Fans) |
| June 9 | Buck Night |
| June 10 | Salute to the Negro Leagues-1945 Monarchs Cap (First 25,000 Fans), Autograph Night (5:45-6:30) |
| June 11 | Foam Bat and Ball Set/DR Pepper (First 15,000 14 & under) |
| June 14 | Mini Bat/Gold Bank (First 20,000) |
| June 16 | Major League Baseball "Roadshow" Traveling Exhibit |
| June 17 | Sports Bag/FOX Sports Net (First 20,000 Fans) |
| June 18 | Fujifilm Photo Day, Family Day |
| July 1 | Royals Hall of Fame Night/Budweiser (All Fans) Autograph Night (5:45-6:30) |
| July 2 | Carlos Beltran Life-Size Poster/Midland Dairy Council (First 10,000 14 & under), Family Day |
| July 4 | Fireworks Spectacular/Old Navy (All Fans) |
| July 14 | Buck Night |
| July 16 | Travel Mug/Southwestern Bell (First 30,000 Fans) Royals Wives Food Drive |
| August 12 | Buck Night, Autograph Night (5:45-6:30) |
| August 13 | Clear Backpack/Pepsi-Cola (First 10,000 14 & under) |
| August 26 | Reversible Floppy Cap/BlueCross BlueShield of Kansas City (First 20,000 Fans) |
| August 27 | Family Day |
| Sept. 9 | Buck Night, Autograph Night (5:45-6:30) |
| Sept. 10 | Family Day |
| Sept. 23 | Fan Appreciation Night (All Fans) |

***All events subject to change. Additional promotions to be announced. To confirm special events and game times call 816-921-8000.**

**www.kcroyals.com**

Make it a Bud Light.®

BUD LIGHT

©1999 Anheuser-Busch, Inc., Bud Light® Beer, St. Louis, MO
www.budlight.com